

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456772 3

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

INTERNET

ARCHIVE

Digitized for Microsoft Corporation
by the Internet Archive in 2008.

From University of Toronto.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,
or educational purposes, or any fair use.

May not be indexed in a commercial service.



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

(43) 17-2
I

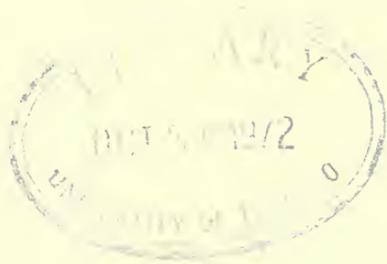
The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

Vol. XLI.

Issued to the Subscribers for the Year 1911.



THE YORKSHIRE PRINTING CO., LTD., HULL ROAD, YORK.

THE PARISH REGISTERS
OF
HOLY TRINITY CHURCH,
GOODRAMGATE, YORK.

1573—1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
ROBERT BEILBY COOK.

PRINTED PRIVATELY FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1911.

this Church," 1804—1812. These show the peculiarly wide and diverse objects for which local collections were made at that time, including the reparation of Churches and damages due to fire in such distant counties as Hampshire, Warwickshire, Shropshire and Staffordshire.

Book V is a Marriage Register only, being one of the printed folio books of forms issued by Thos. Lowndes, bookseller, London, so often found among Parish Registers. These contain spaces for description of parties, date, whether by banns or licence, and the signatures of the officiating Minister, parties, and witnesses. There are 88 pages, and the entries, four of which occupy a page, extend from April, 1754, to the end of December, 1790, when all the forms in the book were exhausted.

Book VI is also a printed folio Marriage Register of similar character, but only 66 pages are occupied, which carry on the Marriages from 3rd January, 1791, to 30th November, 1812.

Book VII (which completes the series here transcribed) is a leather bound folio of parchment leaves only partially used. Baptisms run from 13th August, 1806, to 1st December, 1812 at one end of the Book, and Burials from 7th February, 1807 to 26th November, 1812 at the other end. The genealogical information, which includes father's name and parentage, mother's name and parentage, and dates of birth, baptism, age, and death, is unusually full and detailed.

The Rectory of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, was originally composed of two medieties, the patronage of one belonging to the Prior and Convent of Durham, and the other to the Archbishop of York, but in the time of Archbishop Walter de Gray, about the year 1250, the two medieties were converted into one Rectory at the collation of the Archbishop of York, in whose gift the living still remains. The following is a List of the Rectors compiled from Torre's MS. and other sources :—

- 1236. Gilbertus.
- 1275. Thomas Cockerell.
- 1280. Robt. de Holtham.
- 1289. Hugo de Wyleby.
- 1293. Will. de Kirketon.
- 1330. John de Castleford.
John de Scotthingwell (resigned for Adel).
- 1339. Robt. de Rishton (from Adel by exchange).
- 1341. Will. de Skipwith.
- 1349. Thomas Folkerthorpe.
Will. de Allerton.
- 1361. John de Grantham.
- 1362. Elyas de Thoresby.
- 1362. John Luke.
- 1389. Will. de Broughton.
Nic. de Cave (buried in York Cathedral).
- 1400. Will. Pharon.
- 1411. Thomas Wyott.
- 1420. John Bryan.
- 1423. John Burnell.
John Phillip.
- 1453. Will. Laverock.
- 1471. John Walker (buried All Saint's, Barking, London).
- 1481. Robt. Hikson.

1499. Thomas Smythe.
 1509. Nic. Robinson.
 1512. Robt. Thomlinson.
 John Holme.
 1546. John Matteson.
 1569. John Myton.
 1586. Hugh Hicks.
 1605. Will. Sadler.
 Christopher Hutchinson.
 1633. Arthur Scott.
 1635. Will. Smith.
 1642. Robt. Clarke. (*Parish Register.*)
 1648. John Geldart. (*Parish Register.*)
 1671. Will. Loe. (*Parish Register.*)
 1678. George Halley.
 1683. John Tomlinson.
 1702. Peter Robinson.
 1721. William Knight.
 1741. William Foster.
 1760. Thomas Pickard.
 1780. Richard Forrest.
 1785. James Richardson.
 1803. James Dallin.
 1839. Edward J. Raines.
 1858. Thomas Myers.
 1867. Jas. Gilchrist Wilson.
 1873. Edward Aldous Lane (resigned for Haxey).
 1888. Folllott George Sandford (resigned for Sharrow).
 1893. Henry Robinson (resigned for Badsworth).
 1910. Francis Leonard Perkins.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. Canon H. Robinson, M.A., now Rector of Badsworth, who, while Rector of Holy Trinity, gave permission to print the Registers, and to his successor, the Rev. F. L. Perkins, M.A., the present Rector, both of whom have given every facility to the Editor for transcribing the Books.

By way of carrying further back the Burial records of the Parish, this is a fitting place in which to give a List of Persons who by Will desired to be buried in the Church or Churchyard prior to the commencement of the Registers. These names are taken chiefly from the first four volumes of Wills in the York District Registry, which I have personally examined. A more detailed examination of the vols. 5 to 22 than I have been able to make, would doubtless yield further names, especially in the first three-quarters of the 16th century, and the decades immediately preceding the commencement of the Parish Registers.

TESTAMENTARY BURIALS (HOLY TRINITY).

1386. John Bilby, mercer.
 1391. John de Erghes, son of Hugh de Erghes, mercer.
 1393. Roger de Burton, mercer (beside Margaret, 1st wife).
 1393. Matilda, relict of the above.
 1394. John Hopperton, Chaplain of St. Nicholas' chantry, Holy Trinity.
 1394. John de Beverley (Bailliff of York, 1373).
 1396. Rob. de Howm (Mayor of York, 1368) in St. James' Chapel, Holy Trinity, founded by him.

1400. John Backester, Gutheramgate, in choir of B.V.M., Holy Trinity.
 1402. John Couper, carpentar, in churchyard.
 1403. Will. Waghen, citizen and lawyer.
 1403. Will. Youg, chaplain of Robt. de Howm.
 1404. Will. Parker, bower, in churchyard.
 1405. Sybil, wife of Roger de Fulbarowe.
 1407. John Grantham, merchant, in churchyard.
 1408. Isabel, wife of above, in churchyard.
 1422. John Wilton, mercer.
 1426. Thomas Horneby, mercer. (Bailiff, 1393.)
 1426. John Bankes, taliour, Guthrumgate.
 1429. Robt. de Alta Ripa, chaplain of chantry B.V.M., in porch.
 1432. John Wyman, gentleman.
 1433. Robt. Howme, merchant. (Lord Mayor of York, 1412) in St. James' Chapel, founded by his father.
 1437. John Tanfield, mercer, in churchyard.
 1437. Joan, daughter of above, in churchyard.
 1437. John Gascoigne, merchant.
 1437. Robt. Neuton, girdeller, in churchyard.
 1440. Will. Ebbreston, chaplain, in St. Nicholas' chapel.
 1443. John Crispyn, cutler, in churchyard.
 1445. John Weteley, glover (Chamberlain of York, 1438).
 1445. Ellen Carter.
 1446. John Ruston, vynter.
 1449. John West, girdeler.
 1450. Kath. Marshall.
 1454. John Holmesfeld, chaplain of St. James' chantry, buried there.
 1455. Ric. Midelton, gentleman.
 1456. Robt. Helperby, citizen.
 1458. Thomas Danby (Lord Mayor of York, 1452).
 1460. John Fisher, gyrdeler, in churchyard.
 1463. Matilda Danby, wife of Thomas, Lord Mayor.
 1465. John Loftehous, parchmenter, between choir and font.
 1478. Will. Thorp, mercer.
 1478. John Lowland, mercer, in churchyard.
 1478. John Wodhall, parchmment maker, in churchyard.
 1482. Agnes Manuell, widow.
 1484. Thomas Denton, carpenter.
 1484. Ric. Rawlyn, tailyer.
 1487. Edmund Wright, in churchyard.
 1490. Robert Jackson, in churchyard.
 1504. Richard Wilson, Gotheromgate.
 1506. Thomas Wilson.
 1508. Joan Wilson, Gotheromgate.
 1541. Steven Wilson.
 1543. Roger Chamber, parchmment maker.
 1546. Sir John Holme, parson, in the High Quire.
 1550. Elizabeth Lord, late Prioress of Wilberfoss.
 1566. John Wynter, of Ogleforth.

TESTAMENTARY BURIALS (ST. JOHN DEL PIKE).

1378. Mabilla de Cottingham, of York.
 1381. John de Burton, Rector of the Church of St. John Baptist, vulgarly called de Pykes-kirke, to be buried in the Quire.
 1388. Alice de Fletham.

1389. Ric de Garton, Rector.
 1396. John de Stillington, of York, mercer (Bailiff, 1388).
 1412. William Chauntre, of York.
 1420. John Staynton.
 1426. Agnes, wife of William Coupland.
 1430. Ric. Romondby.
 1433. John Langtoft, chaplain of chantry, B.M. and Holy Angels, York
 Minster.
 1439. William Coupland, tayler.
 1455. Ric. Scorton, bakster, in churchyard.
 1446. William Wanton, Esq., in Choir, where he used to sit.
 1451. Robert Smeton, "beside Isabel, his wife."
 1452. John Hawk, in churchyard.
 1458. William Banks, gentn., between Quire and Font.
 1463. Thomas Banks, tayler, beside Agnes, his wife.
 1466. Elena Catryk, widow, beside Richard, her husband.
 1476. Edmond Broughton, chaplain.
 1480. John Tailyor, in churchyard.
 1488. Will. Dekyn, citizen of York, "before the image of Our Lady."

ROBERT B. COOK.

44, ST. JOHN'S STREET, YORK.

THE REGISTERS OF HOLY TRINITY
CHURCH, GOODRAMGATE, YORK.

BOOK I.

(1573-1654.)

THE REGISTER BOOKE OF ALL THE
CHRISTENINGES, WEDDINGES, AND
BURIALLS, IN THE PERISHE OF ST.
TRENITIES, IN GOODRUM GATE,
WITHIN THE CITY OF YORKE.

*Hic puer ætatem, hic vir sponsalia noscat,
Hic decessorum funera quisque sciat.*

CHRISTENINGES.

ANNO DÑI 1573.

Heughe Hanleye, sonn to John Hanleye, the ffiftenthe of August,
1573.

ANNO DÑI 1574.

[*Blank.*]

ANNO DÑI 1575.

Ellen Handleye, doughter vnto John Handley, the xxixth of
November, 1575.

ANNO DÑI 1576.

[*Blank.*]

ANNO DÑI 1577.

Christofer Handley, son of John Handley, the xxiiith day of Marche
1577.

ANNO DÑI 1578 (*Christnings*).[*Blank.*]

ANNO DÑI 1579.

[*Blank.*]

ANNO DÑI 1580.

[*Blank.*]

ANNO DÑI 1581.

Christofer Ditheron, sonn to James Ditheron, the xxviith daye of
Januarye 1581.

ANNO DÑI 1582.

Robt Morton, sonn to x̄pofer Morton, pinner, the xviith of September.
Michael Williamson, sonn to Leonard Williamson, the xxixth daye of
September 1582.

Margaret Cowper, doughter to Robt Cowper, the xviith daye of
October.

ffaith Hall, doughter to Richard Hall, the Ninthe daye of November.
Thomas Thompson, sonn to Thomas Thompson, girdler, the xiith of
November.

James Maison, sonn to Adam Maison, the last of December.

Thomesin Williamson, doughter to Leonard Williamson, the xxiiith
daye of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1583.

Persevall Willson, sonn to Thomas Wilson, parchtment maker, the
xvith daye of Maye.

Witlm Hewthwaite, sonn to Witlm Hewthwate, the xxvth daye of
Maye.

Mathewe Thawites, sonn to George Thawites, taler, the viith of
September.

Laurence Clerke, sonn to John Clerke, Muzition, the viith of
September.

Hellen ffoster, daughter of Raufe ffoster, the viiith of October.

Richard Haton, sonn of Witlm Haton, the ixth of October.

ffaith Jackson, daughter of John Jackson, the xvth of October.

John Cowper, sonn to Robt Cowper, the xxvith daye of Januarye.

Marye Hill, daughter of Symon Hill, gent. the xxiiith of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1584.

Marye Rames, daughter of Thomas Rames, the xxvith of Marche.

Marye Langwith, daughter of Tristram Langwith, the xxxth of
Marche.

Marye Wilkinson, daughter of Richard Wilkinson, the last of Marche.

Margaret Waite, daughter vnto Willm Waite, the xvith of Aprill.

Marye Williamson, daughter of Leonarde Williamson, the xviiith of
Aprill.

Willm Rames, sonn to Thomas Rames, the viith of Maye.

Thomas Langwith, sonn to Tristram Langwith, the xxixth of Julye.

Thomas Braithwaite, sonn of Edward Braithwaite, the xxixth of Julye.

John Rawdon, sonn to John Rawdon, the xviiith of September.

James Hayton, sonn to Willm Hayton, the third daye of October.

Katheren Gegges, daughter of W^m. Gegges, the xvth of October.

Ann Willmson, doughter to Leonard Willmson, the xvith of October.

Marye Hardye, daughter of John Hardye, the xxxth of October.
 ffaith Bowd, daughter of W^m. Bowde, the xxiith of November.
 John Maison, sonn of Adam Maison, xxviiith Decēber.
 Ann Hardye, daughter of John Hardye, the xxviiith of December.
 Ann Spacye, daughter of Richard Spacy, the xxxth of December.

ANNO DÑI 1585 (*Christenings*).

John Cootes, sonn of Nicholas Cootes, the xxiiith of Aprill.
 George Dockan, son to Augustine Dockan, the first of June.
 Elizabeth Hill, daughter of Symon Hill, the four daye of June.
 John Braithwaite, sonn to Edward Braithwhat, the fiftē of June.
 James Ward, sonn to Robt Ward, the xith of Julye.
 Robt Wilson, sonn to Richard Wilson, the xxth of October.
 Alice Wilson, daughter vnto Thomas Wilson, the xixth of November.
 Margaret Henthwait, daughter of Withm Henthwaite, the xxiiith of
 December.
 Withm Hayton, sonn to Withm Hayton, the xxvith of December.
 Ann Benson, daughter of Gawin Benson, cobler, the xxixth of
 Januarye.
 Mathewe Rundell, sonn to John Rundell, the fiftē of ffebruarye.
 Thomas Williamson, sonn of Leonard Williamson, the ixth of
 ffebruarye.

ANNO DNI 1586.

George Rawdon, sonn of John Rawdon, the xxixth of Marche.
 Nicholas Thornell, sonn of Richard Thornell, the xxith of Maye.
 Margaret Jackson, daughter of John Jackson, the xxixth of Maye.
 Susan Butler, daughter to Guye Butler, the vith of August.
 Marye Tompson, daughter to Thomas Tompson, the xxiiith of August.
 Marye Maison, daughter of [*blank*] Maison, the xxiiith of August.
 Edward Bell, sonn of James Bell, the fourth of September.
 John Topham, sonn to Robt Topham, the vith of September.
 Elizabeth Dent, daughter of xpofer Dent, the xiith of September.
 Dorathie Braithwaite, daughter to Edward Braithwait, the xvith of
 October.
 Susan Ward, daughter to Robt Ward, the xvth of Januarye.
 Elizabeth Rames, daughter to Thomas Rames, the xxith of Januarye.
 John Ellison, sonn to Withm Ellison, the xxvith of Januarye.
 John Hayton, sonn of Withm Hayton, the xxviith of Januarye.
 Edward Simpson, sonn of Adam Simpson, the last of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1587.

Robt Crosbye, sonn to James Crosbye, the xxvth of Marche.
 ffaith Langwith, daughter to Tristram Langwithe, the xvith of June.
 ffaith Rawdon, daughter of John Rawdon, the first of Julye.
 Elizabeth Thawites, daughter to George Thawites, the fiftē of October.
 Margaret Jackson, daughter to John Jackson, the ffourth of
 November.
 Thomas Williamson, sonn to Leonarde Williamson, the xith of
 November.
 John Braithwaite, sonn to Edward Braithwaite, the xxith of November.
 Withm ffoster, sonn to Raufe ffoster, the xxviiith of November.
 Margaret Vawe, daughter vnto Robt Vawce, the xxiiith of Januarye.

Mawde Haiton, daughter vnto W^m. Hayton, the last of Januarye.
Elizabeth ffewler, daughter to Thomas ffewler, the xxvith of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1588 (*Christenings*).

Robt Challener, sonn of Witm Challener, the xiith of Maye.
John Butler, sonn to Guy Butler, the xxviith of Maye.
George Ellison, sonn to Willm Ellison, the xxviiith of Maye.
Peter Raymes, sonn to Thomas Raymes, the xixth of Julye.
Thomas Diricke, sonn of Gerrard Diricke, the xith of August.
Witm Thornell, sonn to Richard Thornell, the vith of October.
Alice Wetherell, daughter of George Wetherell, the fife of November.
Marye Hewthwaite, daughter of W^m. Hewthwaite, the xiith of
November.
ffrancis Tindell, daughter of [*blank*] Tindell, gent. the vith of
December.

Thomas Whaitley, sonn to Mathewe Whaitley, the xxth of ffebruary.
Edward Braithwaite, sonn of Edward Braithwaite, the xiith of Marche.
Witm Rindall, sonn of John Rindall, the xiith of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1589.

Marmaducke Wilson, sonn to Thomas Wilson, parchement maker,
the xixth of April.
Anne Mayson, daughter to Witm Maison, the third of ffebruarye.
John Benson, sonn to Gawen Benson, the fife of Julye.
ffaith Hall, daughter vnto Anthonye Hall, the ixth of Julye.
Margarett Dent, daughter of xpofer Dent, the xith of Julye.
Johanne Rames, daughter of Thomas Rames, the xiith of August.
Witm Willman, sonn of Witm Willman, the xiiiith of August.
John Graye, sonn to Thomas Graye, the ixth of September.
Alice Williamson, daughter of Leonard Williamson, the xxth of
September.
Thomas Thornell, sonn of Richard Thornell, the iiith of October.
Elizabeth Widowes, daughter of Edward Widowes, the xxiith of
October.
Thomas ffewler, sonn to Thomas ffewler, the xxvth of October.
Margarett Gerrard, daughter of Dirick Gerrard, the first of November.
Christofer Dent, sonn of John Dent, the xxvith of December.

ANNO DÑI 1590.

Elizabeth Wrightson, daughter of Witm Wrightson, the xxvth of
Marche.
John Scudamore, sonn of Thomas Scudamore, Esquire. the xxviith of
June.
Peter Lakin, sonn of Witm Lakin, the last of June.
Anne Spacye, daughter of Richard Spacye, the vth of Julye.
Anthonie Munckus, sonn of James Munckus, the xixth of September.
Margaret Graye, daughter of Thomas Graye, the last of September.
Peter Jackson, sonn of John Jackson, the xith of October.
Jane ffoster, daughter of Raufe ffoster, the vith of November.
Sibill Butler, daughter of Guye Butler, the xith of November.
William Williamson and Edward Williamson, sonnes of Leonard
Williamson. the xxvith daye of November.

Anne ffewler, daughter of Thomas ffewler, the xxvith daye of December.

Elleizabeth Watson, the daughter of John Watson, the xxixth of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1591 (*Christenings*).

Henry Dent, sonn of xpofer Dent, y^e third of Maye.

Ann Gegges, daughter of Withm Gegges, y^e third of June.

Marye Widdus, daughter of Edward Widdus, the vith of Julye.

Alice Lakin, daughter of William Lakin, the xvith of Julye.

Withm Tailer, sonn of Roland Tailer, Clerke, the xxxth of August.

Marye Challiner, daughter of Withm Challiner, the iiiiith of September.

Henrye Broughe, sonn of James Broughe, the xxvth of September.

Susan Langwith, daughter of Robte Langwith, the xixth of September.

Margaret Northe, daughter of Withm Northe, the xxiiith of October.

Christofer Hewthwhaite, sonn of Withm Hewthwhate, the xviith of November.

Elizabeth Thornell, daughter of Richard Thornell, the xvii of November.

ffrancis Scudamore, sonn of Thomas Scudamore, Esquire, the fourthe daye of ffebruarye.

ANNO DNI 1592.

Marye Jackson, daughter of John Jackson, the Second of Maye.

Anne Rundall, daughter of John Rundall, the xith of Maye.

Jane Linley, daughter of John Linley, the xxixth of Maye.

Margarett Haxup, daughter of Thomas Haxup, the xxiiith of June.

Katheren Killingworth, daughter of Thomas Killingworthe, the xvith of Julye.

ffrancis Wilson, sonn of Thomas Wilson, the xixth of Julye.

Bryan ffarley, sonn of Robt ffarley, the last of August.

Susan Gee, daughter of William Gee, Esquier, the viiith of October.

ffrancis Thornell, daughter of Richard Thornell, the xth of December.

Withm Ellisse, sonn of xpofer Ellisse, the xvith of December.

Katheren Hardye, daughter of John Hardye, the xiith of ffebruarye.

John Williamson, sonn of Leonard Williamson, the xxth of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1593.

Henry Nuttye, sonn of W^m. Nuttye, the xxvith of Marche.

John Spender, sonn of Robt Spender, y^e iiiiith of Aprill.

Elizabeth woodus, daughter of Edward Woodus, the xith of Maye.

Margarett Lancaster, daughter of Richard Lancaster, the xviith of Maye.

John Wilson, sonn to Thomas Wilson, pinner, the xxviith of Maye.

Margarett Walton, daughter of Mathewe Walton, the xxviiith of Maye.

Gyles Clerke, sonn of Robt Clerke, the xxth of June.

Jane Jackson, daughter of John Jackson, the xxvth of June.

Peter North, sonn of W^m. north, y^e first of July.

Henrye Phenney, sonn of Gyles Phenney, the xviith of Julye.

Marye Braithwhaite, daughter of Edward Braithwhaite, the xixth of September.

Janne Watson, the daughter of John Watson, the Last of September
[margin].

Thomas Waslinge, sonn of Robt Waslinge, the xth of October.
 Cassandra Linley, daughter of John Linley, the xxth of October.
 Gertrud Waslinge, daughter of Robt Waslinge, the xxvth of October.
 John, the sonne of James Dent, was baptiszed the first daie of
 November [*margin*].
 Katheren Rogerson, daughter of Michaell Rogerson, the xth of
 November.
 Thomas Thornell, son of Richard Thornell, the xth of November.
 John Whawley, sonn of Mathewe Whawley, the xxth of November.
 Heughe Scudamore, sonn of Thomas Scudamore, Esquire, the xviith
 daie of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1594 (*Christenings*).

Christofer Williamson, sonn of Leonard Williamson, the xxvith of
 Marche.
 Thomas Gegges, sonn of W^m. Gegges, xxviith of M^och.
 Jane Ellis, daughter of xpofer Ellis, vth of Aprill.
 John Loncaster, sonn of Richard Lancaster, the xiiiith of Aprill.
 Thomas Haxwell, son of Thomas Haxwell, ixth of May.
 Robt Scalinge, sonn of Robt Scalinge, xiiiith of October.
 Ellen Thaker, daughter of Em Thaker, the xxth of October.
 Robt Spender, sonn of Robt Spender, the vith of Julye.
 Thomas Wilson, sonn of Thomas Wilson, the ixth of July.
 Raufe Smith, sonn of xpofer Smith, the viiith of October.
 Isabell Blackborne, daughter of Robt Blackborne, the xvith of October.
 Margaret Broughe, daughter of James Brough, the xvith of October.
 Ann Smith, daughter of xpofer Smith, xxiith of October.
 Isabell Braithwaite, daughter of Edward Braithwaite, the xxviith of
 October.
 Jane Hewthwaite, daughter of Wiſſm Hewthwaite, the xxviiith of
 October.
 Anthonie Craike, sonn of Robt Craike, xviiith of November.
 Xpofer Brough, sonn of James Broughe, viiith of December.
 Elizabeth North, dought^r of W^m. North, fift of Januarye.
 W^m. Wright & Ann Wright, sonn & daughter of Thomas Wright, the
 viith of Januarye.
 Katheren Thornell, dought^r of Richard Thornell, y^e xvth of Januarye.
 Thomas Woodus, sonn of Edward Woodus, second of March.
 Henry Beasly, sonn of George Beaslie, second of M^och.
 Thomas Waite, sonn of Robt Waite, y^e xxth of Marche.
 Marye Barker, daughter of Thomas Barker, the xxiiith of Marche.
 ANNO DÑI 1595.
 ffrancis Pheney, sonn vnto Gyles Pheney, gent. the vth of Aprill.
 Marye Edwardes, daughter of Richarde Edwardes, the iiiiith of Maye.
 Wiſſm Ellis, sonn of xpofer Ellis, the viith of Julye.
 Heugh Leeke, sonn of John Leeke, the fourth of September.
 Cuthbert Smith, sonn of xpofer Smithe, the viiith of September.
 John Waslinge, sonn of Robt Waslinge, the xvth of September.
 John Clerke, sonn of Stephen Clerke, the viith of November.
 Wiſſm Thornell, sonn of Richard Thornell, the viith of Januarye.
 Gertrud Plewman, daughter of John Plewman, the first of ffebruarye.

Edward Doddesworth, sonn of Mathewe Doddesworth, gent. the iii of februarye.

Thomas Loncaster, sonn of Richard Loncaster, the iiiiith of februarye.

Thomas Scudamore, sonn of Thomas Scudamore, Esquire, the xixth of februarye.

Elizabeth Olever, daughter of Roger Olever, the xxith of februarye.

Anne Dockan, daughter of W^m. Dockan, the xxvth of februarye.

ANNO DÑI 1596 (*Christenings*).

John Killingworth, sonn of John Killingworth, the xxviiith of Marche.

Elizabeth Pheney, daughter of Gyles Pheney, the viith of Maye.

Anne Nuttye, doughty of W^m. Nuttye, the xiiiith of Maye.

ffrancis Healeye, sonn of Mathewe Healey, the xvith of Maye.

Raufe Browne, sonn of Salamon Browne, the xxiiith of June.

Elizabeth Spender, daughter of Robt Spender, the xxxth of Julye.

Elizabeth Northe, daughter of W^m. North, the Second of October.

John Wilson, sonn of Thomas Wilson, the xxiith of January.

ANNO DÑI 1597.

Sibell Rogerson, daughter of Michaell Rogerson, the xvth of Aprill.

Agnes Widdus, daughter of Edward Widdus, the iiiiith of Maye.

John Haxfeild, sonn of Thomas Haxfeild, the xiiiith of Maye.

John Waite, sonn of Robt Waite, the xiiiith of Maye.

Robte Phenney, sonn of Gyles Phenney, the xviith of Maye.

Witfm Smith, sonn of Thomas Smithe, the third of June.

Thomas Hewthwaite, sonn of Witfm Hewthwaite, the last of June.

Margret Hardye, daughter of John Hardy, the xvth of August.

Elizabeth Lancaster, daughter of Richard Lancaster, the xviiith of November.

Margarett Dockan, daughter of Witfm Dockan, the xxviiith of Januarye.

Thomas Plewman, sonn of John Plewman, the vith of februarye.

Witfm Bushbye, the sonne of George Bushbye, the iiith of Maye.

ANNO DÑI 1598.

John Wilson, sonn of Thomas Wilson, the xxxth of Marche.

Gertrud Wilson, daughter of the said Thomas Wilson, the xxxth of Marche.

George Blanchard, sonn of Witfm Blanchard, the xiiiith of Aprill.

Ursula Langwith, daughter of Robt Langwith, the xiith of May.

Thomas North, sonn of Willm Northe, the iiiiith of Julye.

Elizabeth Browne, daughter of Salamon Browne, the xviiith of Julye.

Mathewe Haley, sonn of Mathewe Haley, the ixth of September.

John Spender, sonn of Robt Spender, the viith of October.

Alice Plomer, daughter of John Plomer, the xth of November.

Barnard Jackson, sonn of Lancelott Jackson, the xxth of November.

Edward Jackson, sonn of John Jackson, the xviith of December.

ffrancis Bell, sonn of John Bell, the xxvith of December.

Witfm Calvert, sonn of James Calvert, the xviith of Januarye.

James ffawckner, sonn of Thomas ffawckner, the viith of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1599.

Witfm Wooddus, sonn of Edwarde Wooddus, the xxiith of Aprill.

John Sawfell, sonn of Thomas Sawfell, the xviith of Maye.

c

Jane Hardie, daughter of John Hardie, the ixth of June.
 Anne Nuttye, daughter of Wiſſm Nuttye, the xixth of June.
 Phillippe Bell, sonn to John Bell, the xiiith of Julye.
 Saray Phenney, daughter of Gyles Phenney, gent. the fifte of August.
 Margaret Waite, daughter to Robt Wait, the xiith of September.
 Jane Northe, daughter of Wiſſm Northe, the vith of Januarye.
 Thomas Haxfeild, sonn to Thomas Haxfeild, the xxviiith of Januarye.
 Richard Halley, sonn to Mathew Halley, the xxxth of Januarye.
 Alice Pearson, daughter to Robte Pearson, the xvth of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1600 (*Christenings*).

Wiſſm Dockin, sonn to Wiſſm Dockin, the xiith of Aprill.
 Wiſſm Watson, sonn to John Watson, the xiiith of Aprill.
 Tristram Richardson, sonn to Bryan Richardson, the xxviith of
 Aprill.

Lancelott Jackson, sonn to John Jackson, the xxviiith of Maye.
 Katheren Bell, daughter to John Bell, the fourthe of June.
 Charles Baxter, sonn to Richard Baxter, the vth of August.
 Hellen Loncaster, daughter to Richard Loncaster, xiiith of November.
 Gabriell Smith, sonn to Gabriell Smith, the xiiiith of November.
 Anne Spender, daughter to Robt Spender, the xixth of Januarye.
 Saray Plewman, daughter of John Plewman, the xxth of Januarye.
 Heughe Tomlinson, sonn of Francis Tomlinson, the xvith of
 februarye.

ANNO DÑI 1601.

Marye Goffe, daughter of John Goffe, the xxvith of Marche.
 Robt Plomer, sonn to John Plomer, the viiith of Aprill.
 John Woddus, sonn to Edward Woddus, the xiiith of Aprill.
 Ellener Hewthwate, daughter of Wiſſm Hewthwate, the xxiith of
 Aprill.
 Phillippe Penrose, sonn to Phillippe Penrose, the xxixth of Maye.
 Lancelott Northe, sonn to Wiſſm Northe, the xvth of September.
 Elizabeth Bovell, daughter to Vincente Bovell, the xiiiith of October.
 Michall Penrose, sonn to Wiſſm Penrose, the xviith of October.
 Marye Dodsworthe, daughter to Mathewe Dodsworthe, the xvith of
 februarye.

ANNO DÑI 1602.

Elizabeth Haley, daughter to Mathewe Haley, the viiith of Aprill.
 Francis Eden, daughter to George Eden, the xxiiiith of Aprill.
 Robert Calverte, sonn to James Calverte, the xxviiith of Aprill.
 Thomas Mollenaxe, sonn to Wiſſm Mollenaxe, the vth daye of Maye.
 Hellen Bell, daughter to John Bell. the vith daye of Maye.
 Agnes Leefe, daughter to Oswould Leefe, the first of June.
 Wiſſm Ellingthorne, sonn to Wiſſm Ellingthorne, the xth daye of
 Julie.
 Alice Blanchard, daughter to Wiſſm Blanchard, the xvith daye of
 Julie.
 John Watson, sonn to John Watson, the xxith of Julye.
 Jane Dockinge, daughter to Wiſſm Dockinge. the xth daye of August.
 Richard Ellesson, sonn to xpofer Ellesson, the vth of September.
 Robt Preswood, sonn to James Preswood, the vth daye of October.

Alice Scurr, daughter to Thomas Scurr, the viiith daye of October.
 Katheren Carr, daughter to James Carr, the xxvith of October.
 Margaret Bovell, daughter to Vencent Bovell, the xxvith of November.
 Marye Hoggell, daughter to John Hoggell, the xxviiith of November.
 Thomas Gough, sonn to John Gough, the Thirde daye of December.
 Tristram Wait, sonn to Robt Wayte, the last of December.
 Isabell Loncaster, daughter to Richard Loncaster, the first of
 Januarye.
 Withm Northe, sonn to Withm Northe, the Second of ffebruarye.
 Elleccsandraye Walker, the sonne of John Woker, the viiith of
 ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1603 (*Christenings*).

John Woodus, sonn to Edward Woodus, the ffourthe of Aprill.
 Jane Spender, daughter to Robt Spender, the xth of Aprill.
 James Holmes, sonn to Anthonie Holmes, the xiiiith of Aprill.
 Jane Braithwaite, daughter to James Braithwaite, the xxth daye of
 Aprill.
 James Byas, sonn to Cuthbert Byas, the vith daye of Maye.
 Phillippe Plomer, sonn to John Plomer, the ffirst daye of Maye.
 Anne ffall, daughter to Henrye ffall, the xxviiith of Maie.
 John Bickarton, sonn of Richard Bickarton, the viiith daie of Awgust.
 Thomas Jelborn, sonne of John Jelborn, the xvith of August.
 Elizabeth Penrose, daughter to Withm Penrose, the ixth day of June.
 Judith Penrose, daughter of Phillip Penrose, the iiith of July.
 Alicie Gilborn, daughter of Willm Gilborn, the xiith of July.
 Alicie Newsum, daughter of John Newsum, the xviiith daye of July.
 ffaith Graye, daughter of Thomas Graye, the xxth daye of July.
 Elizabeth Dodsworth, daughter of Math Dodsworth, the viith daye of
 Awgust.
 Wilfrey Richardson, sonn of Bryan Richardson, the viith daye of
 Awgust.
 Michell Smith, sonn of Withm Smith, the xxixth of September.
 ffrancis Harris, sonn of ffrancis Harris, the xiiith daye of October.
 Mary Brice, daughter of John Brice, the 21th of July.
 Symond Bell, sonn to John Bell, the xxxth daye of October.
 Withm Haiburn, sonne to Henry Haiburne, the xith daye of January.
 Elizabeth Ellison, daughter to xpofer Ellison, the xiiiith daye of
 January.
 Margret Lorryman, daughter to Ambrose Loryman, the xvth daye of
 January.
 Bettris Comondaile, daughter to Robt Comondaile, the iiiiith daye of
 ffebruarye.
 Henry Eden, sonn to George Eden, the xvth daye of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1604 (*Baptisms*).

Margret Watson, daughter of John Watson, the xixth daye of Aprill.
 Elizabeth ffoster & Jane ffoster, daughters of Thomas ffoster, the
 xiith daye of June.
 Thomazine Hewthwhat, daughter of Withm Hewthwhat, the xxiiith
 of June.

Agnes Lancaster, daughter of Richard Lancaster, the xth daye of July.

Janne Bickerton, daughter of Richard Bickerton, the fourth day of November.

George Hall, sonne of Uxor Hall, the fourtine of March.

Bettress, the doughter of William Gilborne, the xxiiith of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1605 (*Baptisms*).

Elizabeth Morris, daughter of William Morris, the xixth of Aprill.

William Cowper, sonne of Robert Cowper, the twentieth of Aprill.

John Plummer, sonne to Uxor Plummer, the twentie one of Aprill.

Marke Bovell, sonne to Vincfeild Bovell, the twenty six of Aprill.

John Brice, sonne vnto John Brice, the seaven and twentie of May.

Witlm Ellis, sonne to Bryan Ellis, the xiiiith of June.

Maud Hatton, daughter to Thomas Hatton, the twentie of October.

Stephen Loncaster, sonne to Thomas Loncaster, the twelveth of November.

Garthret Thompson, daughter to Witlm Thompson, the xvth of November.

George Pearson, sonne to Uxor Pearson, the xxviii of December.

Edward Bell, son to Thomas Bell, the twelveth of Januarie.

Anne Breere, daughter to Richard Breer, the fourtene of January.

Elizabeth Newsome, daughter to John Newsome, the second of January.

Mary Penrose, daughter to Phillipp Penrose, the vi of March.

ANNO DÑI 1606.

Mary Bell, daughter of John Bell, the tenth of August.

Thomas Lambe, sonne to George Lambe, the seaventh of August.

Robert Cooper, sonne to Robert Cowper, xv of August.

Rebeckay Bickerton, daughter to Richard Bickerton, the xxii of Auguste.

George Watson, sonne to John Watson, the twenty foure of August.

Edward Dockon, sonne to William Dockon, the xxv of September.

Janne Addison, daughter of William, the xxviii of September.

Michael Ellison, sonne to Bryan Ellyson, the xxix of September.

Mathew Spender, sonne to Robert Spender, the fifte of October.

Elizabeth Barnett, daughter to Henry Barnett, the thirtene of October.

Thomas Child, sonne to John Childe, the xvii of October.

Mary ffoster, daughter to Thomas fforster, the xxvi of October.

Mylley Hatton, daughter to Thomas Hatton, the xxix of November.

Anne Brice, daughter to John Brice, the xxth of December.

Elizabeth ffall, daughter to Henry ffall, the first of January.

Mary Gedges, daughter to Witlm Geggas, the sixt of february.

Elizabeth Smyth, daughter to Witlm Smythe, the fift of March.

Edmond Robinson, sonne to ffake Robinson, the second of March.

Thomas Haillaye, sonne to Mathewe Haillay, the sext of March.

Tristram Daikines, sonne to Henery Dakines, the twelveth of March.

ANNO DÑI 1607.

John Soffeild, sonne to Robert Soffeilde, the xxi of May.

Elizabeth Hickes, daughter to Henry Hickes, the xii of June.

Leonard Hewthaite, sonne to William Hewthwaite, the xxi of Juley.
 Ellyng Watson, daughter to Peter Watson, the vi of August.
 John Swinebancke, sonne to Rolland Swinebancke, the xix of
 November.

Mary Langcaster, daughter to Richard Langcaster, the xxviii of
 December.

John Quathon, sonne to James Quathon, the xxviii of January.
 Edmond Newton, sonne to Christoher Newton, the vii of february.
 Margret Ellyson, daughter to Bryan Ellvson, the xxi of february.
 William Pallyster, sonne to Willyam Pallyster, the vi of March.
 Mary Linsley, daughter of Robert Linsley, the third daye of Aprill.
 Vincent Bovell, sonne of Vincent Bovell, the xth daye of Aprill.
 Elezabeth Spender, daughter to Robert Spender, the vith of May.

ANNO DÑI 1608.

Thomas, the sonne of William Tomson, the xixth day of June.
 John, the Sonne of Robert Langwth, the xith day of Julie.
 Willyam Parrise, son of Willyam Parrise, the xiith of Juley.
 An Braiffet, doughter of Richard Braiffet, the viith of August.
 Isbell Bickerton, daughter of Richard Bickerton, the iiith of
 September.

Elizabeth Hudson, daughter of George Hudson, the ix of October.
 George Lambe, son of George Lambe, the xvith of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of Henrie ffall, the xxviith day of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Brise, the xviiith November.
 Tristram Brown, sonne John Brown, the xxth of november.
 Phillipe fosster, sonne of Thomas fosster, the xxviith of november.
 An Gilborne, doughter of Willyam Gilborne, the xxviith of november.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Hartlay, the xiiith day of dessember.
 Abraham, the sonne of Richard Lancaster, the xxviith of Januarie.
 William, the sonne of William Harrisonne, the xxviith of Januarie.
 Ellinor, the daughter of Richard Midlton, the ixth of ffebruarie.
 Margret, the daughter of John Watson, the xxvith of ffebruarie.
 An Swenbanke, daughter of Rolland Swenbanke, the xixth of March.
 Dorryty, the daughter of Robart Langwth, the xxith of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1609.

John, the sonne of x̄pophor Tomson was baptized the xvith day of May.
 Amy, the doughter of Jossef Bowlynge, the ixth day of Juley.
 Jane, the daughter of Robt White, baptized the xxiiith day of August.
 Anne, the daughter of Mathewe Haley, the viiith day of September.
 Timothie, the sonne of Sir William Gee, knight, the xiith of
 September.

Witlm Lambe, the sonn of George Lambe, the xvth daie of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Watsonne, the iiith daie of ffebruarie.
 Elezabeth, the doughter of John Browne, the xxvth of februarye.

ANNO DOMINO 1610.

Georg, the sonne of Raphe Lodge, was baptized the xxiith day of
 Marche.

Geore, the sonne of John Hartlaye, the xxxth daie of Aprill.
 Margret, the daughter of Henrye fall, the iiith daie of Maye.
 Jane, the daughter of William Tomson, the xxth daie of Maie.

John, the sonne of William Beane, the xxiiith daie of Maie.
 William, the sonne of John Wilsonne, the xxviiith day of June.
 ffrancis, the sonne of Robt Spender, the xxixth day of June.
 Michell Hewward, sonne of Wifm Heward, the vth daie of Julye.
 Anne, the daughter of Henrie Porter, the xviith day of Julie.
 William, the sonne of John Brice, the xviiith daie of Julie.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Haiton, the xiith daie of August.
 Mairye, the daughter of Christofer Tomson, the xxvith daie of
 Auguste.
 Margret, the daughter of John Challenger, the first daie of September.
 An Hudsonne, the doughter of George Hudsonne, the xvith daie of
 October.
 Tristram, the sonne of George Lambe, the xxviiith daie of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of James Newbie, the last daie of October.
 Michael, the sonne of John Childe, the xiiiith daie of November.
 Isszabell, the doughter of Petter Pick, the second daie of dessember.
 Richard, the sonne of Vincent Bovell, the xiiith day of March.
 Anne, the daughter of Joseph Bowling, the xvth day of March.
 James, the sonne of James Wharton, the xvith day of March.

ANNO DÑI 1611.

Phillip, the sonne of Rolland Swinbanck was baptized the vth daie
 of Maie.
 George, the sonne of Mathewe Karkbye, the viith daie of Maie.
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Robt Saulkill, the ixth day of June.
 John, the sonne of Richard Bickerton, the xxviiith daie of August.
 Ellene, the daughter of Robt Linsley, the first day of September.
 Michael, the sonne of W^m. Gilburne, the first day of October.
 Arthure, the sonne of William Pallister, the 27 day of November.
 Judeth, the daughter of Richard Lankester, the xxiith daie of
 dessember.
 Jane, the daughter of William ffairfoxe, the xiith day of Januarie.
 Georg, the sonne of John Challander, the vith daie of ffebruarie.
 John, the sonne of Godfrey Pettie, the xxviiith day of ffebruarie.
 Jane, the daughter of John Tomlinsonne, the ixth day of March.
 Thomas, the sonne of William Nendick, the xiiith day of March.
 Thomas, the sonne of Robt Spender, the xviith day of March.
 Janne and Marye, the daughters of Robart Cowper, the xxiiith daie
 of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1612.

Peter, the sonne of John Dodsworth was baptized the xviiith day of
 Aprill.
 Elisabeth, the daughter of William Beane, the xxxth day of Aprill.
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of Henry Daikens, the xxth daye of June.
 Margret, the daughter of George Lambe, the vth daie of August.
 Thomas, the sonne Robart wait, the first daie of September.
 Jane, the daughter of Georg Tilson, the vith day of September.
 Margret, the daughter of Anthonye Wilson, the xxii daie of
 September.
 Susanna, the daughter of John Hartley, the iiith day of October.
 John, the sonne of Mathew Kirkebie, the xxviith daie of October.

Henrie, the sonne of Henrie fall, the xxviiith daie of October.
Doryethee, the daughter of Robart Linslaye, the vith daie of desseember.

Richard, the sonne of x̄popher Tomsonne, the ixth day of December.

Thomas, the sonne of Brian Holgate, the xxth day of December.

ffraunces, the daughter of George Chapman, the xxixth day of December.

ffrancis, the sonne of Joseph Bowling, the xxth day of Januarie.

Willm̄, the sonne of John Hewthawte, the xxvith daie of Januarye.

ANNO DOMINI 1613.

John, the sonne of Edward Mayneman, was baptized the xviiith day of Aprill.

Jane, the daughter of John Palmer, the xxviith day of Aprill.

William, the sonne of Willm̄ Nendick, the second day of May.

Elsabeth, the daughter of Brian Ellison, the second day of May also.

Willm̄, the sonne of Rolland Swinbanke, the xiiith daie of June.

Grace, the daughter of John Dodsworth, the second daie of August.

Margrete, the daughter of Robert Spender, the xxiith daie of Augst.

Alexander, the sonne of Thomas Haitonne, the fourth daie of September.

Margret, the daughter of Cudbart Rawedoune, the xxixth daie of September.

Ellenor, the daughter of John Tomlinsonne, the xxiith day of October.

Anne, the daughter of William frieslie, the xxviiith of October.

John, the sonne of Henrye Porter, the xxith daie of November.

ffrances, daughter to Vincent Bovell, the iiiiith day of ffebruary.

Johaney, the daughter of Richard ffosster, the 4th day of Marche.

George, the sonne of George Tilsonne, the xxiith daie of March.

ANNO DOM 1614.

Thomas, the sonne of ffrancis Wood, was baptized the xvth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth and Margret, the daughters of Robert Saulkell, the xiith daie of Maie.

Jane, the daughter of Thomas aclome, the xiiith daie of August.

Jane, the daughter of William Pallister, the xxviiith daie September.

Anthonye, the sonne of Robart Smyth. the vth daie of November.

William, the sonne of James Davison, the ix day of November.

William, the sonne of Mathewe Kirkbie, the xviiith day of November.

ffrances, the daughter of Christopher Hamssonne, the xxth daie of November.

Stephen, the sonne of Marke Metcalfe, the xxviith daie of disseember.

Robert, the sonne of John Tomlinson, the Second day of ffebruarie.

William, the sonne of Roulland Swinbanke, the xxth daie of februarye.

Arthure, the sonne of Richard Lancaster, the xvth day of March.

Michaell, the sonne of John Waller. the xvith of March.

Doerithe, the daughter of John Dodsworth, the xixth daie of March.

ANNO DÑI 1615.

ffrancis, the sonne of William Nendick, was Baptized the sixt daie of Aprill.

ffrances, the daughter of Willyame ffresley, the xxxth daie of Aprell.

George, the sonne of Edward Maineman, the ixth daie of Maye.
 Margret, the daughter of John Hartley, the iiiiith daie of June.
 ffrances, the daughter of William Beane, the ixth daie of June.
 George, the sonne of ffrances Wood, the viiith daie of Auguste.
 Arthur, the sonne of Thomas Miller, the xvith daie of August.
 Mairye, the daughter of James Daivesson, the ixth daie of September.
 Anne, the daughter of Jossuphe Bowllinge, the xviiith daie of
 September.

Alice, the daughter of Thomas Acklam, the xvith daie of October.
 Mairye, the daughter of Richard bickerton, the xixth daie of
 November.

James, the sonne of Bryan Ellisson, the xxixth daie of November.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Leek, the xiiiith daie of December.
 Ellinor, the daughter of Jeromie Stockdell, the xxith daie of December.
 Grace, the daughter of Richard ffosster, the iiith daie of Marche.

A^o Dⁿⁱ 1616.

John, the sonne of John Tomlinson was baptized the xxvith day of
 March.

Henrie, the sonne of Sir Henrie Jenkins, knight, the third daie of
 Aprill.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Porter, the first day of May.

James, the sonne of Raulland Swinbanke, the xxith daie of Maye.

Ellinge, the daughter of Robart Smyth, the xxiith daie of Maye.

Marye, the daughter of John Dodsworth, the xxiiith daie of July.

Ester, the daughter of George Tilson, the xith day August.

Margerye, the daughter of Thomas Burdon, the xxith daie of August.

Arthure, the sonne of Thomas Miller, the xxvth daie of August.

Richard, the sonne of Edward Parker, the xxiiith day of September.

Margret, the daughter of Thomas Duninge, the Second daie of
 October.

Phinees, the sonne of ffrancis Wood, the xixth day of November.

Christophe, the sonne of Christopher Tomson, the vith daie of
 Desember.

Joan, the daughter of Robert Linsley, the eight day of December.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Mayneman, the second day of
 februarye.

Ellezebeth, the daughter of James Phillippes, gentleman, the xviiith
 daie of februarye.

William, the sonne of John Waller, the xixth daie of March.

ANNO DOMIN. 1617.

William, the sonne of James Davison, was Baptized the viith daie of
 Aprill.

Jane, the daughter of Marke Metcalf, the xvith daie of June.

John, the sonne of William Stagges, the xxiith daie of June.

Ursula, the daughter of Henrie Dakins, the first daie of August.

Janne, the daughter of John Hartlay, the iiith daie of August.

Charles, the sonne of Marke Scallinge, the xviith daie of September.

Mathewe, the sonne of M^r John Tomlinson, the xxiiiith daie of
 September.

Josuphe, the sonne of Bygott Blaidis, the ffirst daie of October.

Jane, the daughter of William Toppin, the xviith day of October.
Thomasin, the daughter of Edward Williamson, the xth day of
December.

Willyam, the sonne of George Watsonne, the xvth daie of Desseember.
Christopher, the sonne of Rowland Swinburne, the xiiiith daie of
Januarie.

Anne, the daughter of Robert Smith, the xvith day of March.

John, the sonne Owen Jones, the xviith day of March.

ffrancis, the sonne of Thomas Burdon, the xviith daie of March.

Edward, the sonne of x̄ophor Dickonson, the xxiith daie of March.

Margret, the daughter of Georg Buck, the xxiith daie of March.

ANNO DOMI 1618.

Anne, the doughter of George Tilsonne was Baptized the iiiiith daie of
Aprill.

Robart, the sonne of Raulland Kirke, the xxiiith daie of Aprill.

Kattren, the doughter of M^r. James Phillippes, the xxixth daie of
Apriell.

Katherine, the daughter of John Hewthwat, the xith day of May.

Henrie, the sonne of James Wilson, the fift daie of June.

Jane, the daughter of Edward Graves, the xxth day of Julie.

Edward, the sonne of Jeremie Stockdell, the tenth day of August.

Richard, the sonne of James Davissonne, the xvith daie of August.

Mathew, the sonne of Marie Amerbie et populi, the xxiith day of
September.

John, the sonne of Thomas Miller, the xxviith day of September.

Susanna, the daughter of Anthonie Brook, the fift daie of October.

Elsabeth, the daughter of Richard Levet, the xith daie of October.

ffrances, the daughter of Richard Lancaster, the first day of
November.

James, the sonne of expopher Tomson, the Last daie of Januarie.

Marie, the daughter of Edward Bedford, the third daie of februarie.

James, the sonne of Witm Staggs, the iiiiith day of february.

Olleffe, the doughter of Mattheue Karkebeye, the viiith daie of
Januarie.

Abegaill, the doughter of M^r. frances Woode, the xxith daye of
ffbruarie.

ANNO DOMINO 1619.

Marie, the daughter of Bigott blades, was baptized xixth day of
Aprill.

Anne, the daughter of Joseph Bowling, the iii daie of Maie.

Marie, the daughter of Thomas Goodgeon, the xiiith daie of Maie.

Grace, the daughter of Sir Henrie Jenkins, knight, the xixth day of
May.

Anne, the daughter of Edward Graves, the xith daie of Jule.

Anne, the daughter of George Dickinson, the iiiiith day of August.

Walter, the sonne of Walter Mennell, the viiith day of August.

George, the sonne of Edward Gell, the xiiith day of August.

Alice, the daughter of Jeremie Stockdale, the xxth day of August.

James, the sonne of Robt Dixson, the xiiith day of September.

ffrancis, the sonne of Thomas Dunyng, the xiiith day of October.

Edward, the sonne of Mark Scaling, the xiiith day of October.
 Allice, the daughter of John Waller, the xxviiith day of October.
 Marie, the daughter of John Hartley, the xixth daie of december.
 Richard, the sonne of Raulland Swintanke, the xxvith daie of
 Desseember.

James, the sonne of James Dauison, the xviiith daie of Januarie.
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard Harrison, the iiii daie of ffebruarie.
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Henrie Porter, the tenth daie of ffebruarie.
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Richard Nelson, the xiith daie of ffebruarie.
 William, the sonne of x̄opher Penrose, the vth daie of March.
 Raulland, the son of James bland, the ixth daie of Macrhe.
 Georg, the son of John Dodsworth, the ixth day of March.
 John, the sonne of Willym Toppin, the xiith daie of Marche.
 John, the sonne of John Penrose, the xviith day of March.
 Anne, the daugher John Brewarton, the xixth daie of Marche.

ANNO DOMNO 1620.

Margrete, the daughter of Briand bishoppe, was baptized the iiiith
 daie of Aprell.

Marie, the daughter of Robt Lupton, the xviith day of Aprill.
 Henrie, the sonne of x̄opher Tomson, the xxth daie of Aprill.
 Thomas, the sonne of James Wilson, the xxth daie of Aprille.
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Robert Huchison, the xxxith daie of May.
 Robert, the sonne of Robert Walter, the xviith of June.
 James, the sonne of Anne Baitman, the xvith day of Julye.
 William, the sonne of George Dickinson, the xxviith daie of Julye.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Procter, the xxxith daie of August.
 ffaith, the daughter of ffrances Woode, the viiith daie of October.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Burdon, the xviiith daie of October.
 Dorothe, the daughter of Wiflm Corney, the xixth day of October.
 John, the sonne of Bigat Blades was baptized the same day.
 Anne, the daughter of Anthony Brooke, the xxvith daie of Januarye.
 Anne & Allice, the daughters of W^m. Stagges, the 28 day of ffebruarie.
 Robert, the sonne of Edward Graves, the second day of March.
 Joan, the daughter of Dorothy ffoster, the vth day of March, Borne
 in fornication.

ANNO DOM 1621.

Thomas, the sonne of John Burrish, was Baptized the xvth daie of
 Apriell.
 Allis, the daughter of John Dodsworth, the xxith daie of Julie.
 Thomas, the sonne of Briand Ellisson, the Last of September.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Plewman, the first of October.
 Sarah, the daughter, of Robert Lupton, the xxth day of October.
 ffrances, the daughter of ffrancis Wood, the first day of November.
 Rebecca, the daughter of James bland, the second daie of November.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas holmes, the xvth daie of November.
 Marie, the daughter of Robt huchison, the 28 daie of November.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Dunving, the xixth daie of Desseember.
 Janne, the daughter of George Tilson, the xixth daie of Desseember.
 Dorathy, the daughter of Edward Gell, the xxixth day of December.
 Robt, the sonne of Robt Mainprize, the xxxiiith day of Januarie.

Elsabeth, the daughter of Ellene Hewthwat, the xxviiith day of Januarie.

Ellenor, the daughter of Robart Fitzrandolph, the xxxith day of Januarie.

James, the sonne of James Wilson, the xith daie of februarye.

ffrancis, the sonne of William Toppin, the xvth day of ffebruarie.

James, the sonne of Robt. Water, the xviith daie of ffebruarie.

Katren, the daughter of M^r. John Penrosse, the xxvith daie of februarie.

John, the sonne of John Hartley, the xxviith day of ffebruarie.

Coniers, the sonne of M^r. Coniers Darcie was Baptized in York minster the third daie of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1622.

Marie, the daughter of Henrie Porter was baptized the xxxth day of March.

William, the sonne of Marie ffawcet et populi, the xxiiith daie of Maie.

Phinees, the sonne of Thomas Stephson, the iiiiith daie of Julie.

Anne, the daughter of James Dauison, the same day.

Ellenor, the daughter of Rawland Swinbanck, the vth day of August.

Christopher, the sonne of Mayridaye Win, the xith daie of August.

Katherine, the daughter of Jeremie Stockdell, the xiiith day of September.

Anne, the daughter of Bigatt Blades, the xiiith day of September.

John, The sonne of Sir Henry Jenkins, the xiiith day of September

Martha, The daughter of Wifm Scott, the xxiiith daie of September.

Mechell, the sonne of Robart Salkild, the xxixth of September.

Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Procter, the first daie of October.

Henry, the sonne of Robert Wilkinson the vith day of October.

John, the sonne of Brian Richardson, the xvth day of October.

Marmaduke, the son of W^m. Maskew, the third day of November.

Elsabeth, the daughter of Henrie Busbie, the xxith day of November.

Luce, the daughter of George Tillson, the fourth day of December.

Thomas, the sonne of Edward helme, the xvth daie of Januarye.

Rosamund, the daughter of Edward Graves, the xxixth day of Januarie.

Grace, the daughter of ffrancis Wood, the xviiith day of februarie.

Nicholas, the sonne of Georg Webster, the xxviiith day of februarie.

ANNO DOMNYE 1623.

Anne, the daughter of William Corney was Baptized the xxviiith daye of March.

Elsabeth, the daughter of Arthure Page, the first day of Aprill.

Allice, the daughter of Thomas Burdon, the xviiith day of Aprill.

Margret, the daughter of Robert Hutchisonne, the second daie of May.

Rebecca, the daughter of William Caris, the xxviith day of June.

Robarte, the sonne of M^r. Robarte Luntton, the xvth of Julye.

William, the sonne of Henrie Wethrell, the xxviith day of Julie.

ffrances, the sonne of Jereme Stockdell, the xxiith of August.

x̄ophor, the sonne of John Girdler, the third daie of September.

John, the sonne of Robt Smith, the fift day of October.

John, the sonne of William Maskcue, the xxvth daie of November.

Samuel, the sonne of Bigatt blades, the tenth day of December.
 Sara, the daughter of Robt Wilkinson, the xith day of December.
 John, the sonne of Georg Waite, the xviith day of December.
 Dorothie, the daughter of Georg Tillson, the xxi day of December.
 Judeth, the daughter of Thomas Oxspringe, the xvith daie of Januarye.
 Samuell, the sonne of Thomas Stephnson, the xith day of februarie.
 Thomas, the sonne of francis Wood, the xviiith day of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1624.

ffrancis, the sonne of Anne Burkett et populi was baptized the xxviiith daie of Aprill.

James, the sonne of John Plewman, the xith of Maye.
 Richard, the sonne of Robart Water, the xxth of Maye.
 Sara, the daughter of James Bland, the xxi day of Maye.
 Rebecka, the daughter of frances Sheells, the xxth daie of Junee.
 Anne, the daughter of John Waller, the seconde daie of Julye.
 Julian, the daughter of Robert Hustwood, the viiith dav of Julie.
 Edward, the sonne of Walter Mennill, the xxvth day of August.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Mason, the vth day of September.
 Thomas, the sonne of Brian Richardson, the vith daie of September.
 Rachell, the daughter of Anthony Brooke, the xxviiith daie of October.
 Georg, the sonne of Thomas Shawe, the viith day of November.
 Aldred, the daughter of Robert Smith, the xvth daie of November.
 James, the sonne of Wiltm ffosster, the xixth of November.
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of Mr. John Penrosse, the first daie of Desember.

Ellezabeth, the daughter of Bygote Blades, the xiiith day of Januarye.
 William, the sonne of William Stagges, the xviith day of Januarie.
 Judeth, the daughter of William Scott, the fourth day of februarie.
 Sara, the daughter of Robt Hutchisonne, the xith day of februarie.
 Leonard, the sonne of Meriall Wilson et populi, the xviith daie of februarie.
 filichrista, the daughter of Simon ffish, the xxth day of februarie.
 Matthias, the sonne of xpofer Tomson, the xxvith day of februarie.
 John, the sonne of George Tylson, the xiiith day of March.
 Anne, the daughter of Wiltm Caris, the xxiiith day of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1625.

Elsabeth, the daughter of James Davison, was baptized the xxxth day of March.
 John, the sonne of William Dawkins, the iiith daie of Maie.
 Arthure, the sonne of Arthure Page, the sixt daie of Maie.
 Jane, the daughter of William Corney, the xiiith daie of Maie.
 Thomas, the sonne of Henry Weatherell, the xvith day of May.
 Phinehes, the sonne of Robert Fitz-randolph, the fift day of June.
 Lidia, the daughter of John Plowman, the xiiith daie of June.
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Wilkinson, the xxiiith daie of Julye.
 Marmeduke, the sonne of Wiltm Pibus, the ixth day of August.
 Ruth, the daughter of W^m. Colsonne, the xxiiith day of August.
 Michaell, the sonne of Thomas Goodyer, the xxixth day of Septémbre.
 Thomas, the sonne of Raulland Swinbanke, the vith daie of November.
 Marie, the daughter of John Booth, the xxiith daie of November.

Thomas, the sonne of William foster, the xxviith of November.
 W^m. the sonne of Thomas hewthat, the vii day of December.
 Mathew, the sonne of Robart Dobsonne, the xix day of DesseMBER.
 William, the sonne of Anne clerk et populi, the xxith day of Januarie.

ANNO DOMINY 1626.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Granger, was baptised the 18th of Aprill.

Thomas, the sonne of Robart Smyth, the xxvth of aprell.
 Robert, the sonne of William friesley, the xxviiith day of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of John Girdler, the xxviiith day of Maie.
 Robert, the sonne of Robert Wilkison, the 18 of June.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Oxspringe, the 18 of June.
 Thomas, the sonne of Brian Richardson, the xxviiith day of June.
 Katherine, the daughter of Robert linsley, the xxviiith day of Julie.
 Else, the daughter of Wiſſm Maskcue, the viith day of August.
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of Clemmitie Grame, the xiiith daye of August.

Samuel Pickard, the sonne of Samuel Pickard, the fourth daie of September.

Thomas, the sonne of William Leckinbie, the vii day of September.
 Petter, the sonne of James Pallister, the xviiith of September.
 Abigael, the daughter of John Penrose, the first daie of November.
 Tomasin, the daughter of Thomas Hewthwate, the xiith daie of November.

John, the sonne of John Cliff, the xvith day of November.
 Anne, daughter of Robert Huchison, the eight day of December.
 Thomas, the sonne of Roger Ccaley, the xvth day of Januarie.
 Mary, the daughter of Arthur pagge, the xxiiith day of Januarie.
 William, the sonne of William Dawkins, the last day of Januarie.
 William, the sonne of Richard Tomson, the second day of ffebruarie.
 Jane, the daughter of William Corney, the eightene day of ffebruarie.
 Ann Clathom, daughter of James Clathom, the ninth daye of March.
 John, the sonne of francis Wood, the xixth day of March.
 Phinees, the sonne of Anthony Brook, the xxth day of March.

ANNO DÑI 1627.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Burdon, was baptized the xxvith day of March.

James, the sonne of John Hartley, the eight daie of Aprill .
 Marie, the daughter of Robert Dixon, the xviith day of Aprill.
 Allice, the daughter of Thomas Shawe, the xxviith day of Aprill.
 frances, the daughter of John Smith, the xviii day of Maie.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Scott, the xxixth day of Maie.
 Dorithe, the daughter of M^r Richard Bridges, the xxiith daie of June.
 Joan, the daughter of Robert Smith, the xxvith day of June.
 Margret, the daughter of Thomas hickson, the viith daie of August.
 Marie, the daughter of Henrie Wetherell, the vth day of September.
 Margerie, the daughter of William Busbie, the xxiiith day of September.

William, the sonne of William ffoster, the xxviith day of September.

Petronill, the daughter of Daudid Dixon, the xviii day of October.
 John, the sonne of John Ransonne, the fift day of November.
 James, the sonne of x̄opher Tomson, the xvth day of November.
 Elisabeth, the daughter of M^r. Samwell pickcass, the xxixth daie of November.
 Elisabeth, the daughter of James Pallisster, the xxixth daie of November.
 Thomas, the sonne of William Daukings, the 21th day of December.
 Janne, the daughter of Symon fish, the second day of Januarye.
 William, the sonne of Thomas Hewthwate, the xviith day of Januarie.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert fitzrandall, the xxith day of ffebruarie.
 George, the sonne of John Hunter, the xxvith daie of ffebruarie.
 Miles, the sonne of Robert Stapltonne, the first daie of March.

ANNO DOMNY 1628.

Jane Hutchison, y^e Daughter of Rob: Hutchison was baptized y^e eight and twentieth daye of March.
 Patrick, y^e sonne of Climet Grame, the 28 of March.
 Alice, the daughter of Brian Richison, the viith day of Maie.
 Rachell, the daughter of Robart Wilkinson, the xiiiith day of Maye.
 John, the sonne of John Smith, the xvth day of Maie.
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Burdon, the xxiith daie of June.
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of Seath Lound, the xxith daie of Julye.
 Janne, the daughter of Wiſm Leckonbye, the xxiith daie of Julye.
 John, the sonne of Georg Tillson, the xxxth day of Julie.
 William, the sonne of Rauland Swinbanke, the Second daie of August.
 Richard, the sonne of Richard tomson, the xixth day of August.
 John, the sonne of John Booth, the xiiiith daye of September.
 Jane, the daughter of W^m. frizlay, the 3 of October.
 W^m. the sonne of Roger Cala, the vith day of October.
 Grace, the daughter of Thomas Crowder, the xxxth daie of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Okespringe, the xxiiith daie of November.
 An, the daughter of William fosster, the xxiiith day of November.
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Thomas stephensonne, the xxxth daie of November.
 Jeremie, the sonne of John Cliffe, the xxviith day of Januarie.
 Martha, the daughter of Wiſm Bushbey, the xxvth daie of ffebruary.

ANNO DOMNY 1629.

Thomas, the sonne of Wiſm Corney was baptiezad the vith daie of Aprell.
 Isaace, the sonne of Nickolesse Waynman, the xth daie of Junee.
 Ursela, the daughter of Arthur Pagett, the ix day of Julie.
 Anne, the daughter of Wiſm Tierman, the xviith daie of Juliee.
 Bryan Hambleton, y^e sonne of Alexander Hambleton, y^e 7th daye of August.
 Dorithe, the daughter of Edward Williamson, the xiith day of August.
 John, the sonne of Christopher Tompsonne, w^e Ester, the xxth daie of August.

- Kattren, the daughter of John Smyth, the xxxth daie of Auguste.
 Anne, the daughter of James Pallister, the third daie of September.
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Nevell, silke weaver, the vith daie of September.
 Kattren, the daughter of Briand Richardson, the viiith daie of September.
 Rebecka, the daughter of Thomas Stafforth, the xth daie of September.
 Mary, the daughter of John Williamson, the xviiith daye of September.
 Sussanna, the daughter of M^r. John Singleton, the xith daie of October.
 Nathanyell, the sonne of M^r. John Penrosse, the xxiiith daie of October.
 Judaeth, the daughter of Thomas hewthawt, the ffirst daie of November.
 Barbray, the daughter of John hunter, the xxiith daie of November.
 Marye, the daughter of Robarte Smyth, the iiith daie of Januarye.
 Rachell, the daughter of Roulland Swinbanke, the iiith daie of Januarye.
 Elling, the daughter of Anne Jelborne the younger, et in popelo, the viith daie of Januarye.
 Emmott, the daughter of Edwarde horner, the xth daie of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1630.

- Katren, the daughter of M^r. John Ranson, was Baptiezēd the iiith of Aprell.
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of Thomas Burdan, the xith daie of Aprell.
 George, the sonne of Expopher Tomson, the xviiith daie of Aprell.
 Martine, the sonne of Michell Clarkson, the xxixth of Aprell.
 Jacob, the sonn of Seath Lunde, the Second of May.
 Henry, the sonne of Addame Squier, the xviiith daye of May.
 John, the sonne of John Wharton, the iiith daie of June.
 Margrette, the daughter of William Dawkins, the xvith daie of June.
 Thomas, the sonne of Clemitte Grame, the xviiith daie of Julye.
 John, the sonne of John Pullan, the viiith daie of August.
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of Roger Kalaye, the xxxth daie of August.
 Easter, the daughter of Petter Sawmon, the xxiiith daie of September.
 Alles, the daughter of Christopher Tomson, weaver, the xxviiith daie of September.
 Katren, the daughter of Robart hutcheson, the last daie of September.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Wokkinton, the vth daie of October.
 Anne, the daughter of Robart Wilkinson, the xvth daie of October.
 Anne, the daughter of Richard West, the last of November.
 Janne, the daughter of Witm Crowe, the xxiith daie of Dissember.
 John, the sonne of Witm ffosster, the xxiiith of Dessember.
 Bettress, the daughter of Willyam leonbey, the xiiiith daie of Januarye.
 Robart, the sonne of Robart fitzRandolph, the xiiith daie of January.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Shawe, the xviiith of Marche.
 Janne, the daughter of John hunter, the xxth of March.

ANNO DOMINYE 1631.

- Henry, the sonne of James Pallister, was Baptized the xxvth daie of Marche.
- Ralffe, the sonne of Doriethy Adcock et in popeloe, the xvith daye of Aprill.
- Elleizabeth, the doughter of Robart Jackson, the xxxiiith daie of Aprell.
- Rachell, the doughter of Edward thessellwood, the ffirst daie of Maye.
- John, the sonne of M^r. Thomas Bowsser, esquier, the xxvith of Maye.
- Martha, the daughter of M^r. John Singgleton, the ffirst daie of Julye.
- Witfm, the sonne of Brian Richardson, the xix off Jullye.
- Margerie, the daughter of Heugh Rawson, the vith daye of August.
- Judeth, the daughter of Raulland Swinbanke, the xxxiiith daie of August.
- John, the sonne of Sir John Bowsser, knight, the xiiiith daie of September.
- Henrye, the sonne of John Pullan, the xiiiith daie of October.
- George, the sonne of Timmethe Hudsson, the Seconde daie of disseंबर.
- John, the sonne of Robart Wilkinson, the vth daie of Desseंबर.
- Mathew, the sonne of Roger Kaley, the ffirst daie Januare.
- Janne, the daughter of M^r. John Ranson, the xxviith of Januarye.
- Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Immerson, the viith daie of ffeabruarye.
- Janee, the daughter of Arthur paigge, the xth daie of ffebruary.
- Stephen, the sonne of John Cliffe, the viiith of March.
- Grace, the daughter of Richard Dowlle, the xxiith day of March.
- ANNO DOMNY 1632.
- Thomas, the sonne of John Salkild, joyner, was Baptized the xiith daie of Aprell.
- Gressell, the daughter of Thomas Hewthwhate, the xxviith day of Aprell.
- Abegaille, the daughter of Witfm Pinder, the last daye of Maye.
- ffreances, the sonne of M^r. ffrances Woode, the vth daie of June.
- James, the sonne of Christopher Bland, the vth daie of Julye.
- William, the sonne of Christopher Tomson, the vth daie of Julye.
- Richard, the sonne of James Pallisster, the xxvith daie of Julye.
- Thomas, the sonne of William Tierman, the iiith daie of August.
- John, the sonne of John Browne, the vth of August.
- Annaye, the Doughter of M^r. Thomas Bowser, the xth daie of August.
- Darcus, the Doughter of Raulland Swinbanke, the xiith daie of August.
- Edmond, the sonne of John Sissines, the xixth daie of August.
- Thomas, the sonne of Henry Nevell, the xxvith of August.
- Thomas, the sonne of Sir Arthur Ingerome the younger, knight, the vith of September.
- John, the sonne of Mathew Cockkerell, the xxiith of September.
- John, the sonne of Marve Tomlinson, the xxviith of September.
- Danyell, the sonne of William Waudbey, the ixth of October.
- Margret, the Daughter of Witfm Carter, the xixth of October.

William, the sonne of Wifm huggard, the iiiith daie of November.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Christopher Tompson, the 7th daye of November.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of Thomas Burdon, y^e 30th daye of November.

Ann, y^e Daughter of Richarde West, y^e 4th daye of December.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of Clement Grymes, y^e xxixth daye of December.

John, the sonne of Robart ffrs Randolph, the vth daie of Januarye.

Rachell, the Doughter of Thomas Scott, the first daie of ffebruarye.

Thomison, y^e Daughter of Robert Beelbie, y^e 3^d daye of March.

William, the sonne of William Wightman, the 12 daye of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1633.

Edwarde, y^e Sonne of John Hunter, was baptized y^e last of March.

William Dalkinge, y^e Sonne of William Dalkinge, y^e 15th daye of Aprill.

Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of William ffoster, y^e 22th of Aprill.

Alice, y^e Daughter of M^r. John Singleton, y^e seconde daye of Maie.

William, y^e Sonne of William Pinder, the fifth daye of Maie.

Jane, y^e Daughter of Thomas Richardson, y^e twentieth and one daye of June.

John, y^e Sonne of Robertt Smith, y^e two and twentieth daye of July.

Elleizabeth, the Daughter of John Pullan, the xviiith daie of August.

Philip, y^e son of Robert Wilkinson, y^e 26 of August.

William, y^e son of John Salkeld, y^e 6th of October.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of William Carter, y^e 14th of October.

Robert, y^e son of Robert Hutchinson, y^e 15th of November.

Margeret, y^e daughter of Arthur page, the 19th daye of November.

Wifm and Margret, sonne and daughter vnto Robart ffitzRandolph, the xxith daie of November.

Phillipp, the sonne of Wifm ashborne, the xiiiith daie of Dissember.

Timothy Hudson, the sonne of Timothy Hudson, the 26th of January.

Jane Jackson, Daughter of Robert Jacson, the 30^d of January.

Joan, the Daughter of Edward Thistlewood, the 30 of January.

John, the sonne of M^r. John Ransone, the 1st of ffebruarye.

Edward Beale, sonne of John Beale, the 27 of ffebruary.

John, the sonne of Thomas Hewthwhate, the 21th of March.

George Procter was baptized the 21th of March.

ANNO DON 1634.

William, the sonne of Tho. Shawe was baptized the eleventh of April.

Elleizabeth, the Daughter of Ralffe hoowe, the xith daie of Maye.

Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Burden, the 27th of June.

Susanna, the Daughter of Robert Wilkinson, the 7th of July.

Arthur, the sonne of Sir Arthur Ingram the younger, knight, the xvth of Julye.

Anne, y^e daughter of John Hunter, y^e 24th day of August.

John, y^e sonn of John Hall, y^e 14th of September.

John, y^e sonne of M^r. Francis Woode, y^e 21th daye of October.

Mildred, y^e Daughter of M^r. John Hayes, y^e xvth daye of November.

James, y^e Sonne of George Frost, y^e 3^d daye of December.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of Rowlande Swinbanke, y^e 3^d daye of December.

Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Clement Grimes, y^e 6th daye of Januarie.
 Phillipp, y^e Sonne of Christopher Tompson, weaver, y^e 25th daye of
 Januarie.

Isaac, y^e Sonne of Bryan Richardson, y^e 3^d daye of february.
 George, y^e Sonne of William Wightman, y^e 15th daye of februarie.
 Anna, the daughter of Michaell Jelbourn, the viiith day of March.
 John, y^e Sonne of William Waudby, y^e 9th daye of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1635.

Margerett, y^e Daughter of Christofer Blande, was baptized y^e 5th daye
 of Aprill.

John, the sonne of Thomas Wookinton, the xixth daie of Aprell.
 George, y^e Sonne of Richarde Pickarde, y^e 26th daye of Aprill.
 Sarah, y^e Daughter of Richarde Pickarde, y^e 27th daye of Aprill.
 twins.

John, y^e Sonne of Henry Leedes, y^e 25th daye of June.
 Jonathan, y^e Sonne of Peter Asey, y^e 9th daye of July.
 Margerett, y^e Daughter of Robert Wilkinson, y^e 9th daye of July.
 John, the sonne of James Emerson, the 18 day of July.
 John, the sonne of Willm Dawkins, the xix daie of Julye.
 James, y^e Sonne of Roger Caley, y^e xviith daye of August.
 Marie, y^e Daughter of William Tyreman, y^e xviiith daye of October.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Henry Atkinson, y^e 25th daye of October.
 Barbray, the Daughter of Sir Arthur Ingrame, the vth daie of
 November.

Martin, the sonne of Thimthee Hudson, the xxiiiith daie of November.
 Ellinor, y^e Daughter of M^r. John Ranson, y^e 9th daye of December.
 John, y^e Sonne of Christopher Baddison, y^e 8th daye of Januarie.
 William, y^e Sonne of William Carter, the 17th daye of Januarie.
 Margerett, y^e Daughter of Robertt Smith, y^e ixth daye of Feb.
 William, y^e Sonne of George Bywater, y^e 12th daye of Februarie.
 Francis, y^e Daughter of George Fell, y^e xvith daye of february.
 Alice, y^e Daughter of John Hunter, y^e xviiith daye of feb.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Henry Pearson, y^e 13th daye of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1636.

Marie, the Daughter of Edward Thistlewood, baptised the 27th of
 March.

Thomas Cockrell, y^e Sonne of Matthew Cockrell, y^e 13th of Aprill.
 Margerett, y^e Daughter of William Foster, y^e xviiith daye of Aprill.
 Ann, y^e Daughter of William Seruant, y^e 20th daye of Aprill.
 James, y^e Sonne of William Pinder, y^e 29th daye of Aprill.
 Jellian, the Daughter of John Salkild, the viith daie of Junee.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Dossey, y^e 10th daye of July.
 Phillipp, the sonne of Thomas Child, the Seaventeenth day of July.
 Grace, the daughter of Tho^s. Richardson, y^e 5 of August.
 Paule, y^e Sonne of Robertt Fitsrandale, y^e ixth daye of August.
 Ann, y^e Daughter of Phillipp Swinbanke, y^e xxviiith daye of August.
 Robertt, y^e Sonne of Lancelott Slater, y^e 8th daye of September.
 Michaell, y^e Sonne of Christopher Grainger, y^e 15th daye of Septem.
 Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Watson, the 4th of October.
 Isaac, y^e Sonne of Rowlande Swinbanke, y^e xith daye of October.

Ellin, y^e Daughter of George ffrost, y^e 18th of November.
 Katherine, y^e Daughter of Thomas Faucett, the xxiith daye of
 November.
 William, y^e Sonne of Abraham Loncaster, y^e 11th daye of December.
 John, the sonne of Tymothie Hudson, the 13th of December.
 Hugh, y^e Sonne of John Deale, y^e xvith daye of December.
 Ellinor, y^e Daughter of James Scruton, y^e 27th daye of Decem.
 Bennett, y^e Daughter of M^r. Francis Woode, y^e 30th daye of Decem.
 Margeret, y^e Daughter of Henrie Atkinson, y^e 13th daye of Januarie.
 Thomison, y^e Daughter of Michael Gilborne, y^e 25th daye of
 Januarie.
 Ann, y^e Daughter of Oliver Terry, y^e 3^d daye of februarie.
 Rachel, y^e Daughter of Thomas Shawe, y^e 9th daye of february.
 James, y^e Sonne of Robertt Jackson, y^e first daye of marche.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Robertt Wilkinson, y^e 5th daye of march.
 Richard, y^e sone of Launcelott ffoster, the 12 day of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1637.

Margerett, y^e daughter of Christopher Tompson, weaver, was
 baptized y^e xxth daye of Maie.
 Ellinor, y^e Daughter of S^r Arthur Ingram the younger, y^e xviith daye
 of Maie.
 Dorathy, y^e Daughter of John Hunter, y^e ixth daye of July.
 Dorothy, y^e Daughter of John Greene, y^e 13th daye of July.
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Hall, the xxiiiith day of Julye.
 Anne, the Daughter of Richard davis, the iiith daie of August.
 ffancis, the sonn Clement Grime, the 27 of August.
 George, y^e Sonne of Henrie Leeds, the 8th daye of October.
 Marmaduke, the sonne of George Riddall, y^e 26th of Oct.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Salkeld, the 29th of October.
 John, y^e Sonne of Thomas Watson, the 29th of October.
 Jane, the daughter of Robert ffitzrandolph, th first of November.
 Edmonde, y^e Sonne of William Dalkinge, y^e 5th daye of November.
 Margeret, y^e daughter of Thomas Faucet, y^e 12th daye of November.
 Tomison, y^e Daughter of Robertt Baddison, y^e xxxith of Decem.
 Patricke, y^e Sonne of Tho Steuenson, y^e 9th daye of Januarie.
 William, y^e Sonne of Henrie Pearson, y^e xviith of January.
 Edwarde, y^e Sonne of Abraham Eden, y^e xviiith of January.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Lancelett Slater, y^e 2^d of februarie.
 William, y^e Sonne of Matthew Cockrell y^e 7th daye of februarie.
 Marie, y^e Daughter of John Millnes, y^e xith daye of februarie.
 Valentine, y^e Sonne of William Carter, y^e xviiith daye of februarie.
 Marie, y^e Daughter of Elizabeth Harrison, y^e 24th daye of februarie.
 Arthur, the sonne of Bryan Richardson, the 7 of March.

ANNO D^NI 1638.

Jane, y^e Daughter of Lancelott Foster, baptized y^e 4th of April.
 Judeth, y^e Daughter of M^r. Francis Woode, y^e xvith of April.
 William, y^e Sonne of Christo. Grainger y^e 5th of Maie.
 Ann, y^e Daughter of William Pinder, y^e 6th of Maie.
 Marie, y^e Daughter of Roger Caley, y^e xith of Maie.
 Seth, y^e Sonne of Edwarde Wilkinson, the xth of June.

John, y^e Sonne of M^r. George Bywater, y^e first of July.
 George, y^e Sonne of y^e wr^pll George Riddall, Doctor of y^e ciuill
 lawe, y^e twenty seventh daye of July.
 Thomas and George, y^e Sonnes of John Hunter, the 8th daye of
 August.
 Marie, y^e Daughter of M^r. John Todd, y^e xviiith daye of September
 Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of John Salkelde, y^e xxith daye of October.
 James, y^e Sonne of M^r. John Ranson, y^e 24th daye of October.
 Samuell, y^e Sonne of William yonge, the xxxth daye of October.
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Smyth, the vth daie of November.
 Marie, y^e Daughter of Francis Hutchenson, y^e xxviith of Januarie.
 William, y^e Sonne of Tho Faucett, y^e xiiiith of feb.
 Timothie, y^e Sonne of John Dossie, y^e xvith of februarie.
 Samuell, y^e Sonne of Samuell Willis, y^e xxth of februarie.
 Margerie, y^e daughter of Robertt Jackson, y^e xxiiiith of februarie.

ANNO DOMINY 1639.

Margerett, y^e daughter of John Hales was baptized y^e xth of Aprill
 William, y^e Sonne of William Foster, y^e xvth of Aprill.
 William, the Sonne of William Syer, y^e xixth of Maie.
 John, the sonne of Abraham Edan, y^e ixth of June.
 Marie, y^e daughter of Richard Symson, the xith day of July.
 Cathron Giburne, the daughter of Michaell Gilburne, the 21th of Julie.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of y^e Right Wr^pll Doctor George Riddall, y^e 25th
 of July.

Francis, y^e Sonne of M^r. Francis Woode, y^e 23th of August.
 John, y^e Sonne of Phillipp Swinbanke, y^e xth of Septem.
 Margerett, y^e Daughter of Henry Leedes, y^e xvith of September.
 John, the sonne of Robert Water, the xxiiiith of September.
 Christofer, y^e Sonne of Christo. Tompson, y^e 30th of October.
 Frances, y^e daughter of Christofer Grainger, y^e 24th of November.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Robertt Smith, y^e first of Decem.
 John, y^e Sonne of M^r. John Todd, the xiiith of December.
 Ann, y^e Daughter of William Kitchenman, y^e xvth of December.
 Ann, y^e Daughter of Cuthbert Porter, the xviiith of December.
 Henry, y^e Sonne of M^r. Tobias Jenkins, y^e xxith of December.
 Richarde, y^e Sonne of William Tyreman, y^e xxith of Januarie.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Greene, y^e xxiith of Januarie.
 Margerett, y^e Daughter of M^r. Peirs Lee, y^e xxiiith of Januarie.
 Tho. y^e soñe of Will^m. Dawkin, the 26 of februarie.
 John, y^e Sonne of Thomas Faucett, the xvth of March.
 Judeth, y^e Daughter of John Salkelde, y^e xxiith of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1640.

Katherine, y^e Daughter of William Carter, was baptised the xth of
 Aprill.
 William, y^e Sonne of Richard Dauie, y^e xiith of Aprill.
 Richarde, y^e Sonne of Richarde Savidge. y^e 5th of Maie.
 Matthew, y^e Sonne of Roger Caley, y^e xiiiith of Maie.
 Jaine, the Daughter of John Mills, the xviith of May.
 Isabell and Marie, y^e Daughters of Edwarde Maineman, y^e xxth of
 June.

Samuell, y^o Sonne of Richarde Tompson, y^o xxvith of June.
 Judeth, y^o Daughter of M^r. William Turner, y^o xvith of July.
 John, y^o Sonne of George Tiplinge, y^o xxxith of July.
 John, y^o Sonne of M^r. Richarde Boucher, y^o xxth of August.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of Thomas Wakington, y^o xxiiith of August.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of John Helyes, y^o xviith of September.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of Christo. Gregs, y^o xiith of October.
 Judeth, y^o Daughter of M^r. Laurence Teyle, y^o xxvith of November.
 James, y^o Sonne of William Foster, y^o xxth of December.
 Ann, y^o Daughter of William Hartfoorth, y^o xiith of Januarie.
 Ralph, y^o Sonne of Samuell Willis, y^o xvth of Januarie.
 Elizabeth, y^o Daughter of Francis Hutchenson, y^o xxiith of Januarie.
 Jane and Elizabeth, daughters to John Dossie, the last of Januarie.
 Susanna and Jane, y^o Daughters of M^r. Francis Woode, y^o xiiith of februarie.
 William, y^o Sonne of William Foster, porter, y^o 4th of March.
 Henry, the Sonne of y^o Right W^{rr}ll. Doctour Riddell, y^o 4th of March.
 George, y^o Sonne of Thomas Faucett, y^o xxith of March.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of Edwarde Carter, y^o xxith of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1641.

William, y^o Sonne of M^r. William Lee Junior, was baptized y^o xiiith of Aprill.
 John, y^o Sonne of Richarde Wrightson, y^o xxvith of Aprill.
 Katherine, y^o Daughter of Thomas Hewthwaite, y^o 2^d of Maie.
 Margerett, y^o daughter of Anthony Harrison, y^o xvith of Maie.
 Katherine, the daughter of Edward Maynman, the xxxth of May.
 Beatrix, the daughter of Clement Grame, the xxiith of July.
 William, the son of Michael Gilburne, the xxvth of July.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Philip Swinbanke, the 8th of August.
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Weare, the 10th of August.
 Henry, the sonne of M^r. Pierce Lee, the xxixth of August.
 William, the son of Thomas Walkinton, the 15th of September.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r. Richard Beane, the 4th of October.
 Katherine, the daughter of William Barnes, the xxvth of Octob.
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Leedes, the 28th of November.
 Thomas, the son of Christopher Grainger, the 12th of December.
 John, the son of John Morley, the 15th of December.
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Watter, the 8th of January.
 John, the son of George Dally, the 13th of February.
 Isabell, the daughter of Christopher Thompson, the 14th of March.
 Susanna, the daughter of John Greene, the 20th of March.
 Jane, the daughter of Lanclott Slayter, the same day and yeare.

ANNO DOMINI 1642.

Jane, the daughter of Roger Calev, was baptized the 3^d of Aprill.
 Judith, the daughter of Samuell Willons, the 18th of Aprill.
 Ellen, the daughter of John Salkeld, the first of May.
 Jane, the daughter of John Symonson, the xxvith of June.
 Samuel, the son of William Syre, the 13th of July.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas ffawcett, the 21th of July.
 Edward, the son of Doctor George Riddell, the 9th of August.

Jane, the daughter of John Davis, the first of September.
 Richard, the son of Robert Jackson, the xxvth of November.
 Anne, the daughter of Richard Davie, the 27th of November.
 Sarah, the daughter of M^r. Robt Clarke, minister of this parish, the
 5th day of December.
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Thompson, the 9th of December.
 William, the son of M^r. Pierce Lee, the 11th day of Decemb.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Eglefeild, the 14th Dec.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Southin, the 18th Decem.
 Frances, the daughter of Francis Hutchinson, the 25 of December.
 Margett, the daughter of William Barnes, the 2^d of February.
 John, y^o son of John Calvert, y^o 5^t of ffebruary.
 Thomas, the son of Anthony Harrison, y^o 7th of ffebruary.
 William, the son of William Tireman, the 19th of ffebruary.

ANNO DOMNY 1643.

William, the son of M^r. John Todd deceased, was baptized the 4th
 of Aprill.
 Thomas, the sonne of M^r. Mathew Topham, a m^ochant stapell,
 the 13th of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Craw, Aprill 19th.
 James, the son of M^r. James Linszy, a Captayne, the xxth of Maye.
 Phinees, the Sonne of John Hutchinson, the 21th day of May being
 Whitsunday.
 Philippa, the daughter of William Mack, the first daie of June.
 William, the sonne of Christopher Greges, the xiith of June.
 Jane, y^o Daughter of George Crowder, y^o 2^d daye of August.
 Anne, the Daughter of Roger Caley, the 16th day of August.
 Thomas, the son of Christopher Granger, the xxth day of August.
 George, the son of Richard Hutchinson, the xxiii^d of August.
 George, y^o sone of Edward Dickinson, the first day of November.
 Martin, the son of Miles Rainold, the 9th of November.
 Peter, the sonne of William Garbutt, the 22th of December.
 Aise, the daughter of Thomas Eglefeild, the first of Januarye.
 Margaret, the daughter of Doctor George Riddell deceased, the 9th
 of January.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Gill, the 27th day of January.
 Anne, the daughter of John Symeson, 29 Jan.
 Henry, the son of Henry Nelson, 12th february.
 Robert, the son of Christopher Forster, the 25th day of February.
 Henry, the son of Thomas Weare, 6th March.
 Mary, the daughter of Henrie Warwick, y^o 6th of March.
 Robert, the Sonne of Henry Leedes, y^o 8th of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1644.

Edmond, y^o Sonne of Edward Mainman, was baptized y^o 20th of
 Aprill.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Thomas Walkington, y^o 13th of Maii.
 Margrett, the daughter of George Johnson, the 21th of June.
 Mary, y^o daughter of John Lund, y^o 23th of June.
 Margett, y^o daughter of William Barnes, y^o 25th of June.
 Richarde, y^o Sonne of Alice Magin, widowe, y^o xxth of August.

John Binkes, the Sonne of John Binkes, the 30th of August.
 James Clarke, y^o Sonne of James Clarke, y^o 16th of Octob.
 Simon, y^o Sonne of John Greene, y^o 28th of October.
 George, y^o Sonne of Edward Prickitt, y^o 29th of Novemb.
 Ursula, y^o daughter of M^r. Mathew Carthwright, y^o 29th of Novemb.
 Andrew, the Sonne of Lance Slater, the 2^d of Desember.
 Ailse, the doughter of John Tomson, the 5th of Desember.
 Stephen, y^o Sonne of George Mason, y^o 28th of Decēbr^r.

THO. HUTCHINSON,

Clarke of the pish and keeper of the Regester May 1674.

ANNO DOMNI 1645.

Ailse, the doughter of George Crowder, was baptized the 18th of
 Aperill.

John, the Sonne of Marmaduke Scailles, the 12th of May.
 Thomas, the Sonne of Henry Steuenson, the 30th of May.
 Henry, the Sonne of John Endill, the 28th of June.
 John, the Sonne of Richard huchinson, the 5th of July.
 Isbell, the doughter of Edmond Roades, the 19th of July.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of frances Peacocke, the 23^d of July.
 Ann, the daughter of Christopher Greges, the 4th of August.
 Grace, y^o daughter of George Nowlson, 11th August.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Thomas Buris, y^o 12th of August.
 John, y^o sonne of William Syre, y^o 12th of August.
 Thomas, y^o sonne of Thomas ffawcett, y^o 12th of August.
 Henry, y^o sonne of Henry Leedes, y^o 14th of August.
 James, y^o sonne of Edward Dickenson, y^o 10th of Sep.
 Dorothy, y^o daughter of M^r. Christopher Wallis, y^o 23th of Sep.
 Henry, y^o sonne of John Wright, y^o 25th of Septemb.
 Mary, y^o daughter of William Garbutt, y^o 27th of Septemb.
 Mathew, y^o Sonne of Roger Carbutt, y^o 2th of Octob.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of John Green, y^o 6th of Octob.
 William, y^o Sonne of John Cundell, y^o 24th of Octob.
 Robert, y^o Sonne of Robert Jackson, y^o 28th of Octob.
 James, y^o Sonne of William Tyreman, y^o 31th of Octob.
 Phillip, y^o Sonne of Edward Mainman, y^o 7th of Novemb.
 Edward, y^o Sonne of William Barnes, y^o 10th of Novemb.
 Mary, y^o Daughter of John Caluert, Clarke, y^o 24th of Novemb.
 Mary, y^o Daughter of James Clearke, y^o 7th of Decemb.
 Thomas, the sonne of M^r. Willm̄ Lee, the 27th of January.
 Steuen, the sonne of Richard Tenant, the 30th of January.
 Margett, y^o daughter of William firbancke, y^o 11th of february.
 Mathew, y^o Sonne of William Ellis, y^o 21th of february.
 Sarai, y^o daughter of Lancelott Potter y^o 27th of february.
 James, the sonne of John Tyerman, the 16th day of March.
 Ann, the doughter of John huchinson, the 17th day of March.
 John, the sonne of Henry Thorne, the 7th of March.

A^o 1646.

Elizabeth, y^o daughter of George Crowder, was baptized y^o 17th of
 Aprill.

John, y^o Sonne of Edward Booth, y^o 24th of Aprill.

Alice, y^e daughter of Martin Ward, y^e 3th of Maii.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Johnson, y^e 18th of Maii.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Roger Caley, y^e 20th of Maii.
 Mary, y^e daughter of George Tesh, y^e 21th of June.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Stephen Humson, y^e 8th of Julii.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Crow, the 14th of Julii.
 Christopher, y^e Sonne of Christopher ffoster, y^e 7th of August.
 Anne, y^e daughter of William Scoley, y^e 25th of August.
 John, y^e Sonne of Thomas Hardwicke, y^e 27th of August.
 Mathew, y^e Sonne of Ralph Pearson, y^e 9th of Octob.
 Sarai, y^e daughter of Edward Prickitt, y^e 19th of Octob.
 William, y^e Sonn of Anthony Wilson, y^e 2 of Novemb.
 Grace, the daughter of John Binkes, y^e 6th of November.
 Ann, the daughter of Marmaduke Hailes, the 24th of November.
 Jane, the daughter of Robte Ryder, y^e 2th of Desember.
 Phillip, the sonne of Rodger Carbatt, the 21th of Desember.
 An, the daughter of Witm Lewisse, the 21th of Desember.
 Grace, the daughter of John Simeson, the 26th of Desember.
 John, the sonne of Willm Syer, the 29th of Desember.
 John, y^e sonne of John Cundell, y^e first of January.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Mathew Hanssle, m^oshall and souldjer,
 y^e 6th of January.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard fferbricke, the 17th of Desember.
 William y^e Sonne of Phillip Costletine, y^e 10th of January.
 Mary, the daughter of frances faray, the 24th of Jan.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Anthony Middleton, y^e 25th of January.
 George, the sonne of Georg Nowlson, the 14th of february.
 George, y^e sonne of George Waite, the 28th of ffeb.
 Rachell, the daughter of Richard Addamson, the 14th of March.

A^o 1647.

William, y^e Sonne of Thomas ffaucitt, was baptized y^e 1 of Aprill.
 Willm, y^e sonne of John Prestman, the 8th of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of James Clarke, the 21th of Aprill.
 Matthew, the sonne of John Taite, the 29th of Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Henry Steuenson, the 30th of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Smith, y^e 6th of May.
 Edward, y^e sonne of Edward Mainman, y^e 1 of June.
 Richard, y^e sonne of Rodger Caley, y^e 9th of June.
 Andrew, y^e sonne of Robte Grosse, the 11th of June.
 Isabbell, y^e daughter of John Morisson, the 13th of June.
 Thomas, the sonne of Willm Elliss, the 27th of June.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Dickeson, y^e 7th of July.
 Ellin, the daughter of Thomas hauxbey, y^e 9th of July.
 John, y^e sonne of Robte fishrandell, the 19th of August.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of William Wetherell, y^e 6th of Octob.
 Christopher, y^e Sonne of M^r Christopher Wallis, y^e 28th of Octob.
 Marmaduke, y^e sonne of John Caluert, y^e 14th of November.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Witm Smailles, y^e 26th of Novemb.
 Ann, y^e daughter of Martin Ward, y^e 25th of Desember.
 Witm, y^e sonne of George Crowder, y^e 8th of Desember.

Michael, y^o sonne of John Greene, the 21th of January.
 John, y^o sonne of Richard Addamson, y^o 16th of feeb.
 Thomas, y^o sonne of Christopher Duer, y^o 5th of March.
 James, y^o sonne of Nathaneill Baites, y^o 15th of March.

1648.

Ann, y^o daughter of Ralph Ramm, was baptized y^o 4th of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Henry Sheapheard, the 1 of Maii.
 John, y^o Sonne of Robert Jackson, the 21th of June.
 Margaret, y^o daughter of John Geldart (Rector of this Church) y^o
 27th of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Edmonds, the 3 of August.
 Grace, y^o daughter of Francis Chapman, the 15th of August.
 Alice, the daughter of Robert Thompson, the 25th of August.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas ffawcitt, the 8th of Septemb.
 John, the sonne of James Wood, the first of Octob.
 Judith, the daughter of Francis Peacock, the 4th of Octob.
 William, the sonne of Robert Grosse, the 10th of Octob.
 Sarai, the daughter of Edward Mainman, the 18th of Octob.
 William, the Sonne of Thomas Hardwick, the 20th of Octob.
 Mary, the daughter of John Thompson, the 22th of Octob.
 Dorothy, the daughter of William Tyreman, the 5th of Novemb.
 Samuell, the Sonne of Roger Caley, the 13th of Novemb.
 Dorothy, the daughter of Robert Darke, the 27th of Novemb.
 Mary, the daughter of John Tyreman, the 26th of Decemb.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew Roe, the 2^d of January.
 Jane, y^o daughter of George Waitt, the 17th of January.
 William, the Sonne of John Stamford, the 9th of february.
 Jane, the daughter of William ffirbancke, the 23th of february.

A^o 1649.

Katherine, the daughter of John Caluert, was baptized the 6th of
 Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of Edward Booth, the 17th of June.
 Robert, the sonne of John Cundell, the 18th of June.
 Margaret, the daughter of James Clarke, the 20 of June.
 Richard, the Sonne of Henry Moore, the 20 of June.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Martin Tiffin, the 24th of Julii.
 Mary, the daughter of John Johnson, the 5th of August.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Xpofer Duer, the 3 of Septemb.
 Mathew, the Sonne of Thomas ffawcett, the 25th of Sep.
 William, the Sonne of James Wood, the 2 of Octob.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r John Stanhope, the 3 of Sep.
 Martha, the daughter of John Prestman, the 13 October.
 Ellenor, the daughter of Martin Ward, the 28 of Novemb.
 John, the sonne of John Richardson, the 4th of January.
 George, the Sonne of Henry Sheapheard, the 15th of January.
 Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Thurstan, the 24th of January.
 Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Martin, the 20th of feeb.

A^o 1650.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Warner, was baptized the 18th
 of Aprill.

Samuell, the Sonne of M^r. Christopher Walles, the 19th of Maii.
 Alice, the daughter of John Craw, the 9th of June.
 Thomas, the Sonne of John Geldart (Rector of this Church) the 21th
 Julii.
 William, the sonne of James Brigs, the 24th of Julii.
 James, the Sonne of John Sparling, the 22 of August.
 William, the sonne of Thomas ffoster, the 26th of August.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas ffoster, the 9th of Sep.
 Ede, the daughter of Robert Darke, the 11th of Sep.
 Lewis, the sonne of Edward Dickinson, the 20 of Sep.
 Frances, the daughter of M^r. Lewis Darcy, the 26 of Sep.
 James, the sonne of James Wood, the 14th of Octob.
 Mary, the daughter of Richard fferbrick, the 20th of Decemb.
 John, the sonne of John Thompson, the 23 of January.
 James, the Sonn of John Buriscall, the 14th of ffeb.

A^o 1651.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robt Thompson, was baptized the 10th
 of April.
 Martha, the daughter of M^r. Christopher Wallis, y^e 20th of Maii.
 Jane, the daughter of William Syre, April 1.
 William, the Sonne of John Caluert, June 1.
 Judith, the daughter of William Tyreman, y^e 26th of June.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of James Brigs, the 6th of Julii.
 Esther, the daughter of Xpofer Duer, the 10th of Julii.
 Katherine, the daughter of Henry Sheapheard, the 3^d of August.
 William, the Sonne of Christopher Caluert, the 29th of August.
 Kesiah, the daughter of M^r. Alderman Metkalfe, the 4th of Sep.
 John, the Sonne of John Tyreman, the 14th of Sept.
 Jane, the daughter of Edward Booth, the 21th of Sep.
 Robert, the sonne of Robert Darke, the 14th of Octob.
 Thomas, the Sonne of James Wood, the 20th of Octob.
 Anne, the daughter of Edward Mainman, the 29th of Octob.
 Thomazin, the daughter of Thomas ffoster, the 31th of Octob.
 Jane, y^e daughter of M^r. Lewis Darcy, the 7th of Novemb.
 Anne, the daughter of M^r. Edmond Woodriff, the 1 of Decemb.
 Peter, the Sonne of William Willson, the 17th of Decemb.
 Thomas, the Sonne of James Clarke, the 4th of January.
 ffaith, the daughter of ffrancis Empson, the 13th of January.
 Mary, the daughter of Henry Moor, the 26th of January.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Martin, the 27th of January.
 Margaret, the daughter of William Jefferson, the 9th of ffeb.
 Rebecca, the daughter of John Hutchinson, the 24th of March.

A^o 1652.

Jane, the daughter of John Cundell, was baptized the 22th of April.
 William, the Sonn of John Richeson, the 23th of April.
 Emm, y^e daughter of William Wright, the 30th of Maii.
 William, the Sonn of Anthony Harrison, the 12th of Maii.
 Katherine, the daughter of Henry Hancoke, the 25th of June.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Lancelott Potter, the 8th of Julii.
 William, the Sonne of James Wilson, the 14th of Septemb.

Mathew, the Sonne of John Johnson, the 24th of Septemb.
 Frances, the daughter of Robert Ward, the 24th of Septemb.
 Robert, the sonne of Robert Parker, the 27th of Septemb.
 Faith, the daughter of John Burriscall, the 15th of Octob.
 Alias—Robertug, the Sonne of Griffith Jones, the 17th of Octob.
 Ann, y^e daughter of George Blenkinson, the 12th of Decemb.
 William, y^e Sonne of Joseph Whiteley, the 12th of Decemb.
 Mary & Martha, y^e daughters of Francis Humpheys, the 25th of
 Decemb.

Robert, y^e Sonne of William Wilson, the 9th of January.
 John, y^e Sonne of M^r. Richard Elmhirst, the 4th of februaryii.
 Debora, y^e daughter of John Geldart, the 9th of februaryii.
 Margrett, y^e daughter of William Cootes, the 20th of februaryii.
 Faith, y^e daughter of James Tenant, the 28th of februaryii.
 Michaell, y^e Sonne of James Wood, the 6th of March.
 John, y^e Sonne of Thomas Foster, the 7th of March.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Robert Johnson, the 16th of March.

A^o 1653.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Henry Sheapheard, was baptized the 27th
 of March.

Isabell, y^e daughter of William Catton, the 15th of Maii.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Caluert, the 31th of Maii.
 William, y^e Sonne of Henry Moor, the 29th of August.
 Phinehas, y^e Sonne of James Brigs, the 11th of Septemb.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Leonard Hacksup, the 21th of Septemb.

THE NEW ACT: SEP. 29th.

Robert, y^e Sonn of William Johnson, borne y^e 23, baptized the 30th
 of October.
 Ellenor, y^e daughter of William Wilson, borne y^e 23, bapt. the 25th
 of November.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Tyreman, borne y^e 15, bapt. the 18th
 of December.
 Jane, y^e daughter of Robert Thompson, borne y^e 30 of Decemb,
 baptized the 4th of Januarii.
 Ann, y^e daughter of Robert Ward, borne y^e 14th, bapt. the 20th of
 Januarii.
 Susanna, y^e daughter of Robert Darke, borne y^e 31th of Januarii,
 baptized the 5th of februaryii.
 Charles, y^e Sonne of James Clarke, borne y^e 13th, bapt. the 16th of
 March.

A^o 1654.

Jane, y^e daughter of William Cook, borne y^e 1, bapt. the 7th of
 Aprill.
 Mary, y^e daughter of M^r. Richard Elmhirst, borne y^e 8th, bapt. the
 13th of Aprill.
 William, y^e Sonne of Lancelott Pearson, borne y^e 9th, bapt. the 14th
 of Maii.
 William, y^e Sonne of Richard Howard, borne the 19th, bapt. the 23th
 of Maii.

- Henry, y^e Sonne of Mr. George Crowder, borne y^e 7th. bapt. the 14th of June.
 Joseph, y^e Sonne of James Wood, borne y^e 11th. bapt. the 15th of June.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Edward Dickinson, borne y^e 28th of June, bapt. the 2 of Julii.
 William, the Sonne of Christopher Smith, borne y^e 18th. bapt. the 22th of Julii.
 John, the Sonne of Mr. Christopher Wallis, borne y^e 28th of Julii, bapt. the 3th of August.

WEDDINGS 1653.

TUOR INFRA!

THE NEW ACT: SEP. 29th.

- George Watson of Cawton & Ann Burbidge of Yorke were married y^e 3 of November.
 John Sowry and Isabell Whiteley of Yorke, the 12th of Januarii.
 A^o 1654.
 Henry Sherwood and Isabell Rickard were married [as apith p certificate] y^e 11th of Aprill.

WEDDINGES.

- ANNO DÑI 1582.
 Stephen Lonsdell and Margaret Dicconson, the xxiiith of Januarye.
 ANNO DÑI 1583.
 Withm Wellinges and Isabell Dawson, the last daye of June.
 ANNO DÑI 1584.
 Withm Hewthwaite and Thomasin Eamison, the xxviith of Januarye.
 ANNO DÑI 1585.
 Henry Whitinge and Margaret Cowper, the xvth of februarye.
 George Michell and Ann Hill, the xvith of August.
 John Tomlinson, clerke, and Phillippe Wilman, the xviith of September.
 Robte Clerke and Sith Hollinge, the vith of October.
 Myles Norton and Diones Avis, the xviith of October.
 John Windle and Marye Towler, the viiith of November.
 John Stringer and Elizabeth Leache, the xiiith of November.
 Withm ffoxgell and Margaret Wightman, the xiiith of December.
 Thomas Scudamore, Esquier, and Marye Jenkins, the xvth of December.
 Thomas ffewler and Elizabeth Eamison, the xixth of februarye.
 ANNO DÑI 1586.
 Raufe Hardye and Jane Wilson, the xth daye of Julye.
 Withm Caward and Sibill Apostles, the xxviith of September.
 francis Othye and Elizabeth Hunclife, the xxviiith of September.
 Richard Thornell and Elizabeth ward, the xxiith of October.
 Withm Batman and Isabell Aske, the vith of November.
 Marmaducke Towler and Elizabete vauce, the xxiiith of Januarye.
 ANNO DÑI 1587.
 Edmond Crosbie and Anne Campleion, the vth of Maye.

Nicholas Gower and Ellice Hopperton, the xxviiith of October.
 Edward Siggeswicke and Jane Gowerwood, the vith of November.
 ffancis ffairfax and Ann ffairfax, the vith of November.
 Phillipp Penrose and Elizabeth Wilson, the xviiith of November.
 Phillipp Robinson and Alice ffoord, the xiith of Januarye.
 Withm Wrightson and Thomesin Smithe, the xxith of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1588 (*Weddings*).

Withm ffoster and Elizabeth Hebden, the xiiith of Maye.
 Thomas Batmanson and Marye Thwaites, the xviith of June.
 Gyles Nicholson and Agnes Richardson, the xiith of August.
 Willm^m. Wadsworthe and Katheren Burton, the xiiith of August.
 John Saxton and Thomesin Burne, the vith of September.
 Robt Smallwood and Margaret Straker, the first of October.
 Robt Wetherbye and Jane Bell, the ixth of November.

ANNO DÑI 1589 .

[*No entry.*]

ANNO DÑI 1590.

John Robinson and Jane Brice, the viiith of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1591.

Edmond Robinson and Johanne Judson, the xxvth of Aprill.
 John Vertue and Ann Gelstrupp, the viiith of Maye.
 Henrye Bilbou and Elizabeth Jameson the xith of Maye.
 Thomas Atkinson and Ann Johnson, the xxxth of Maye.
 John Dodesworthe and Phillipp Williamson, the xxiiith of September.
 Nicholas Breercliffe and Marye Skipsey, the xxvith of October.
 John Lee and Isabell Newton, the xxviiith of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1592.

ffancis Burton & Jane ffawcett, the fourthe of June.
 Roger Atkinson & Christian Wilson, the viiith of October.
 Richard Loncaster & ffancis Geldard, the xixth of November.
 John ffawcett & Dorathie Hawton, the last of November.
 Roger Slater & Margaret Lacye, the xiith of Januarye.
 John Pennocke & Jane Gibson, the xvith of Januarye.
 Robt Spender & Margaret Dent, the xviiith of Januarye.
 Robt Blackborne & Magdelen Maison, the xxviiith of Januarye.
 John Watson & ffancis Sawghell, the vth of ffebruarye.
 Michaell Rogerson & Marye Rundall, the vth of ffebruarye.
 John Slater & Jane Lowther, the xixth of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1593.

John ffothergill & Elizabeth Hutton, the vith of Maye.
 Withm Myers & Agnes Walton, the xiiith of Maye.
 Raufe Lutton & [*blank*] the second of September.
 James Broughe & Margaret Godson, the xiiiith of November.
 John Williamson & Anne Aske, the xxth of October.
 Thomas fell & Anne Rawdon, the xxixth of October.
 Oswould Wilkinson & Brigett Constable, the xxith of Januarye.
 Thomas Strickett & Jane Lewise, the xxiith of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1594.

John Butler & Lucian Wrightson, y^e xxviiith of Aprill.
 Marmaducke Dawson & Elizabeth Wilson, the xiiiith of June.

Stephen Clerke & Ann Pearson, the xviith of June.
 Robt Kiddell & Margaret Buckle, the xxvith of June.
 Thomas frogmorton & Ann Hookes, the xxvth of June.
 Thomas Barker & Jane Spacye, the last of June.
 Robt Waite & Hellen Waite, the xvth of September.
 George Hall & Jane Benson, the third of November.

ANNO DÑI 1595 (*Weddings*).

Arthur Usher & Alice Adamson, the xxixth of June.
 Xpofe Newton & Margaret Spacye, the xixth of August.
 Withm Hutchinson & Ann Weddell, the xxiiith of februarye.

ANNO DÑI 1596.

John Hoggell & Elizabeth Butler, the ixth of Maye.
 Michaell Cootes & Isabell Dent, the xviiith of Maye.
 Richard Bayne & Margaret ffox, the vith of Julye.
 Edward Wilson & Marie Harrison, the xxiiith of Julye.
 Robt Langwth & Johanne Darragon, the xxiith of October.
 John Browne & Jane Cliffe, the xxiiith of November.

ANNO DÑI 1597.

Withm Lakin & Ellenar Swipson, the vith of Aprill.
 Cuthbert Lockermouthe & Ann Bennington, the xth of Julye.
 Withm ffawdington & Ann Toppin, the xxiiith of Julye.
 Richard Shutt & Jane Baldbye, the viith of februarye.

ANNO DÑI 1598.

Phillipp Munckton & Johanne [*blank*], the xixth of Julye.

ANNO DÑI 1599.

Thomas Sawghell and Dorathie Simpson, the iiith of Aprill.
 George [*blank*] and Ann [*blank*], the xiith of September.
 John Stanley and Jane Allen, the xxiiith of October.
 Robt Branton & Jane Whitsyde, the xiiith of November.
 Richard Baxter & Marye Davison, the xviiith of November.
 John Emerson and Margaret Stockdaile, the xixth of Januarye.
 Robt Easterbye & Alice Blencorne, the vth of februarye.
 Withm ffoxgell & Isabell Sothabye, the iiith of februarye.

ANNO DÑI 1600.

John Goffe and Marie Spacie, the xxth of Maye.
 John Pullayne and Ellis Battie, the xxiiith of Maye.
 Thomas Lamberte and Ellen Bennes, the viith of September.
 Withm Gilburne and Ann Lakinges, the ixth of November.
 ffrancis Lockey and Marie Simpson, the xxviith of November.

ANNO DÑI 1601.

ffrancis Pearson and Margaret Darbowe, the vth of Aprill.
 Charles Cowlsoone and Alice [*blank*], the xvth of Aprill.
 Renold venex and Elizebeth Gibson, the xxth of September.
 Charles Scaife and Ellis Precius, the viiith of februarye.

ANNO DÑI 1602.

Christopher Morisbye and Christian Balsonn, the xxth of Maye.
 John Preston and Margaret Rayles, the first of August.

ANNO DÑI 1603.

Henrye Hayborne and Dorathie Swinbancke, the viiith of May.

ANNO DÑI 1604 (*Weddings*).

Anthony Cudbert and Anne Bucknae, the xxiiith of October.
 Bryan Ellyson and Anne Hudson, the thirtethe of October.
 William Pallyster and Alice Allyman, the eleaventh of November.
 John Whitfeild and Jonye Rancaster, the xixth of November.
 William Ledell and Anne Lathem, the xxth of November.
 Robert Womberley and Anne Adame, the xxvith of November.
 William Simpson and Alice Wauton, the xviith of december.
 Thomas Derrum and Anne Hewitson, the xxith of december.
 Robert Langwith and Mary Rawdon, the eight of January.
 William Smyth and Anne Daile, the eight of January.
 William Newsum and Anne Cawvert, the tenth of ffebruary.
 Richard Pie and Luce Beste, the xixth of January.

ANNO DÑI 1605.

Richard Laykines and Margret Richardson, the thirtenithe of August.
 Gothard Shearwood and Margret Blenkarne, the third of November.
 Xpofer Water and Alice dodgshon, the xxth of November.
 Xpofer dawson and Catheran Gegg, the xxiiith of November.
 John Child and Ellin Hardy, the twenty foure of January.

ANNO DÑI 1606.

Henry Barnitt and Mary Hunter, the xxvith of January.
 John Rokelefe and Izebell Webster, the first of february.
 Henry Dakines and Catherin ffoster, the second of february.

ANNO DÑI 1606.

William Allan and Margret Geldart, the eleaventh of May.
 William Geeggs and Mary Gould, the xviiith of May.
 Thomas Wright and Margret Tailer, the xxvth of May.
 George Holmes and Elizabeth Richardson, the xxvth of November.
 Robert Geldard and Mary Wilson, the xxviith of January.

ANNO DÑI 1607.

John Bushshopp and Eliz. dickinsonne, the xxviiith of June.
 Thomas Leeke and Janne Johnson, the eighte of June.
 Roger Cotten and Suzanna Bryand, the xviiith of August.
 Nicholas Bovell and Mary Thompson, the xiith of September.
 James Quathon and Eliz. Moris, the third of November.
 Thomas Maisterman and Alice Wilson, the nynth of November.
 Peter Botherstone and Ellin Thompson, the xvth of November.
 William Hewit and Ellin Plomer, the xxvi of January.

ANNO DÑI 1608.

James Wilson and Elesabeth Leanslaye, the viiith of november.
 Josseff Bowlyng and margret hunter, the xviith of november.
 Thomas Lawlie & Alice wedderill, the xixth daie of ffebruarie.
 fransis Goodladd and Ellezabeth wedderill, the xxith of februarye.

A^o DÑI 1609.

George Arkendale & Alice Plowman were married the xviith day of August.
 John Tomlinsonne and Ellenor Dodsworth, the said xviith day of August.
 Roger Cotton and Luce Cowper, the fyft day of November.
 John denton and Thomassine harrison, the xxviiith Januarye.

John Milnes and Katherine Killingworth, the third of februarye.

A^o Dⁿⁱ 1610.

Mathew Kirkbie & frances Bell were married the 28 day of August.

Samuel Phillipps and Margret Dodswóth, the xxixth daie of Januarie.

A^o Dⁿⁱ 1611.

John Jefferson and francis Cropton were married the xiiith day of Aprill.

Edward watson & Elsabeth Penrose, the xiith day of November.

ANNO DOMI 1612.

Brian Ellisonne & Anne Hardie were married the fourth daie of August.

Mark Metcalf and Susanna Langwith, the xviiith daie of October.

ANNO DOMINO 1613.

Henry ffothergill and Jennet Huchisonne were married the xvith daie of May.

Jerome Stockdell and Olif Dodsworth, the xxiith daie of Julie.

Thomas Acklam & Marie Scoles, the xvi day of Januarie.

Bartholomew Cotton and Phillipp Dodsworth, the viith daie of March.

ANNO DOM. 1614.

Giles ffawcett and Jane Malthouse were married the vth daie of Maie.

Thomas Goodgin and Jainie Garbatt, the viiith daie of Maye.

John dobsonne and Alice Harkie, the viiith daie of August.

John Rogersonn & Dorotheie Buckle, the xixth daie of November.

ANNO DOM 1615.

Georg Toppin and Issabell Haithorne were married the xviith day of Aprill.

James Heron and Elsabeth Hamman, the xiiith day of Julie.

George Tilson and Anne Williamsonn, the xxviith day of Julie.

Ralland Addisonne and Marie Waite, the sixt daie of August.

John Tomlinsonne and Ellene Watson, the viiith day of August.

William Moorehouse and Issabell Heles, the xth day of September.

Thomas Leeke and Jane Hudsonne, the xvth daie of October.

1616.

William Goodyear and Alice Williamson were married the sixt day of August.

William Stagges and Mary Hipie, the xxvth day of februarye.

1617.

Symonde holmes and Elliner Coneyears was married the xxvth daie of Januarye.

ANNO DOMINI 1618.

John Miers and [*blank*] Marshall were married the 28 daie of Aprill.

Robart Walter and Ellezabeth Moosie, the xixth daie of Aprill.

William Cant and Anne Maer, the ixth daie of May.

Richard Levett and Ellene fewler, the xxvth day of May.

Raphe fewler and Anne Newton, the xviith day of October.

Robart Elwoode and Jann Voyce, the viiith daie of Dessember.

ANNO DOMINO 1619.

William fletcher and Anne Graves was married the Seconde daie of Mayee.

Mathewe Thopen and Eratchell padgete, the xvith daie of November.

Thomas Laissingebey and Ellezabeth Letbye, the xxiiith day of Dissember.

A^o DÑI 1620.

John Bottrell & Anne Siluerside were married the xviiith day of Maie.
Robert fitzRandall & Dorothe bolton, the xixth day of November.
Anthonye Bowes and An Usher, the xxviith daie of November.
Thomas Baiteman An hauksonne, the iii daie of Desember.

ANNO DÑI 1621.

George Nicolson & Elizabeth Watson were married the iiiiith day of Aprill.

Thomas Harrison & Judeth favour, the xvth day of May.
Henrie Wetherill & Marie Challinder, the third day of June.
John Coates of Aplton & Sara Letby, the first day of August.
George Ulathorne and Margret Robinson, the second of october.
W^m. Mason & Elisabeth braffit, the vith day of October.
Wifm Scootte and ffrances Goulland, the first daye of November.
John Craven and Gressanna Cocke, the xxiiith daie of November.

ANNO DOMINI 1622.

William Pearson & Jane Chapman were married the viith day of May.
Wifm Bushbey and an Watson, the xixth of Maye.
John Bowllinge and Marie Booth, the xxiiith of Junee.
Marmaduke Leafe and Issabell Benson, the first day of Disembar.
James Pood and Ursala Nailler the xxixth daie of Desember.

ANNO DOMINY 1623.

George haugh and Marye Crosslande was Married the xixth of Auguste.
W^m. Abbey of Tockwth & Jane Browne of Gotheromegat parish, the first day of October.

ANNO DOMNY 1624.

John Peareson and Ellezabeth Presse was married the xiiith day of Junee.
John Pood and aelse Rigmaiden, the iiiiith daie of Julye.
Robart Robucke and Anne Waller, the xxiith day of August.
Wifm ffosster and elsabeth Robinsson, the xxvith daie of September.

ANNO DOMINY 1625.

Thomas Hewthwate & Dorothe Atkinson were Married the xxiith day of ffebruarie.
Richard Wrighte and Margrete Sigston, the xxiiith of July.
Peter ffrankland and Janne Rascall, the xxvith of July.
John Day & Julian Setle, the xxvith daie of November.
Roger Caley & Jane Haley, the xxth daie of ffebruarie.

ANNO DOMINY 1626.

M^r. Henry Robinson and m^{tres}. Mayrye Scudamore was Married the xvith daie of Maye.
Thomas Dowzar & Elisabeth Ellison, the 25 day of June.
Patrick Howell & Margret Robinson, the xxviith daie of June.
James Pallister & Margrett Maynema, the viiith day of Julie.
Thomas Coventrie & Hellenor Tomlinsonne, the xxi day of September.
Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Burnett, the xith day of November.
Richard Tomson and Jane Swles, the xxviith day of November.

E

ANNO DOMNYE 1627.

Edward Setham & Emmott Leaf were married in Goodromgate Church the xvth day of June.

Thomas Richardson and Anne Pinkney, the Second daie of September.

Witfm Bikes and Jane hest, the ixth daie of November.

John Huchinsonne and Allice Jackson, the xxvth day of November.

ANNO DOMNY 1628.

John Atkinson & Jane Robinsonne were married the xxviith day of Aprill.

Michill DonnaInge and Saraie Labrone, the xixth daie of June.

William Tierman and Judeth Lonkester, the xxviiith daie of July.

Richard Akers and Margrett hodgshon, the Last daie of August.

ANNO DOMINY 1629.

Richard Tyreman and Ursula Gowland were married the vth day of May.

Robart North and Easter Johnson, the vth daie of June.

John ffawsset and Alles Miller, the iiith of November.

John Pullan and Margrett gallaway, the viiith daie of November.

John Stephenson and Margrett Walker, the xviiith day of November.

Tristram Langwth and ffrances hall, the xixth daie of November.

ANNO DOMINYE 1630.

John Wharton and Ann Crauder was married the first of aprill.

Wilphray Wright and Charitie Webster, the xxiiith daie of May.

Edward Lund and Ellezabeth fisher, the xxviiith daye of November.

Witfm ffosster and Mary Wilkinson, the vth daie of Dissember.

Robart Bincliffé and Ellezabeth Ellisson, the viith of Dessember.

ANNO DOMVNY 1631.

Willyam Water and Marye hindsley was married the xxiiiith day of Aprill.

Thomas Cooper and Anne Wilberffosse, the xiiiith daie of Junee.

Mathew Richardson and Ellezabeth Wharton, the vth day of Julye.

George Lambe and Ellinge Child, the viith of August.

Witfm hill and Ellezabeth Browne, the ixth of August.

Edward thornton and Sussanna Ellett, the vi^d of September.

James Lumley and Anne Watson, the iiiiith daie of Dissember.

Christopher Cutte and Ellinge howdon, the xth daie of Dissember.

John aske and Mary Bankes, the xxith daie of Dissember.

Robart fitsRandolph and Janne Dune, the xxixth daie of Januarye.

Edward Dodsworth and Issabell wood, the Last of January.

ffrances hutchinson and Anne Swinbank, the ffirst of ffebruary.

John Moosie and emmatte harper, the second daie of ffebruary.

ANNO DOMNY 1632.

John Ramsdell and Janne Morllay was married the xxviiith daie of March.

henry hall and Katheran Royskard, the first daie of June.

ffrances Butler and Katheren ffawkes, the xviiith daie of June.

George needdoume and Janne ffreer, the xixth of Julye.

ffrances Thompson and Anne Kinnellay, the xixth daie of August.

Robertt Murton and Rachell Gill, the xvth daye of November.

M^r. William fish of Scarbrough et Jane wolfe of Bugthorpe y^o xixth daye of November.

Christopher Tomson and Katren Bean, the vith daie of Dissember.

M^r. Thomas Corney and Rebeccha Little, y^o xiiith daye of Januarie.

ffrancis Thomlinson and Elizabeth Cowper, y^o 30th daye of Januarie.

Richarde Sheircliffe and Ursula Poade, y^o 5th daye of februarie.

ANNO DOMINY 1633.

Guy Marshall and Susanna Bussbie were married y^o 5th daye of Maie.

John Hall and Marie Holdsworth, y^o 22th daye of July.

Mathew Ayton and Elizabeth Rodley, y^o 21th day of September.

Richard Anderson and Mawdlen Kirkbey, the xxixth daie of october.

Tristram fletcher and Magdalen Mullenax, y^o 14th of November.

Roger Stephson and ffrancis Hall, the tenth day of februarie.

ANNO DOM. 1634.

John Harryson and Honner Hvnter was married the xiiith day of Aprill.

Henry Atkinson and Dorathy Widdowes, y^o 22th of Aprill.

M^r. Robert Carre, vic^r of Middleton Tyas, and M^s Lucie Gill, the first of May.

John Leedes and Anne Brerey, the vith of May.

Christopher Baddison and Urseley Williamson, the 7th of May.

Peter Acy and Joane Leckenby, the 28th of May.

Samuell Taylor of Thurne and Elizabeth Portington, the third of June.

Richard Lauthorpe of Cherry Burton and Daurothy Lawson, the third of June.

John Hutchinson and Anne Ingledew, this 23th of June.

Bygot Blades and Judeth Penrose, y^o 8th of September.

ANNO DOMINY 1635.

John Dobson and Alice Trisloue were married y^o 24th of Aprill.

Thomas Richardson and Ann Beane, y^o 25th of Aprill.

M^r. John Meleavery and m^{ris}. Dorcas Matthews, y^o 9th day of June.

John Micklethwaite and Elizabeth hewlin, y^o 10th of June.

Thomas Knaggs and Dorathie Braythwaite, y^o 26th daye of July.

George willons and Grace woodburne, y^o 12th daye of August.

John millnes and marie Lowe, y^o 6th daye of September.

William Elame and Elizabeth Denton, y^o xvith daye of September.

William Watson and Cicilie Bouill, y^o 27th daye of September.

Francis Buckle and Elizabeth Crofft, y^o 29th daye of September.

Robertt Doughtie and marie Hobson, y^o 24th daye of October.

Lancelett Slater and marie Foster, y^o xiith daye of november.

Bernarde Maulham and marie Pollerd, y^o xxiith daye of Januarie.

ANNO DOMINY 1636.

Daniell Acklam and Elizabeth Barricke were married the 5th day of Aprill.

Wilm hornecy and Janne Abbute, the xxiiith of Aprill.

Robert Baddisson and ffrances Lonkester, the first daie of Maye.

Richarde Stubley and Isabell Ettey, y^o 30th daye of Maie.

Christopher skallinge and Ellezabeth barnit, the xixth daie of Junee.

Richard Johnson and an Stamper, the 4th daie of Julye.

E 2

George Bell and Marie Soule, ye 2^d daye of August.

Matthew Henlake and Jane Smith, y^e 2^d daye of August.

Francis Blacke and Elizabeth Sharples, y^e ixth daye of August.

M^r. James Boyde & m^{rs}. Catherine Creike, y^e xth daye of August.

Thomas Wilkinson and Ellen Hardestie, y^e xxixth daye of September.

Richarde Hardaker and Jane Preest, y^e tenth daye of october.

John Hardcastle and Elizabeth Dynis, y^e eleventh daye of october.

John Clintt & Ales Wraye, y^e 16th daye of october.

Oliver Terrye and Jane Darke, y^e 13 daye of nouember.

M^r. Charles Kine and m^{rs}. Elizabeth Browne, y^e 2 daye of february

ANNO DOMINY 1637.

Robertt methcalfe and Jane Richardson was married y^e xvith daye of Aprill.

M^r. Josias Bellwoode and marie Asquith, y^e 14th daye of Aprill.

M^r. Charles Ellstobb and m^{rs}. marie Fetherstone, y^e 28th daye of Aprill.

John Eden and margaret Johnson, y^e 4th daye of maie.

M^r. Doctor George Riddall and m^{rs}. Jane Easdall, y^e xith daye of maie.

George Ruddle and Janne Crowe, the first daye of Junee.

Hugh Key and Ellen Johnson, y^e 29th daye of June.

John ffontaines and Margrete Anderson, the 4th daie of July.

M^r. John Todd and m^{rs}. marie Phillips, y^e xviiith daye of July.

Christofer Wheatley and Margerett Broadbelltt, y^e xviiith daye of July.

William Goodricke and Jane Hudson, y^e 20th daye of July.

Abraham Pighills and Marie Wrightt, y^e 2^d daye of August.

Thomas Driffeilde and Jone Farden, y^e xviith daye of August.

Henrie Sharpe and Ann Brooke, y^e xviith daye of August.

Marmaduke Poplewell and Katherine Dickenson, y^e 3^d daye of Septem.

M^r. Abraham Atkinson and Isabell Tebb, y^e 4th daye of September.

John Blackburne and Margery Constable, y^e 9th daye of Octo.

Robertt Sauile gent. and Elizabeth Browne, y^e 10th daye of October.

Richard Cooke and Ellinge Lambe, the xxixth of October.

Henrie Hall and Katherine Bousfeilde, y^e 30th daye of Januarie.

William Pimley and Elizabeth North, y^e 4th daye of februarie.

ANNO D^{NI} 1638.

George Consett and Phillipp Morley were married y^e xxiith daye of Aprill.

Anthonie Hill and Rebeccha Laborne, y^e 5th daye of June.

Gabriell Smith and Alice Wilson, y^e xvith daye of June.

Edwarde Taylor and Elizabeth Tompson, y^e xxth daye of June.

John Woode and Anne Jeffery, y^e xxvith daye of September.

Thomas Walkington and Elizabeth Wilson, the xxith daye of October.

M^r. Barnabas Baker and m^{rs}. Katherine Huerdine. y^e xxixth daye of October.

Matthew Lee and Agnes Currer, y^e first daye of November.

Francis Swann and Katherine Reamer, y^e vith daye of november.

Christo : Smith and Jane Nitingale, y^e xxviith of november.

William Harrison and Grace Freer, y^e xiith of Januarie.
 M^r. Luke Coulson and m^{rs}. Marie Gregorie, y^e xxiith of Januarie.
 George Taylor and Dorathy oliver, y^e xth of feb.
 George Miller and Marie Hough, y^e xth of feb.
 Thomas Hill and Sarah Hutchenson, y^e xiiiith of februarie.
 M^r. Tobie Jenkins and M^{rs}. Anthonina Wickham, y^e xxvth of februarie.

ANNO DOMINY 1639.

M^r. Thomas Notcliffe and m^{rs}. Dorathye Ingram were married y^e xxviiith of march.
 Matthew Carthwright and Beatrice Wharledale, y^e 4th of Aprill.
 Sammeavell widdoppe and Saray Broadlay, the xiii of Aprell.
 Villiam younge & Ann Pecke, y^e xxviiith of Maie.
 Thomas Drinkrawe & Ann Ubanke, y^e 30th of Maie.
 Richarde Bouell & Elizabeth Handley, y^e xxxith of Maie.
 Robert millington & Elizabeth Hide, y^e 3^d of June.
 Andrew Hunter and Marie Ettie, the 13th of Julie.
 Villiam Hills and Ann Harrison, y^e 29th of August.
 Arthur Cadie and Jane Hudson, y^e first of September.
 Peter millington and Hanna Osney, y^e 3^d of September.
 Villiam Bearnese and Margerett Palester, y^e 17th of October.
 John Tayler and Elizabeth Worsope, y^e xxth of october.
 John Bradley and frances Wiggin, the xxix of Oct.
 Henrie Hobson and Marie Noble, y^e 9th of november.
 Roger Settington and Margeret Fletcher, y^e 5th of December.
 Matthew Witham and Abigaill Wilson, y^e xth of December.
 Robertt fowler and Margery Webster, y^e 2^d of January.
 Nicholas Pearson and Jane Laurence, y^e xiith of Januarie.
 Thomas Romaines and Dorathy Mattersey, y^e xxiiith of Januarie.
 John Waynewright and Alice Hoyle, y^e 29th of Januarie.
 Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Jackson, y^e 31th of Januarie.
 Richard Sauage and Joane Richarson, the ixth of february.
 Villiam Gayle and Ellinor Wood, the xvith of february.
 Villiam mickelfild and Margret tomson, the xxiiith of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1640.

Richarde Wrightson and Ellinor Stockdell were married y^e xxiiith of Aprill.
 Thomas Hewthwaite and Ann Watson, y^e xxvith of Maie.
 John Caruer and Margerie Wade, y^e xxviith of Maie.
 Villiam ffoster & Mabbell Wray, the 14th of June.
 M^r. Phillipp Brunskell and Marie Phillips, y^e xxviiith of July.
 John Morley and Phillis Hodshon, y^e ixth of August.
 John Orey and Peternell Burton, y^e 3 day of November.
 John Welles and Ellezabeth Geldarte the xvth daie of November.
 Thomas Bradley and Elizabeth Harrison, the 15 of December.
 Howlande Harbertt and Eliza Buttry, y^e xviiith of December.
 Edwarde Wraye and Margerett Berwicke, y^e xxvith of December.
 Villiam Coates and Marie Nelson, y^e 4th of march.
 Bryan Thwackwraye and margerett Coates, y^e 4th of march.
 George Buttery and Isabell Baxter, y^e 4th of march.

Ralfe Miers and Joney Douttie, the vith of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1641.

William Mason and Marie Hardy were married y^e xxvith of Aprill.

Henry Panser and Etheldred Euans, y^e xxixth of Aprill.

Geo. Holmes and Elizabeth Wharram, y^e xviiith of Maie.

Isaac Smith and Sara Brooksbancke, y^e 20th of July.

Henry Howsman and Mary Smith, the 10th of August.

Christopher Williamson and Margret skaffe, the xviith of october.

Thomas Lazenby and Mary Wilkinson, the 11th of November.

William Chapman and Alice Archer, 28th of November.

George Hurst & Ellen Johnson, the 30th of November.

Thomas Beaumont and my sister Judith Clarke, the 7th of December.

John Baytman and Elizabeth Greene, the xxith of December.

Edward Lawton and Elizabeth Noble, the 23th of December.

William Williamson and Alice Hoyle, the 17th of February.

John Beane and Margaret Watson, the xxth of February.

William Downes and Anne Wilson, the 21th of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1642.

John Blackburne and Alice Hunter were married the 12th daye of Aprill.

William Wilde and Elizabeth Clough, the 26th day of Aprill.

Robert Lumley and Anne Wardman, the xxxth of october.

William Patrick and Mary Biggins, the last day of January.

ANNO DOMINI 1643.

James hart and Issabell Dodsworth weere married the xvith of Apriell.

Roger shepherd and Jane Dossy, the xxith of June.

John Clerke and Dorothy Wright, the last day of July.

William Garbutt and Julian Hurstwood, the 5th of November.

William Clough and Mary Hunt, the 14th of November.

Thomas Tennant and Mary Johnson, the 26th of November.

M^r. Edmond Woodruffe and Sarah Howsman, the 10th of Decem.

ANNO DOMINYE 1644.

John Mias and Mary ffoster were married y^e 22th of Maii.

Robert Hunter and Rachel Browne, the 6th of June.

Robert ffitzrandolph and Anne Waller, y^e 20th of June.

Wifm ffurbanke and Jane Clarke, the 20th day of July.

Edmond Peacocke and Prudence Arthur, Country people, y^e 6th of August.

Edward Mainman and Elizabeth Pallister, ye 7th of August.

William Austin and Elizabeth Bell, y^e 4th of Decemb.

John Walker and Elizabeth Buckle, y^e 11th of february.

Henry Lee and Clemency Gill, y^e 16th of february.

M^r George Gamball and Katharine Batty, y^e 4th of March.

ANNO DOMNI 1645.

ffrances Moore and ffaith, the doeghter of m^r. ffrances Wood, were Married the 15th of Aprill.

John Tyreman and Mary Goodgin, the 8th of Maii.

William Scoley and Joane Almond, y^e 22th of Maii.

George Pearcey and Alice Wilson, y^e 8th of June.

George Beeforth and Susanna Storke, y^e 14th of June.

George Hullay and Jane Dawson, y^e 28th of June.
 Richard Hanby and Alice German, y^e 19th of August.
 Thomas Storme and Elizabeth Seamour, y^e 4th of Septemb.
 William Milburne and Mary Yeates, y^e 14th of Octob.
 George Tesh and Anne Oxspring, y^e 19th of Octob.
 Lawrence Thompson and Mary Hebden, y^e 25th of Decemb.
 Rowland Betson and Mary Swinbancke, y^e 9th of January.
 ffrances Maine & Betteris Law, the 23th of march.

A^o 1646.

Phillip Wilberfosse and Margett Hill were married y^e 13th of Aprill.
 George Waite and Grace Crowder, y^e 14th of Aprill.
 William Parke and Jane Smithson, y^e 19th of Maii.
 Robt Hullay and Mary Sharp, ye 13th of June.
 John Tate & Elizabeth Nicholson, y^e 16th of Julii.
 William Smeton and Jane Dauyes, y^e 13th of Septemb.
 Joshua Geldart [FFRATER NOSTER] and Anne Smeton, y^e 16th of
 September.
 Micheall Smith & Margrett Barnes, y^e 10th day of October.
 Thomas Dickonson & Mary Staineburne, y^e 29th of Octob.
 George Loope & Ann Hammerton, the 12th of November.
 Joshua Bradley & Anne Simpson, y^e 12th of Decemb.
 John Edwardes & Ann Loftus, the 12th of february.

1647.

John Geldart [Rector hujus Ecclesiæ] and Katherine Corney were
 married y^e 15th of Aprill.
 Thomas Triploe and Jane Jenkinson, the 15th of May.
 William Dikson and Jane Browne, y^e 24th of May.
 Richard Craw & Maudland Benson, y^e 17th of June.
 Richard Lazenbey and Mairran Copley, 12th of July.
 Richard Wawne & Mary Biggin of Normandy [*? Normanby*], y^e
 15th of Julii.
 Withm Cooke and Jane Grange, widdow, the 2th of August.
 Thomas Law & Elizabeth Greene, the 7th of September.
 Withm Barnes and Grace Weddell, the 26th of September.
 George Duck and Elizabeth Watson, y^e 4th Novemb.
 John Rowley and ffrancis Trusloue, y^e 11th of Novemb.
 James Ety and Elizabeth Wattlesse, y^e 11th of Novemb.
 Robte Darke & Ann Weetman, y^e 14th of November.
 Thomas Gillin & Margret Ryder, y^e 18th of November.
 Edward Stafford & Margret Clarke, y^e 18th of November.
 Christopher Lepton & Susana Hye, the 19th of November.
 Thomas Johnson & Sarra Midellton, the 21th of Nouember.
 Nathaneill Baites and Margret Stoodard. the 7th of Desember.
 Thomas Stafford & Dorittie Mattersitt, the 12th of Desember.
 Thomas Simson & Ann Kelsha, the 12th of January.
 Lanclott ffrankland and Elizabeth Spence, the 13th of January.
 William Wilkinson and Jane Ward, y^e 17th of January.
 Raph Campellman & Isbell Smeeton, the 12th of ffeb.

A^o 1648.

Richard Yates and Dorothy Kiluington were married the 4th of Julii.
 Andrew Skinner and Mary Sikelmoore, the 11th of Julii.
 John Hart and Ann Jobson, the 13th day of August.
 James Beeforth and Mary Wilson, the 2^d of Novemb.
 Robert Donkin and Ann Pattison, the 9th of Novemb.
 Marmaduke Bradley & Jane Middleton, the 12th of Novemb.
 Michael Marshall and Ann Myers [or Selby], the 7th of Decemb.
 M^r. Thomas Darcy & M^{rs}. Francis Crakenthorp, the 16th of January.
 Thomas Corney and Ann ffoster, the 17th of ffebruary.

A^o 1649.

M^r. John Bradley & Maudland Newsom were married the 9th of Maii.
 Richard Joy & Margaret Lazenby, the 15th of Maii.
 John Hunter & Anne Tiplin, the 9th of June.
 Robert Hudson & Margaret Story, the 23th of June.
 John Adenall & Elizabeth Marchant, the 1 of August.
 William Jifferson and Margaret Ouseman, the 4th of Septemb.
 Edwarde Blakelocke & Anne Millner, the 20 of No.
 Christopher Heward & Mary Clough, the 4th of Decemb.
 Thomas ffoster & Barbaray Caluert, the 11th of Decemb.
 Richard Dickonson & Elizabeth Akam, the 18th of January.
 Richard Allanson & Urselay Baines, the 21th of January.
 William Wheatley and Sarai Peterson, y^e 30th of January.
 Thomas Cooke and Mary Newton, the 13th of ffebruary.

A^o 1650.

John Thompson and Ann Dunnell were married y^e 2 of Maii.
 James Beeforth and Katherine Malton, the 9th of Maii.
 John Maud and Mary Sauage, the 6th of Maii.
 William Kitchingman & Jane Kitchingman, the 4th of June.
 Thomas Spence and Elizabeth Oddy, the 8th of June.
 James Richardson and Elizabeth Newla, the 21 of Sep.
 ffrancis Dunning & Margaret Daile, the 9th of Novemb.
 Edward Gell & Dorothy Daulkin, the 13th of March.

A^o 1651.

ffrancis Morley & Elizabeth Kitchingman were married the 31 of
 March.
 Anthony Willson and Margaret Preston, the 8th of Maii.
 Stephen Straker and Dorothy Tomlinson, the 8th of Octob.
 James Willson and Mercy Wallis, the 14th of Octob.
 James Bakhouse & Ellenor Richardson, the 21th of Decemb.
 Joseph Whiteley & Ann Walkington, the 28th of January.
 James Wood & Ellenor Hutchinson, the 31th of January.

A^o 1652.

Robert North & Dorothy Stonehouse were married the 29th of Aprill.
 Roger Kempe & Jane Kiplinz, the 8th of June.
 Henry Wiseman & Ann Loftus, the 8th of June.
 William Wellburne & Margaret Nicholson, the 10th of June.
 William Postgate and Ann Allen, the 13th of Julii.
 John Leedall and Mary Lewies, the 27th of Julii.
 Robert Swaine & Ann Lake, the 27th of Julii.

Isaack Sharp & Elizabeth Hoy, the last of August.
 Roger Richeson & Ann Wattson, the 14th of Octob.
 Henry Kitchingman and Mary ffoster, the 22th of Decemb.
 Henry ffenton and Elizabeth Spinke, the 29th of December.
 Edward Spence and Margaret Spence, the 20th of ffebruarii.

A^O 1653.

William Ruth and Katherine Etherington were married the 5th of June.

John Greenhope and Elizabeth Nelson, the 6th of August.
 Michaell Whitfeild & Elizabeth Bannister, the 8th of Septemb.
 John Marshall and Elizabeth Wright, the 8th of September.
 John Clark & Margett Hardy, 28th of Septemb.

VIDE SUPRA.

BURIALLS.

ANNO DÑI 1582.

James Mason, sonn of Adam Mason, the xxxth daye of October.
 John Wightman the xxxth of December.
 Robt Sawghell the first of Januarye.
 Peter Olife the vth of Januarye.
 James Parkin the vith of Januarye.
 faith Jackson, daughter of John Jackson, the xxiiith of Januarye.
 Thomas Langwith, sonn of Tristram Langwth, the xxvth of Januarye.

ANNO DÑI 1583.

Jane eshstan, servant to John Smithe. the xxiiith of August.
 Johanne Cowper, daughter of Robt Cowper, the vith of September.
 Margaret Bowd, wife of Robt Bowd, the xxiiith octob^r.
 George Dockon, sonn of Augustine Dockon, y^e xxiith Novemb^r.
 Thomas Pearson the last of December.
 Peter Wetherell the vith of Januarye.
 Cuthbert Warren, the xxith of ffebruary.
 Johanne Rundell the xxiiith of ffebruary.
 Margaret Ryley the ixth of Marche.
 Symon Hill the xxiiith of November.

ANNO DÑI 1584.

Ann Levett, daughter of John Levett, the xxvith of Marche.
 Phillis Burdon the xiiith of Aprill.
 George Rawdon, sonn of John Rawdon, y^e second of Maye.
 Wiflm Urpan the last of Maye.
 John Mason, sonn of Adam Mason, y^e xixth of Julye.
 Agnes Kinge, wife of Thomas Kinge, xxviiith of July.
 Vxor Stringer y^e xxvth of August.

ANNO DÑI 1585.

John Lougher, sonn to Robt Lougher, vith of May.
 Mathewe Rundell, sonn of John Rundell, xxviith of May.
 John Bee the xiiith of october.
 John Harrison the xxvith of october.
 Wiflm Steavenson, clerke, the third of Novemb^r.
 Marye Braithwaite the iiith of December.

M^dgaret Jackson, daughter of John Jackson, the xith of December.
Ann Eamison, daughter of Martin Eamison, the xiith of December.
Robt Cowper the iiith of January.

Nicholas Thornell, sonn of Richard Thornell, the xviiith of Marche.
ANNO DÑI 1586 (*Burials*).

Marye Langweth, daughter of Tristram Langweth, the xiiiith of
Aprill.

Margaret Harrison the same daye.

ffrancis, late wife of Richard Thornell, the vith of June.

Elizabeth, wife of John Runder, the first of Julye.

M^r [*blank*] Killcomores the xvii of July.

Bartholomewe Nicholson, xiith of Septēb^r.

Cuthbert Readhead y^e xxviiith of october.

Ann Nicholson the second of November.

John Braithwaite, sonn of Richard Braithwaite, the vith of November.

John Bell the xiith of December.

John Gregges, sonn to W^m. Gregges, the xixth of Januarye.

Ann Spacie, daughter of Richard Spacie, the xviith of ffebruarye.

x^pofer Thorne the second of Marche.

Elizabeth Gerrard the xiiiith of Marche.

Thomas Rookbye the xxiiith of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1587.

Thomas Lund the iiith of Aprill.

John Hayton, sonn of Willm Hayton, the xiith of Maye.

Marye Mayson, daughter to Willm Mayson, the xvth of Maye.

Mathewe Rundell, sonn of [*blank*] Rundell, the xxvith of Maye.

Willm ffoster the xxixth of Maye.

ffaith Langwithe, daughter to Tristram Langwithe, the xxth of Julye.

John Lowgher, sonn to Robt Lowgher, the ixth of August.

Willm Hall, sonn to Anthonie Hall, the xiiiith of August.

Peter Rames, sonn to Thomas Rames, the xiiiith of August.

Thomas Gerrerd, son to Diricke Gerrerd, the xvith of August.

Ann Cowper the xxiith of August.

John Norton, sonn to Myles Norton, the first daye of September.

Willm Thornell, sonn to Richard Thornell, the xth of October.

Marye Williamson, daughter to Leonard Williamson, the xxith of
October.

John Hirst the xvith of November.

John Gegges, sonn to Willm Gegges, the xiith day of Januarye.

Cilelye Mason, daughter to W^m. Mayson, the Third daye of Marche.

George Thwaites the xth of Marche.

John Jackson, sonn to John Jackson, the xvith of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1588.

Marye Hewthwaite, daughter of Willm Hewthwaite, the xvith of
Aprill.

Edward Braithwaite, sonn to Edward Braithwaite, the third of Maye.

Thomas Whalley, sonn to Mathewe Whalley, the fife of June.

Margarett Bowde, daughter of Robt Bowde, the xixth of June.

Isabell Lockwood the xxvth of Julye.

ffrancis Rames, daughter of Thomas Rames, the xiith of August.

John Graye, sonn to Thomas Graye, the ixth of September.
 Thomas Sewer, sonn to Thomas Sewer, the xxviiith of october.
 Christofer Dent, sonn to Thomas Dent, the first of Januarye.
 Augustine Dockan the first of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1589 (*Burials*).

John Swynbancke, sonn to Robte Swynbancke, the xviiith of Aprill.

ANNO DÑI 1590.

Elizabeth Wrightson, doughter of W^m. Wrightson, the xxviith of
 Maye.

Anthonie Burton the vith daye of June.

Peter Laykin, sonn to W^m. Laykin, the vth of Julye.

Ann Spacye, doughter of Richarde Spacye, the xth of Julye.

James Hardye the xvth of August.

vxor Winterskailes the xxxth of August.

Elizabeth Challener, doughter of Wiſſm Challener, the first of
 December.

Ann Willman, doughter of Henrye Willman, the third of December.

Thomesin Ewars, doughter of John Ewars, the xth of December.

Raufe Ingram, servant to M^r. Meares, the xxvith of December.

Margerye Northe, doughter of Willm Northe, the xvith of Januarye.

Ann Nuttye, doughter of Wiſſm Nuttye, the xxth of Januarye.

James Wetherell, sonn to George Wetherell, the xxth of Januarye.

Thomas Thornell, sonn of Richard Thornell, the xixth of ffebruarye.

John Browfeild the xvith daye of Marche.

Richard Wraye the xxth daye of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1591.

Barnard Steadman, servant to Wiſſm Pearson, the xxviiith of Marche.

Margerie Bee, laite wife of John Bee, the xxviiith of June.

Lancelott Harbert the first of November.

Robt Brice the Second of November.

Robt knashe the viith of December.

John Skarr the xxith of December.

Sibell Butler, doughter of Guye Butler, the xxviiith of December.

Wiſſm Williamson, sonn of Leonard Williamson, the xviith of
 Januarye.

francis Pepper, dougter to George Pepper, the xxiith of Januarye.

Christofer Dent the xvi of ffebruarye.

John Runder the xviith of ffebruarye.

Ann Allenbye the xxth of ffebruarye.

Ann Gerrard, doughter of Diricke Gerrard, the xxiiith of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1592.

Marye Wilson, doughter to Richard Wilson, the Secondd of Aprill.

Ann Lambert, beinge drowned in Owse, the xiiiith of Maye.

Richard Wilson the xvth of Maye.

Elizabeth Swann the xth of June.

Laurence Meares, equire, and one of Her Ma^{tes}. privie Counsell in
 the Northe parties, the xxiith daye of June.

John Wilson, sonn of Richard Wilson, the xxixth of June.

John Williamson, sonn of Leonard Williamson, the viith of August.

Agnes Loncaster, doughter of Brian Loncaster, the viiith of August.

Elizabeth Thornell, daughter of Richard Thornell, the vith of September.

John Linley the xvith of September.

William Watkin, servant to George Younge, Esquier, the xviiith of October.

Withm Ellison, sonn to xpofer Ellison.

Johne Graye, daughter to Thomas Graye, the xxviith of December.

George Wetherell the xiiiith daye of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1593 (*Burials*).

Margarett Lancaster the xxth of Maye.

Henrye ffenney, sonn of Gyles ffenney, the xxiith of Julye.

Ann Jackson, vidowe, the xxiiith of Julye.

John Wilson, sonn to Thomas Wilson, pinner, the xxviiith of Julye.

Katheren Handley, wife of John Handley, the xxxth of Julye.

Ann Broughe, wife of James Broughe, the xxiith of August.

Janne Braithwaite, daughter of Edward Braithwaite, the xxth of october.

Christofer Hewthwaite the xxith of December.

Willm. Smith, Servant to M^r. Younge, the xxviiith of December.

Richard ffarley, sonn to Robt ffarley, the xiith daye of Januarye.

Guye Butler the xxth of Januarye.

Grace Child the xxiiith of Januarye.

Margaret North, daughter to Willm Northe, the vth of ffebruarye.

James Strangwiche the xiith of ffebruarye.

James Bell, sonn to John Bell, the xth of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1594.

ffrancis Cotton, servant to the Righte Worshipfull Doctor Goodwyne one of the prebendaryes of the Cathedrall church of S^t. Peter in Yorke, the iii^{or}th of Aprill.

Henrye Wayte, sonn of Withm Waite, the xxth of Aprill.

Robt ffenbye, Servant vnto the sayd Right worshipfull M^r. Doctor Goodwine, the xxviiith of Aprill.

Thomas Rames the xxth of Julye.

Raufe Smithe, sonn to xpofer Smithe, the xith of October.

Margaret Broughe, daughter of James Broughe, the third of November.

Thomas Haxwell, sonn vnto Thomas Haxwell, the xxixth of October.

Edward Dockan, sonn to Augustine Dockan, the xixth of Januarye.

Jane Porter, wife of Edward Porter, the xxvith of Januarye.

Anne Plewman the ixth of ffebruarye.

Margarett Gerrard, daughter to Diricke Gerrard, the xxiiith of ffebruarye.

Withm Brice the xiith of Marche.

Margarett Bee, widowe, the xxth of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1595 (*Burials*).

Marye Barker, daughter to Thomas Barker, the xvith of Marche.

Katheren Hardye the ffirst of Aprill.

Richard Yorke the xvth of Aprill.

Ann Bowlinge, widowe, the xiiiith of Maye.

Katheren Wightman, widowe, the xixth of Maye.

Robt Geldard the xixth of Julye.
 ffancis Wilson, sonn to Thomas Wilson, the xxiiith of August.
 John Wilman the xvith of August.
 Heughe Leeke, sonn of John Leeke, the ixth of September.
 John Jenkins Esquier the xxvith of October.
 Richard Harrison the xviiith of November.
 Elizabeth Brett, daughter of Richarde Breet, the xxviiith of December.
 Marye Smithe, wife of xpofer Smithe, the xxvth of Januarye.
 Robt Harker the xiiith of ffebruarye.
 Isabell Mason the xxth of ffebruarye.
 Martin Eamison the iiith of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1596.

Margerye Lambert, servant to Stephen Lonsdell, the xxix of March.
 Katheren Thornell, daughter to Richard Thornell, the xvth of Aprill.
 Alice Ellwicke, wife of John Ellwicke, the xiiith of Maye.
 Raulfe Browne, sonn to Salomon Browne, the viiith of Julye.
 ffancis Helaye, daughter to Mathewe Helaye, the xxith of Maye.
 John Hardye, sonn to John Hardye, the xxith of Maye.
 Marye Haxwell, daughter vnto Thomas Haxwell, the xxviiith of Maye.
 Edith Waslinge, laite of Robt Waslinge, the xiith of June.
 John Loncaster, sonn to Richard Loncaster, the xixth of Julye.
 Mawd Bell, daughter to [blank], the vth of August.
 Ann Nuttye, daughter Willm Nuttye, the viith of August.
 Margaret Barker, daughter to Thomas Barker, the viiith of October.
 Raufe ffoster the Second of December.
 Thomas Gregges, sonn vnto W^m. Gregges, the xvith of December.
 John Waite, sonn to Robt Waite, the xixth of December.
 Marye Langwth, daughter to Robt Langwithe, the xxiiith of December.
 Jane Brand, daughter to W^m. Brand, the xiith of Januarye.
 John Wilson, sonn to Thomas Wilson, the xixth of Januarye.
 Raufe Browne the xiith of ffebruarye.
 Elizabeth Ameler the xxiith daye of ffebruarye.
 Jane Nuttye the third of Marche.
 John Readhead the xixth of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1597.

Gertrud Plewman, daughter to John Plewman, the vth of Aprill.
 Anthonie Craike, sonn to Robt Craike, the xviiith of Aprill.
 Katheren Lockermouth the xxviith of Maye.
 John Browne, sonn to Salomon Browne, the xxviiith of June.
 Robt vause the xvth of September.
 Marye Scurr the xxviiith of october.
 Elizabeth Nicolson the xiiith of November.
 John ffranckland, sonn to Henrye ffranckland, the xixth of November.
 Marye Burgesse the xixth of November.
 Jane Hardye, daughter of John Hardy, the third of December.
 Margaret Wilson, sister to Thomas Wilson, the xxviith of December.
 Ann Simpson, late wife of Willm Simpson, the xviith of Januarye.
 Alice Butler, daughter of John Butler, the third of ffebruarye.

ANNO DÑI 1598 (*Burials*).

John [*blank*], the horse Ryder, the viiith of februarye.
 Amye Hall the xxixth of Marche.
 Agnes Yorke, laite wife of Richard Yorke, the xxvith of Aprill.
 Mathewe Whawley, Taler, the xxviith of Aprill.
 Isabell Northe, doughter to W^m. Northe, the xxixth of Julye.
 Hellen Thaker, doughter of Emye Thaker, the xxviiith of August.
 John Hanley the vii of September.
 Mathewe Haley, sonn to Mathewe Haley, the viith of September.
 Margaret Richardson, doughter to Thomas Richardson, the viith of
 october.
 Jane Marshall the xvith of October.

ANNO DÑI 1599.

Jane Ellis, doughter to xpofer Ellis, the xxth of Aprill.
 Alice Walker, doughter to Thomas Walker, the xxiiith of Aprill.
 Elizabeth Readhead the iiiiith of August.
 Thomas Howard the xvith of August.
 Margaret Dent the xiith of September.
 Dorathie Browne the last of September.
 Alice Skelton the xth of october.
 Elizabeth Loncaster, doughter of Richard Loncaster, the ixth of
 Januarye.
 John Symon the xiiiith of Januarye.
 Elizabeth Cougton the xxviiith of Januarye.
 George kidmoure, sonn to Thomas kidmore, the vith of Marche.
 Gyles ffenney, sonn to Gyles ffenney, the xiith of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1600.

Thomas Palmer, servant to Wifm Pearson, the xixth daye of Maye.
 Andrewe Sadler the xxith of Maye.
 Charles Baxter, sonn to Richard Baxter, the ix daye of August.
 Katheren Bell, doughter of John Bell, the Second daye of September.
 John Sawer, sonn to Robt Sawer, the xvith daye of September.

ANNO DÑI 1601.

Margarett Scaife the xxxth of Marche.
 Thomas Dawton, sonn of [*blank*] Dawton, gentleman, the xth of
 June.
 Wifm Watson, sonn of John Watson, the xxixth of August.
 Elizabeth Bovell, doughter of Vincent Bovell, the ixth of october.
 John Waite, sonn of Robt Waite, the xxvth of Januarye.
 John Butler, the xxiiith of Marche.
 Elizabeth Graye, wife of Thomas Graye, the xxiiiith of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1602 .

Janne Barker, late wife of Willm Barker, the Second of Aprill.
 Johanne Pearson, doughter Robt Pearson, the Third daye of Aprill.
 Lancelott Sawghell the xiiiith of Aprill.
 Johanne Gylborne, doughter of Willm Gylborne, the first daye of
 Maye.
 Harcules Hammon, sonn of Andrewe Hammon, the vith of Maye.
 John Woodus, sonn of Edward Woodus, the xth of June.
 Ann Haxwell, late wife of Thomas Haxwell the Second of Julye.

Willm Ellingthorne, sonn to W^m. Ellingthorne, the xth of Julye.
 Margaret Watson the xiiiith of September.
 Christofer Smith, sonn of Willm Smith, the xiith of December.
 Gabriell Wrightson xxviith of Januarye.
 [blank] Servant to M^r. Scudamore, the viiith of ffebruarye.
 Willm Northe, sonn to Willm Northe, the viiith daye of Marche.
 ANNO DÑI 1603 (*Burials*).
 John Hicke, sonn of Hewghe Hicke, the Second daye of Maye.
 James Byas, sonn of Cuthberte Byas, the vith daye of Maye.
 John Widhowse, sonne to Edward Widhowse, the xviiith daye of
 Awgust.
 John Ellison, sonn of Bryan Ellison, the xxth daye of Awgust.
 Willm Wodhowse, sonne of Edward Wodhowse, the xxvth daye of
 Awgust.
 James Pearson, sonn of Robt Pearson, the xth daye of October.
 Mary Dunston, daughter of Willm Dunston, the xiiiith daye of
 October.
 John Hall, sonne of Hughe Hall, the viiith daye of November.
 John Clark the fife daye of December.
 John North, sonne of Willm North, the vith daye of January.
 Elizabeth Thornell, wyef of Richard Thornell, the iiiiith daye of
 ffebruary.
 Isabell Lancaster, daughter of Richard Lancaster, the viith of
 ffebruary.
 Johan Emondson, wyef of Martin Emondson, the xviith daye of
 ffebruary.
 John Killingworth, sonn to John Killingworth, the second of marche.
 Emond Sampson the eight daye of m^oche.
 Margrett Robinson the ixth daye of m^oche.
 Ellen Bell, daughter of John Bell, the xiiith daye of m^oche.
 ANNO DÑI 1604 (*Burials*).
 Thomas Skowfin the xviiith daye of Aprill.
 Allicie Skur, daughter of Thomas Skurr, the xxiiiith of Aprill.
 Dorathie Curtaine, sarvant to xpofer Ellison, the iiiiith daye of Maye.
 Margrett Lorrymar, daughter of Ambrose Lorrymar, the ixth daye of
 Aprill.
 John Linley the xvth daye of Maye.
 Margaret Linley, wyef of John Linley, the xvith daye of Maye.
 Sibell Pearson, wyef of Robart Pearson, the xviith daye of Maye.
 Mary Ellison, daughter of xpofer Ellison, the xviith daye of Maye.
 Prisselley Linley, daughter of John Linley, the xxth daye of Maye.
 Margrett Bowlton, Widdow, the xxiiith daye of Maye.
 Ann Rogerson, daughter of Michell Rogerson, the xxixth of Maye.
 Sibell Rogerson, daughter of Michell Rogerson, the xxxth of Maye.
 Michell Rogerson the third of June.
 Janie Spender, daughter of Robt Spender, the vith daye of June.
 Richard metcalf, sonn of John metcalf, the xxth of June.
 Ann Robinson, wyef of John Robinson, the xxixth of June.
 Sibell Thomlinson, daughter of francis Thomlinson, the third of
 July.

Margaret Lonsdell, wyef of Stephen Lonsdell, the ixth of July.
 Ellin Thomlinson, wyef of ffrancis Tomlinson, the xv of July, and
 Richard her sonn wth her.
 John Dixon, sonn of x̄pofer Dixon, the xviiith of July.
 Robt Sawer, smith, the xxiiith of July.
 Margret Dawson, lait wyef of Peter Dawson, the xxth of July.
 Thomas Benson the xxvith of July.
 Richard Sawer, sonn of Robt Sawer, the viiith daye of Awgust.
 Henry Broughe, sonn of James Broughe, the vth daye of Awgust.
 Margere Davison, daughter to Marie Davieson, the vith of Awgust.
 Willm̄ Davison, sonn of marie Davieson, the viith of Awgust.
 Uxor Sawer, wyef of Robt Sawer, the xiith daye of Awgust.
 Mary, wyef of Richard Baxter, the xviiith daye of Awgust.
 Ann Hardy, daughter of John Hardy, the xviiith daye of Awgust.
 Uxor Butler the xixth of August.
 Richard Bathster the xxth of August.
 Alice walton, wyfe of Mathew walton, the xxth of August.
 Margaret walton the xxii August.
 Anne Olyver the xxiiith August.
 Alice Searle of Tiffidus, the xxiii of August.
 Tiffin's wife the xxiiii of August.
 Uxor Burton the xxv of August.
 William Smyth one childe the xxv of August.
 Dorathey Simpson, daughter to William Simpson, the xxv of August.
 Alice Crake the xxv of August.
 George Adame one childe the xxvi of August.
 John Brocket the xxvii of August.
 Uxor Leafe the xxvii of August.
 William Smyth wife the xxvii of August.
 One boy of Robert Sawer's the twenty seaven of August.
 One childe of Roger Olever's the xxvii of August.
 One of Jo. Haggells the xxvii of August.
 One of Jo. Adames the xxviii of August.
 One boy of Grames the xxix of August.
 Hugh Hall the xxx of August.
 Siluester Hall, sonne to Hugh Hall, the thirthe of August.
 One child of John Haggells the xxx of August.
 One Gartrin Tiffine the xxx of August.
 One child of George Adams the xxxth of August.
 George Adame the first of September.
 One child of William Grames the ith of September.
 Ambrose Loryman the iith of September.
 Roger Olyver the second of September.
 William Challander the iith of September.
 Anne Grave, wife to Thomas Graye, the second of September.
 Anne ffaukener the third of September.
 Matheu Watton the third of September.
 Thomas Skinner the third of September.
 Elizabeth Skinner, wife to Thomas Skinner, the third of September.
 Margret Bratwhate the iiith of Sept^r.

Uxor Hoggell the fourth of September.
 One child of Oswould leafe the 4th of Sept.
 Thomas Skiner's the fife of September.
 Uxor Werth the fift of September.
 Alice Werth the fift of September.
 [*blank space for one entry.*]
 Anne Emond the fift of September.
 Elizabeth leafe the sixt of September.
 John Hardy the sixt of September.
 Anne Hardy, daughter to John Hardy, the vi of September.
 Elizabeth Brocket, daughter to John Brocket, the seaventh of
 September.
 Uxor Brocket the seavent of September.
 Willm Grame and his wife the viii of September.
 ffaith Gray the eight of September.
 Uxor Crake the eight of September.
 Elizabeth Ellyson the eight of September.
 Margret Gray the tenth of September.
 James Brathwaite the eleaventh of September.
 Margret Dente the xii of September.
 Thomas Longcaster, sonne vnto Richard Longcaster, the fourtinth of
 September.
 Thomas Gray xvii of September.
 Anne Brathwaith the xvii of September.
 Ellin Langcaster the eighteine of September.
 Janne Grayme the xviii of September.
 Margret Thompson the xix of September.
 M^{rs}. Darrick the xixth of September.
 Lawrance Clerke the xix of September.
 M^r. Darrick the twentieth of September.
 Janne Langwith the xxth of September.
 xpofer Smythman the xxith of September.
 Margaret Wilson, daughter to Thomas Wilson, the xxith of September.
 Francis Harris the xxith of September.
 John Elwicke the xxii of September.
 Edward Brathwaite the xxii of September.
 Alice skare, wife to John Skoure, the twenty three of September.
 Anne Darricke, daughter to M^r. Darricke, the xxiiith of September.
 Ellying ffoster, daughter to Uxor fforster, the xxiii of September.
 Mary Smythman, daughter to Uxor Smythman, the xxvith of
 September.
 Anne Elwicke, late wife to John Eldwicke, the twenty six of
 September.
 Richard Plumtree the xxviii of September.
 John Plumer and his sonne Phillip Plumer, the thirtie of September.
 Mary Brathwaite and Sebell Brathwaite, the daughter of Edward
 Brathwait, the 1th of October.
 anne ffoster, daughter to Thomas ffoster, the fourth of October.
 Bartholewmue Cowper the ix of October,
 Dorathy Hewitson the xth of October.

Thomas Wilson the eleventh of October.
 James farley the xiii of October.
 Thomas Plewman, sonn to John Plewman, the xxvith of October.
 Lawrance Banckes the third of November.
 Margret Waththo the third of November.
 Margret Dockon died the iiiiith of November.
 William Pearson the xviii of November.
 William Rundell, sonne to Uxor Rundell, the xxiiii of November.
 Jane Burtame the second of March.
 George hall the eightene of March.
 M^r. Williamson the xxii of March.

ANNO DÑI 1605 (*Burials*).

Anne Daill, daughter in law to William Smyth, xxviii of March.
 John Dockon, sonn to Willian Dockon, the twentieth of October.
 Uxor Brice the sixt of June.
 Robert Waite, sonne to Robert Wayte, the ixth of June.
 Alice Gilbourne, daughter to William Gilbourne, the xixth of June.
 Thomas Kinnystone the xxiith of June.
 William Newsum died the xxiiii of July.
 Robert Pearson the xxith of November.
 Tristram foster, sonne to Thomas ffoster, the xxviiith of December.
 Robert Sawyer the thirtie of December.
 M^r. Haigh Hookes the xxxith of December.
 M^r. William Jonkendes the seaventh of January.
 Robert Langwith, sonne to Robert Langwith, the xiiith of february.
 Theophany Dalton, late Wife of William Dalton, the xviii of february.
 Catheran Dalton, daughter to William Dalton, the xix of february.

ANNO DÑI 1606.

William ffoster the twenty seaven of march.
 Margret Brought, wife to James Brought, the xxth of Aprill.
 John Plomer, sonne to Uxor Plomer, the xxvith of June.
 Willyam Ellyson, sonne to Bryan Ellyson, the xxiith of July.
 ffancis Langcaster, wife to Richard Langcaster, the xxvith of July.
 Oswould Leefe the ix of August.
 Jane Weatherby, wife to Robert Weatherby, the xth of October.
 Elizabeth Barnit, daughter to Henry Barnit, the xiiith of October.
 William Dockon died the ixth of february.

ANNO DÑI 1607 (*Burials*).

Blanche Thompson the vth of Aprill.
 xpofer Killingwood the tenth of May.
 Elizabeth Bickerton, wife to Richard Bickerton, the xiiii of August.
 Richard Myles the xixth of August.
 Anne Brice, daughter vnto John Brice, the xxviith of September.
 Thomas Lambe, sonne to George Lambe, the thirteth of October.
 M^r. John Smyth died the second of November.
 Anne Watson, daughter to Peter Watson, the fourth of November.
 Robert Cowper, sonne to Robert Cowper, the xxiiiith of November.

Robert Pearson, sonne in Law to Richard Spaissey, the third of January.

Mary Loncaster, daughter to Richard Loncaster, the xvth of January.

Anne Ellyson, late wife of Bryan Ellyson, the last of february.

John Swinbancke, sonne to Rowland Swinbanke, the fift of March.

Uxor Wray the eleaventh of March.

ANNO DÑI 1608. BURIALLES.

Suzana Cotton, the wyef of Roger Cotton, the xxvth daye of marche.

John Gilbourne dyed the xxviiith daye of marche.

Anne Dale buried the iiiiith of June.

John Atkinson the xixth of June.

John Langwth, the sonne of Robt Langdale, the xiiiith day of Julie.

Margret Watson, daughter unto John Watson, the xviith of August.

Willyam Cowper, a son of Robart Cowpper, the xviiith of August.

John Daykines, son of Henrye Daiekens, the xiith of october.

Isbell ffawssett, doughter of Chrisstophor ffaussett, the last daye of october.

Robart Tomsonne the vith daye of november.

Margret Brise, laite wife of John Brise, the xviiith of november.

Thomas Brise, sonn of John Brise, the xxiiith of november.

Tristram Broune, sonne of John Browne, the vth of desember.

John hatton, son of Thomas hatton, the viiith of februarye.

Thomas Yowdell the xth of marche.

Dorrythy Langwith, doughter to Robart Langwith, the xxiith of march.

ANNO DOMINE 1609 (*Burials*).

Willm haiborne, son of henrye haiborne, the vith of Aprill.

Anthonye Tindell the ixth of Aprill.

George watson, son of John watson, the xxixth of Aprill.

John Ellyson, doughter to Bryane Ellyson, the xxth of June.

Thomas hickes, sone to heghe hickes, the first of Julye.

Thomas tomson, son of Willm tomson, the xth daye of Julye.

Tomissen hewthawt, doughter of Willm hewthawt, the xiiiith daye of Julye.

Steven Lonkester, son of Richard Lonkester, the xvith daye of Julye.

Thomas hartlaye, the son of John hartlaye, the xxxith daye of Julye.

Bettrisse weatherbye, the doughter of Robart weatherbye, the xiith daie of august.

Richard Braiffet the xixth of august.

Ellezabeth spender, doughter of Robart spender, the xth daie of September.

Willm Lambe, sonne of Georg Lambe, the xxvith of November.

Willm Sparke the xxvith of Dessemer.

Robart weatherbye, the viiith of Januarye.

Ellezabeth hudson, the daughter of george hudson, the second of februarye.

Jane Sandwth the xth daie of februarye.

ANN : DOMINO : 1610 (*Burials*).

- Marye, the daughter of Robart Langwth, the xiith daie of Aprill.
 Aels Clearke, late wife of John clarke, died and was buried the xxvth
 of Aprill.
 George, the sonne of Thomas Chichen was buried the xxxth daie of
 Aprill.
 Willm̄ deviss, sarvant vnto John hartlaye, the iiith daie of maie.
 John, the sonne of uxor Braffett, the xiiiith daie of Maie.
 Marye Langwth lait wife of Robart Langwth, the xxiiiith daie of Maie.
 Margrete watson, daughter of John watson, the xixth daye of Junee.
 John Ellyson, sonne of Bryan Ellyson, the xixth day of June.
 Willm̄ Simpsonne the viith daye of Julye.
 John wild, laite sonne of uxor Barton, the xth daie of Julye.
 Petter showte, Richard showte, and Henrye Simpson, the xxviiith
 daye of Julye.
 Katheren milnes, lait wiffe John milnes, the xxvith daie of September.
 Wynnefride, the daughter of William Peckett, the xxiiiith day of
 November.
 John, y^e sonne of John Brise, the xiith day of December.
 James newbye the last daie of desember.
 John Chapman, the sonne of John Chapman, the first daie of
 Januarye.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of James Whartonn, the xxviiith day of
 ffebruarie.
 George Lambe, the Sonne of Georg Lambe, the viith daie of marche.
 Robart allone the viith daie of Marche.
 Thomas, the sonne off John hebbarne, the xith daie of marche.
 Tristram, the sonne off George Lambe, the xxvth of Aprill.

ANNO DOMNI 1611.

- John haitton, the sarvant of John Plewman, the xviith daie of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of willm̄ beane, was buried the xxixth of Aprill.
 Willm, the sonne of John Brice, the last daie of Aprill.
 Jane Blaicke the xvth daie of Maie.
 Mairye Brice, the daughter of John Brice, the vth daie of June.
 Anne, the daughter of mathewe haillay, the xvith daye of Julye.
 Marmyducke wilson, the son of M^r. Thomas wilson, Gentleman, the
 xith day of Auguste.
 Johnnye, the daughter of George arkindaille, the xxvith day of
 September.
 Hugh ap Richard the xiith day of October.
 Isaac Prewdome, the Sonne of miles Prewdome, the xxxth day of
 October.
 George hudson the viiith daie of november.
 Christopher allinson the xiith daie of marche.
 Elizabeth Cowper, laite wiffe of Robart Cowper, the xxiiiith daie of
 marche.
 M^r. Willm̄ Tompsonne the xxiiiith daie of march.

ANNO DOMINI 1612.

- George Bussby was Buried the ixth daye of Aprill.
 Peter, the Sonne of John dodsworth, the xxiith daye of Aprill.

Robart [*blank*] the pannell maker, the xxvith daie of Aprill.
 Mathewe hailley the xiiith daye of Maye.
 Marye, the lait wife of Brand Ellison, the xiiith daye of maye.
 Tomas, the sonne of Willm̄ nendick, the xixth daye of Maye.
 Aelse Sadler the xiiiith of June.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas haitton, the xiith daie of August.
 Thomas, the sonne of John watson, the xviith daie of august.
 Anne, the daughter of Jossuphe Bowllinge, the vth daie of September.
 Janne, the daughter of George Tilson, the xith daie of September.
 John ffosster, laite Sarvante toe Sir Henrye slingsbye, knight, was buried the last daie of October.
 Willm̄ the sonne of John hewthawte, the iiith daie of februarye.
 Willm̄ Mullinox the xiith daie of februarye.
 Henrye, the sonne of Henrye fall, the xxvith daie of februarye.
 Ellizabeth, the daughter of Robart saulkell, the xxiiith daie of marche.

ANNO DOMINO 1613.

Janne, the laite wife of George Lambe, was buried the xxvith daie of marche.
 Margrete, the daughter of Georg Lambe, the vth daie of aprell.
 Matheiw, the sonne of Robart Spender, the xviiith daie of Aprill.
 Margrete, the daughter of Anthony wilson, the second daie of Maye.
 Janne, the daughter of Willm̄ Palmer, the xvth daie of maye.
 Willm̄ wilsonne the xvith daie of September.
 John Challander the first daie of november.
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of John Befforth, the xvth daie of dessember.
 Alexander, the sonne of Thomas haitton, the xxiiith daie of desember.
 Francesse Bainbregge the xxviiith daie of dessember.
 Thomas, the sonne of Mark Metcalfe, the xxixth daie of dessember.
 Margrete ffosster the xxxth daie of dessember.
 William, the sonne of Rolland Swinbanke, the tente daie of Januarye.
 Anne, the lait wiff of James hearne, departed the last daie of Januarye.
 frances, the daughter of Vencente Bovell, was buried the xith daie of februarye.
 Gracse, the daughter of John dodsworth, the viiith daie of Marche.
 frances, the sonne of John ffall, the xvth daie of Marche.
 John, the sonne of Edward Mayneman, the xviith daie of March.

ANNO DÑI 1614.

Petter Watsonne was buried the xxiith daie of Aprill.
 Ellezabeth dent the xvth daie of Maye.
 Johnney, the daughter Richard foster, the xviith daie of Juley.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas aclome, the xvith daie of august.
 Mayrye Rames the iiith daie of September.
 Ellezabeth, the daughter of Henry daikines, the xviith daie of September.
 John kid, the servant of Withm̄ fresleye, the xxiith daie of September.
 Anne, the daughter of William Pallistere, the ixth daie of October.
 William, the sonne of Mathewe karkbee, the xxith daie of november.
 William, the sonne of William ffox, the xxviiith daie of November.

Stephen Swenbanke, sarvant unto Raulland Swenbanke, the xiiiith daie of DesseMBER.

Arthere, the sonne of Williame Pallisster, the xviiith daie of desseMBER.

Thomas ffall the xxiith daie of ffeburarye.

Ralfe Craue the third daye of March.

Willyam, the sonne of Roulland Swinbanke, the vth daie of Marche.

Arether, the sonne of Richard Lonkeester, the xixth daie of March.

Dorithe, the daughter of John dodsworth, the xxiiith daie of Marche.

ANNO DÑI 1615.

John, the sonne of Richard fosster, was buried the xxvith daie of Marche.

Richard Laikins the xvith daie of Aprell.

John, the daughter of Willm̄ fresley, the xxxth daie of Aprell.

Margret Jenkins, wife of John Jenkins Esquier, the fift daie of Maie.

George, the sonne of Edward mainman, the xiiith daie of Maye.

Willyam Ouldfeld, the sarvant of Willyam Nailler, the vith daie of June.

Elleizabeth, the Doughter of Robart Salkild, the xxith daie of Julye.

Willyam Dulsonne the xxixth daie of Julye.

Arthur, the sonne of Thomas Miller, the xxith daie of August.

William foxe the xxixth daie of September.

William heathawte the last daie of September.

Henrye, the sonne of James hearne, the iiith daie of DesseMBER.

Lorence Swinbarne, the laite sarvant to M^r. Dodsworth, the xviith daie of Januarye.

Margret, the daughter of John Challerder, the last daie of ffebruarye.

Aelse, the daughter of Anthonie Wilson, the last daie of februarye.

Janne, the wife of George weatherell, the xviiith daie of Aprille
[1616?]

Grace, the daughter of Richard ffosster, the xth daie of Maye
[1616?]

ANNO DOMINI 1616.

Elleizabeth, the laite wife of James Wharton, was buried the xxiith daie of Maye.

ffrances, the laite wiffe of John Watsonne, the xxvth daie of Maye.

Margret, the laite wiffe of Jossuphe Bowllinge, the xxvth daie of Junee.

Ellinge, the Doughter of Robart Smyth, the xxixth daie of Junee.

Robart Hiepie the xxth daie of Julye.

Michill, the sonne of John Child, the iiith daie of Julye.

Elleizabeth, the laite wife of Willyam beane, the ixth daie of August.

ffrances, the Doughter of Willyam Beane, the ixth daie of Auguste.

John, the sonne of gilbart stork, the xxvth daie of August.

Margrett, the Doughter of Robart Spender, the xxvth daie of September.

M^r. Thomas Wilsonne, gentleman, the xvth daie of November.

Willm̄ shoute, the maieSSonn, the xxith day December.

Richard Bickerton the first of februarye.

Thomas Leeke, the blacke smyth, the third daie of March.
 John, the Sonne of Henry Portter, the xiiiith daie of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1617.

Petter, the Sonne of George Rider, was Buried the viith daie of
 Apriell.

Jane, the laite wyfe of Gilbert Storke, the xxith day of May.
 Garthred, the laite wiffee of Hughe Saxston, the xviiith daie of Julye.
 John Tomlisson the iiith daie of august.

John, the sonne of Williame Stagges, the xiiiith daie of august.

Dorithe Walker the xxviith daie of august.

John, the sonne of John Brewerton, the viith daie of october.

John, the sonne of Briand Ellissonne, the ixth daie of october.

William Gilborne the xviiith of october.

Robert Graves the ixth day of November.

William, the sonne of William pallister, the xxixth daie of Dissember.

James Hewwite, w^{ch} was sarvant vnto sir henry Jenken's Mother, was
 Buried the xth of Januarye.

Cattren, the laite wife of Henrye Daikins, the thirde daie of
 februarye.

James Brought the viiith daie of Marche.

William, the sonne of John Waller, the xiiith daie of Marche.

Edward, the sonne of Expopher Dickenson, the Second daie of Apriell
 [1618?]

ANNO DOMN 1618.

Jane, the daughter of George Tilsone, was buried the iiiiith daie of
 Apriell.

Anne, the daughter of George Tilson, the 10 of Apriell.

Thomas Tomson of Rickell the xvth daye apriell.

M^r. Thomas Chater, gentleman, the xxvith day of Apriell.

Michill Lewwis the first of June.

Henry Hebbrone the xxiiiith daie of August.

John, the sonne of James Blande, the last daie of august.

Jane, the daughter of Edward Graves, the xxvith daie of Sepetember.

Chrisstopher Tucker, apprentis vnto Will^m. Clarke, the xiiiith daie of
 October.

Richard, the sonne of James davissonne, the xxvth daie of October.

Margret Wilsonne, Wedoe, the xxixth daie of October.

Christopher, the sonne of Ralland swinbank, the xvith daie of
 November.

Katherine, the daughter of John Hewthwat, the first daie of
 December.

Joan, the daughter of John Brewarton, the second daie of
 December.

ANNO DOMNO 1619.

James, the sonne of expopher Tomson, was Buried the second of
 Aprell.

Joanne, the daughter of George Tilson, the xixth daie of Aprell.

Aelse, the daughter of heighe Saxton, the xxth daie of Junee.

M^r. George Jenkins the first daie of Julye.

Anne, the laite wife George Therusse, the xxviith daie of Julye.

Eellezaybeth, the daughter of Christopher Bowes, the xxth of Auguste.

ffrances, the daughter of Christopher Tomson, the xxxi daie of Auguste.

Barbray, the lait Wife of John Hewtwhate, the xvth daie of September.

James, the Sonne of Robart Dixsonne, the xviiith daie of September.

Margret, the lait wife of Robart Waytherbee, the xxviiith daie of September.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Hall, the xxviiith daie of September.

Josuphe, the sonne of Bygote blaid, the ixth daie of November.

Milles Prewdome the vith daie of Dessembere.

Margret, the daughter of Robart salkild, the xixth daie of Januarie.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Harrison, the viith daie of februarye.

William Hewward the iiith daie of March.

Anne, the lait wife of Robarte Saughwell, the viith daie of Marche.

Roulland and John, the sonnes vnto James bland, the ixth daie of Marche.

William, the sonne of Christopher penrosse, the xith daie of March.

George, the sonne of John dodsworth, the xiiith daie of Marche.

Aelse hunsley, sarvant vnto Thomas Bradley, the xviiith daie of Marche.

Aelse pearsonne, wedoe, the xxiith daie of Marche.

ANNO DOMINO 1620.

Thomas, the sonne of James Wilson, was buried the xxith daie of Aprill.

Issabell Cootes, the laite Wife of Michill Cootes, the xiith of Maye.

Sissaly, the laite wiffe of Vincente Bovell, the xviith daie of Julye.

James, the sonne of Anne Baitman, the xviith daie of Julye.

Willm, the sonne of George Dickinsonne, the ixth daie of August.

Susanna, the daughter of Anthoney Brooke, the xiith daye of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Plewman, the xxth daye of August.

Robarte, the sonne of Robart Warter, the xxixth of August.

John, the sonne of George Tilson, the xiith daie of September.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Porter, the xxxth daie of October.

Margret, the Doughter of John hartley, the xiith daie of November.

Robart Priston, Sarvant to John hartley, the ix daie of Dessembere.

Michell Williamson the ixth daie of Dissembere.

Elleizabeth, the Doughter of Robarte hucheson, the xviith daie of Dissembere.

William Harrison, a condemned prisoner of Sigstorne, the xxiith daie of December.

Joan, the Doughter of Christopher Pettie, the xxiiith daie of Dessembere.

John, the sonne of Arthur Robinson, the Second day of Januarie.

Allice, the Doughter of Willm Stagges, the xvth daie of Marche.

Anne, the Doughter of Willm stagges, the xviith of Marche.

Anne, the lait wife of Milles Prewdome, the xxth daie of Marche.

ANNO DOM̄I 1621.

Aelse Plommer, the daughter of Widoe heward, was Buried the
xixth daie of Aprell.

Janne, the lait wiffe Raulland Swinbank, the xiith daie of Maye.

John, the sonne of Thomas Miller, the last of Maye.

John Armestronge, laite highe Constable of Barkstone esh, was buried
the xxth daie of Julye.

Willm̄ yeddon, the lait sarvant to Bygott blaides, the xxiiith daie of
Julye.

George Gilborn the xxvth daie of September.

Joanne, the daughter of John Waller, the xth daie of October.

John, the sonne of Henrye Bushbey, the xth daie of November.

Robarte, the sonne of Robarte Wilkinsonne, the xviiith of November.

Aellis, the Doughter of John Waller, the xxiiith daie of November.

Marie, the Doughter of Robert Wilkinson, the xxith daie of
Dessemer.

Elleizabeth Bowmer, sarvant vnto M^r. John Penrosse, the xiii daie of
Januarye.

Marye, the lait wiffe of George Gilbrone, the vth daie of februarye.

ffransas, the sonne of William Toppin, the xxvith daie of februarye.

Petronill, the Doughter of w^m. kirkby, the xxviith day of februarie.

John Rooklegge, sarvant unto Willm̄ Tailler, the iiith daie of March.

Arther, the sonne of Thomas miller, the xth daie of Marche.

Willm̄ and John, the Sonnes of Willm̄ Caress, the xviiith daie of
Marche.

ANNO DOMNY 1622.

John, the sonne of Bygotte Blaides, was buried the vith daie of
Apriell.

Margrette, the lait wiffe of Tristram Langwth, the xiiiith daie of Maye.

Allice, daughter of Jereme stocdale, the xxith day of Maie.

Willm̄, the sonne of Mairie ffawcete, the xxxth of Mayee.

John, the Sonne of James Davissonne, the ixth daie of Julye.

Marke, the sonne of William Hebbon, the 13th of July.

Elsabeth, the Doughter of Elline Hewthawte, the xxiiiith daie of
August.

Cattren, the lait wife of anthoney wilson, the xxixth daie of
September.

John, the sonne of Henrie Bushbye, the xxith daie of November.

ffrances ketland the last daie of November.

Joan, the Doughter of John Booth, the xviiith daye of desember.

Martha Notcleffe the xxiith daie of Dessemer.

Anne, the laite wiffe of William Bushbey, the xxvith daie of
Dessemer.

Margrete Watson the xxviiith daie of Dessemer.

Henrie Williamson the iiiiith of Januarye.

John, the sonne of Brian Richardson, the xith of Januarye.

Issabell, the daughter of Edmun Maynman, the xxvth daie of
Januarye.

John Watson the iiith of ffebruarie.

Dorithe Hebbroone the third daie of februarie.

Edward Blake, Retaynner to Sir Henry Jenkin, the iiith of februarie.
 Aelse Hill, mother to John Waller wiffee, the ixth daie of februarye.
 Necholas, the sonne of George Webster, the vth daie of Marche.
 Henry, the sonne of Robart Wilkinson, the xvith daie of March.

ANNO DOMN : 1623.

Ailse, the laite wife of John fresley, was Buried the xviith daie of
 aprell.

Thomissine Blibye, wch was buried from Petter Wilkinson, the xxiith
 daie of aprell.

ffrances, the lait Wiffe off George Bushbye, the third daie of Junee.

Sibbell greeges, Wedoe, the xvth off Junee.

Margrette Bovell, the doughter of Vencent Bovell, the xvth of Junee.

M^r. Robarte Lupton the xvth of Julye.

Robert, the sonne of Robert Lupton, the xxiiiith day of Julie.

Elexander Hutton the xxth of Julye.

Anne, the Doughter of Bygotte Blaids, the iiith of august.

John Child the xxvith of august.

M^r. James Gibsonne the xxxth daie of august.

Anne, the doughter of Thomas Prockter, the iiith daie of September.

Robart Clarvis, the sonne of Richard Clarvis, the xvth daie of
 September.

Margret Laikins, wedoe, the xxviith of September.

George, the sonne of Andrewe Smyth, the last of October.

Michell, the sonne of Robarte Salkild, the viiith day of November.

John, the sonne of Robart Smyth, the xiith of November.

John, the sonne of Expopher Tomson, the xvth daie of November.

Samwell, the sonne of Bygotte Blaides, the xiiiith daie of Dissember.

Sarah, the Doughter of Robart Lupton, the xxvth day of Dessember.

Issabell, the lait wiffe of George Wait, the iiith daie of Januarye.

Rebecca, the Doughter of William Caris, the first day of february.

Ann Challander, wedo, the xth daie of february.

Sara, the Doughter of Robart Wilkinson, the xviith of februarye.

Cattren Blichshoote, wedoe, the xiiiith of Marche.

Mary, the doughter of Henry Porter, the xxith daie of March.

John, the sonne of Mathew kirkby, the xxiith day of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1624.

John, the sonne of John Booth, was buried the xith day of Aprill.

Anne, the doughter of Anthony Brooke, the xiith day of Aprell.

John, the son of George Waite, the xxiiith daie of aprell.

James, the sonne of John Plewman, the xith of Maye.

Thomas, the sonne of Brian Ellissonne, the second daie of Junee.

M^r. Stephen Clarke the xxixth daie of Junee.

Anne, the doughter of John Waller, the vith daie of Julye.

John, the sonne of John Girdler, the viith daie of Julye.

Thomas Prooketer the xth daie of Julie.

Joanne, the doughter of Petter hoowed, the xth daie of Julie.

Anne, the laite wiffe of Willm North, the viith daie of August.

Judeth, the daughter of Thomas oxspringe. the viith day of Setember.

Thomas, the sonne of Brian Richardson, the viith day of September.

John, the sonne of Robart Wilkinson, the xixth day of September.

Rebecka, the daughter of frances sheells, the viith day of October.
 Willyam Dawkins the xviith daie of October.
 M^r William Hunter the xxith daie of November.
 James, the sonne of Willm fosster, the xvth daie of Dissember.
 Edward, the sonne of Walter Mennell, the viith daie of Januarye.
 Ailldred, the Doughter of Robart Smyth, the xiiith daie of ffebruary.
 Joanne, the daughter of Symond ffish, the xxth day of ffebruary.

ANNO DOM. 1625.

Sammewell, the son of Thomas Stevenson, was Buried the xiiith daye of Aprell.

Johan, the Doughter of John Girdler, the xxvth day of May.
 Thomas, the sonne of mermeducke twhaths, the xvth daie of June.
 Robart, the sonne of Robart wilkinson, the xxiiith daie of Julye.
 Mermeduke, the sonne of Willm Pibus, the xth daie of august.
 Johney, the lait Wiffe of George Bucke, the xith daie of October.
 John, the sonne of Raulland Swinbanke, the viith day of November.
 Thomas, the son of Raulland Swinbanke, the viith of November.
 Richard, the sonne of Robart Watter, the xxith of November.
 John, the sonne of M^r frances Wood, the xxvth daie of November.
 Mairy, the Doughter of John Booth, the xxviith of November.
 M^r John Dronney the last day of November.

Janne, the Doughter of Willm Cornney, the xxth of february.
 Ellinge Smyth the xxiith daie of ffebruarye.
 Joan, the daughter of Richard Pinckney, the xxiiith day of ffebruarie.
 Marmaduk Thwates the xxiiiith day of ffebruarie.
 Richard Lonkester the xxviith daie of ffebruarye.
 Arthure, the sonne of Arthur Paigge, the xiith daie of Marche.

ANNO DOMINY 1626.

Saraie, the Doughter of Robert hutcheson, was buried the xxixth daie of March.

M^r Christopher Storddy the xxxth daie of March.
 John, the sonne of John Smyth, the viiith daye of Aprell.
 George Webster the xxth daie of apriell.
 Ellinge heward, widoe, the xxiith of Aprell.
 Heugh hickes the vith daye of Maye.
 Thomas, the Sonne of Robarte Smyth, the xiith day of Maye.
 James, the Sonne of John Smailis, the xviiith of Maye.
 Ellis Swinbanke, the Mother vnto Roulland Swinbanke, the xxith day of May.

John, the Sonne of Georg Tilson, the xiiiith daie of July.
 John Walker of Scarbrough, the Pedlere, the iiiiith day of August.
 Richard Pinkeney the xviiith daie of august.
 Joan, the Doughter of George Tilson, the xixth daie of August.
 Samvell, the sonne of Samuell pickerd, the viith daie of September.
 John, the sonne of John Girdler, the xxiiiith day of September.
 John, the sonne of Bygotte Blaidis, the xxivth day of October.
 Petter, the sonne of James Pallister, the second daie of November.
 Dorithe, the lait Wiff of Walter Mennell, the xiiiith day of November.
 Robart Linslay, parchement maker, the xiith day of January.
 Mary, the Doughter of John hartley, the xxiiith daie of January.

Mary, the lait Wiffe of Raulland Swinbanke, the xxviiith daie of January.

Willm̄, the sonne of William Dawkins, the iiith daie of february.

ANNO DOMNY 1627.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Burdon, was buried the Last off March.

John, the sonne of M^r frances Wood, the viith daie of Aprell.

Elleizabeth, the laite Wiffe of John hartley, the xiiiith of Aprell.

James, the sonne of John hartley, the xxth daie of aprell.

Margret, the Doughter of Robarte hutchesson, the last daye of Aprell.

Edward, the sonne of John Booth, the vith daie of May.

frances, the Doughter John Smyth, the xxith daie of May.

Willm̄, the sonne of Richard Tomson, the xxvth daie of May.

Robart, the sonne of Willyam ffresley, the Last daie of Maye.

Robart, the sonne of Robart Wilkinson, the vith daie of July.

Marye, the Doughter of Robarte Dixson, the xxth daie of August.

Elleizabeth, the Doughter of Willm Scootte, the xxviith daie of august.

Dorithe, the Doughter of Tommissin Linsley, widdoe, the xxiiith daie of October.

John, the sonne of John Girdler, the ixth daie of November.

Ellinor, the Daughter of Richard Levit, the xth day of November.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Samuel Pickard, the eight day of December.

Willm̄, the sonne of Willm̄ ffoster, the ixth daie of Dissember.

Catren, the Doughter of Andrewe Smyth, the iiith day of Januarye.

Ann Smyth, the laite Wiffe of William Smyth, the xxith daie of Januarye.

Anne hickes, widdoe, the xxiiith daie of february.

ANNO DOMINY 1628.

Margery, the Doughter of William Bushbey, was buried the iiith daie of aprell.

John, the sonne of John Smyth, the xxth of May.

Petternell, the Doughter of Davede Dixson, the xxith daie of Mayee.

Oliuie, the Wife of Henrie Wilson, the xviiith day of Julie.

Ellezebeth, the Doughter of Seath Lound, the xxiith daie of Juley.

Johan, the Doughter of William Mayleveraye, the viii daie of auguste.

Thomas, the sonne of Roger Kaley, the xixth daie of august.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Tomson, the xxiith daie of august.

James davisson, lait sarvant vnto James Pood, milner, the vth daie of September.

John, the sonne of John Booth, the xvth day of September.

Willm̄, the sonne of Raulland Swinbanke, the xxviiith daie of September.

Janne, the Doughter of Willm̄ fresley, the iiith daie of October.

Janne Lupton, lait sarvante vnto M^r Thomas harrisson, the xith daie of November.

Willm̄ hartley, the sonne of John hartley, the xviith day of November.

Ailse, the Doughter of Briand Richardson, the xviith daie of November.

Abigaill, the Doughter of M^r John Penrosse, the iiith day of Dissember.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas okspringe, the xxvth daie of Dessemer.
Elleizabeth, the Doughter of Climmitte Grame, the viiith daie of
Januarye.

Dorithe, the Doughter of Willm ffresley, the xiiith daie of January.

William Todd, milner, the viiith daie of Marche.

George tilson, showemaker, the xviiith daie of Marche.

Elleizabeth, the Wiffe of Henry Porter, the xxiith day of Marche.

ANNO DOMINY 1629.

Thomas Miller, blacksmith, was buried the xxvth daie of Marche.

Anne, the Doughter of Robart hutchenson, the ixth daie of Aprell.

John Williamson, baker, the xth daie of aprell.

Marye Brown, lait sarvante vnto John Watson, the xxith daie of
aprell.

Margret hardye, weddoe, the viiith day of Maye.

Elleizabeth Maweer the ffirst daie of June.

George, the Sonne John hunter, the viith of Junee.

Also, the Doughter of Thomas shaw, the xviiith daie of Julie.

Margrette, the Doughter of Thomas hicksonne, the xixth daie of
Julyee.

John, the sonne of Christopher Tomson, webster, the vith day of
September.

Kattren, the Doughter of John Smyth, the xvth daie of September.

Ellinge Waite, the lait Wiffe of Robarte Waite, the xxiiith of October.

Nathanyell, the Sonne of Mr. John Penrosse, the xxvth daie of
Octobere.

Lucke, the sonne of Andrewe Smyth, the xxiiith daie of November.

Anne, the lait Wiffe of Thomas vintrisse, the xxviiith daie of
November.

James Poode, milner, the xxith daie of Dessemer.

ANNO DOMINY 1630.

Margret ffowntance, widow. was buried the vith of Aprell.

ffrancesse, the doughter of Robarte Wilkinson, the viith daie of Apriell.

Rebecka, the doughter of Thomas Stafforth, the xxith daie of Aprell.

John, the sonne of Seath Lund. the second of Aprell.

Seath, the sonne of Seath Lund, the xxixth daie of June.

Edward Chetham, wch was exsecuted this Lammes sies, and was
buried the xxvith daie of Julye.

Edward, the Sonne of Edward Thessellwoode, the second daie of
September.

Katren, the Doughter of Brian Richardson, the xixth daie of
September.

Alis, the Wiffe of Edmonn Mainman, the xxth daie of September.

Anne, the Doughter of Robart Wilkinson, the xxiith daie of
November.

Elleizabeth, the Doughter of Roger Kaley, the third daie of
Dessemer.

John, the sonne of Mr. John Ranson. the xvith day of Dissemer.

ffrancesse Richardson, the laite Wiffe of harulasse Richardson, wch
was Drowned in fosse, was buried the vith daie of January.

Dorithe, the Wiffe of Robart fitsRandolph, the xviith of februarye.
Willm Leckonbey the Last Daye of februarye.

ANNO DOMINY 1631.

Henry, the Sonne of James Pallester, was buried the xxviith day of March.

Ralfe, the Sonne of dorrithe adcocke, the xviiith of Aprell.
ffrancesse Lawsson, laite servant vnto Marke Bovell, the vth daie of Maye.

James hearne, taler, the vith daie of Maye.

Janne, the Doughter of Roger Graye, the xth day of Maye.

Pall, the Sonne of Edwarde Bell, the xvith of Julye.

Ellezebeth, the Doughter of Ellezebeth kar, the xiiith daie of august.

Judeth, the Doughter of Raulland Swinbanke, the xxvith of august.

Joan, the Daughter of Richard Smyth, the xvth daie of September.

Ellezebeth, the laitt Wiffe of Richard Smyth, the xvith daie of September.

Willm, Carter, batcheler, the xxviith daie of September.

Thomas, the sonne of George Litster, the xxth daie of october.

Michill Brice, servante vnto Nickolles wayneman, the xxviiith of November.

Ellinge ffawsset, wedoe, the xxviith of January.

Thomas, the sonne of Clemite Grame, the last of Januarye.

Christopher, the sonne of Christopher Rookes, the xviiith of februarie.

Brian Bushbey, the xxith daie of februarye.

Ellezebeth Wells, wedoe, the xxvth day of March, 1632.

ANNO DOMINY 1632.

George, the Sonne of John Greene, was buried the first of aprell.

John, the Sonne of Thomas Burdon, the iii daie of Aprell.

Isabell, the laite Wiffe of M^r Willm Goowar, the xixth daie of Aprell.

Mathew, the Sonne of Roger Kaley, the xxiiith of aprell.

Roger Greegges the xxvith day of aprell.

John, the Sonne of John hartleye, the xiiith day of Maye.

Abegail, the Doughter of William Pinder, the iiith of June.

Janne, the laite Wiff of Christopher Tomsonne, the vth daie of Julye.

Ellinge, the laitt Wiffe of Edward twegge, the xvth daie of Julye.

John, the Sonne of William Waudby, the xxiith daie of Julye.

Anne, the Doughter of Richard West, the first daie of August.

Janne, the Doughter of Arthur Paige, the Second daie of August.

Ellezebeth, the laite Wiffe of M^r Bigote Blaid, the iiith of auguste.

Jeromee Cliffe, the sonne of John Cliffe, the viith of Auguste.

Bettres, the Doughter of Willm Leckenby, the xith of Auguste.

Richard, the sonne of James Pallister, the xiith of auguste.

Sairay, the Doughter of John Smailles, the xxxth of August.

Rachell, the Doughter of Raulland Swinbanke, the first daie of october.

Dorrith Williamson, wedoe, the xixth daie of october.

Annay, the Doughter of M^r Thomas Bowser, the vth of November.

Margret, the Doughter of William Carter, the xxth of November.

John, the sonne of M^r Thomas Bowser, the xth of Dissembler.

John, y^e sonne of Thomas Sleas, y^e 3^d daie of Januarie.

John, the Sonne of Robart ffitRandolph, the viith day of January.
 Joan, y^e Daughter of Thomas Walkington, y^e 2^d daye of februarie.
 M^r. Thomas Edmondson, the 10th daye of februarie.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Thomas Burdon, y^e 5th daye of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1633.

Ann, y^e Daughter of Henry Porter, was buried y^e 13th daye of Aprill.
 Susana, the Doughter of S^r Arthure Ingram the yonger, maii 10th.
 Willm ffreesly y^e xxiiith daye of May.
 Janne, the Doughter of John Potter, the xiith day of July.
 Anne, the daughter of Ralfe hoame, the xiith daie of August.
 John Daukin, the sonne of Willm Dawkin, the 27th of August.
 Marmaduke Ketlewell the 30th of August.
 Joan, the Doughter of henr hall, the 4th daie of October.
 Heugh Hunton the 10th of November.
 William, the sonne of Robert ffitzrandolph, the 22th of November.
 Arthur Paige the xxixth daie of November.
 Margret, the Doughter of Robart ffitzrandolph, the xxixth of
 November.
 Phillip, the sonne of Willm Asheburne, the 15th day of December.
 Edward twigge the xiiiith daie of Januarye.
 William Smith, the keeper of Munk barr, the 14th of february.
 M^r. Phillippe Penrose the fourth day of March.
 Anne Prockter the xxxth Daie of March [1634].

ANNO DOMNI 1634.

Alice Goulden, Wife of M^r. John Goulden, was buried the eleventh
 of Aprill.
 Joan, the Daughter of Thomas Walkington, the 14th of Aprill.
 Ellezabeth, the lait wiffe of Christopher otlay, the xxviith daie of
 Aprell.
 The Essue of Roger Keyley the 14th of May.
 Thomas Edmondson, the sonne of Thomas Edmondson, the last of
 May.
 William Ashborn the third daie of June.
 M^r. Gabrell thawtes the 11th daie of June.
 Susanna, the Daughter of Robert Wilkinson, the 7th of July.
 John, the Daughter [*sic*] of Robart Wilkinson, the viith daie of Julye.
 Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Burdon, the xiith daie of Julye.
 Christopher Ellisson the iiiiith daie of August.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of Arthur Page, y^e 5th of Septem.
 John, the sonne of Robart ffitRandolph, the Second daiee of October.
 Mildred, y^e Daughter of M^r. John Hayes, y^e xvth daye of november.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Rowlande Swinbanke, y^e 6th daye of Decem.
 Tristram Wait, the sonne of Robt Waite, that was Drowned in Owsse,
 was buried the xith daie of Dissember.
 Marie, y^e Daughter of M^r. John Ingram Esquier, y^e 23rd daye of
 December.
 Francis, y^e Daughter of y^e Right w^rth Sir Arthur Ingram y^e yonger,
 knt, y^e xith daye of februarie.
 Marke, y^e Sonne of James Darke, y^e xixth daye of februarie.

John Allanson, a stranger, y^e 23th daye of februarie.

Rachell, the Doughter of George ffrost, the xxiiith daie of february.

ANNO D^{NI} 1635.

John, y^e Sonne of Thomas Huthwaite, was buried y^e 6th daye of Aprill.

Robart Spender the xiiith daie of Aprell.

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Richarde Pickarde, y^e 8th daye of Maie.

Phillipp Timbridge, servant vnto y^e Right wrd M^r. Doctor Leuett, the 9th daye of June.

John, y^e Sonne of James Garthney, y^e 2^d daye of August.

George, y^e Sonne of George Bywater, y^e 6th daye of August.

Janne, the Doughter of Edward Normandell, the xiith daie of August.

Phillippe, the sonne of Robart Wilkinson, the xvith of october.

M^{rs}. Marye Phillips, y^e late wife of M^r. Willm Phillips ye lawier, y^e 23th daye of october.

Magalene, y^e wife of m^r. James Phillips, y^e 5th of november.

Martin, y^e sonne of Timothie Hudson, y^e 15th of november.

William Goower the xiiiith daie of Dissembler.

William Huthon, stranger, y^e xxxth of December.

John, y^e Sonne of Christo: Baddison, y^e xith daye of Januarie.

Deborah, y^e Daughter of M^r. Machan, y^e xxiith daye of Januarie.

John, y^e Sonne of Thomas Walkington, y^e xxvth of Januarie.

Thomas Edmondson y^e yonger, y^e Sonne of M^r. Thomas Edmondson the elder, y^e xxixth daye of Januarie.

Francis, y^e daughter of Geo. Fell, y^e 3^d daye of March.

Ellezabeth, the Doughter of Henrie atkinson, the 8th of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1636.

Alies, the Doughter of John hunter, was Buried the xxixth off March.

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Thomison watson, y^e 4th daye of Aprill.

Jane, y^e Daughter of Robertt Waite, ye xviiith daye of Aprill.

Maria, the Daughter of Edward Thistlewood, the 27th of Aprill.

Margret, the Doughter of Robarte Wilkinson, the xxvith daie of Maie.

Mestres an Clarke, the laite Widdoe, the vth daie of June.

Julian, ye Daughter of John Salkeld, the xiiiith daye of June.

William, y^e Sonne of Thomas Shawe, y^e 23th daye of June.

William North was Buried the ixth daye of August.

Grace, the Doughter of Thomas Richardson, the ixth daie of August

Paull, the sonne of Robt. ffitRandolph, xviith daie of August.

Robertt Hoyle, a stranger, y^e xiiiith daye of September.

Robertt, y^e Sonne of Lancelott Slater, y^e xxith daye of September.

Katherine, ye Daughter of Richarde west, y^e 22th daye of Septem.

Henry Porter the 28th of September.

George Houghe the third day of October.

Michael, y^e Sonne of Christo: Grainger, the 6th daye of october.

Timothie, y^e Sonne of Timothie Hudson, the 3^d daye of December.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of Matthew Cockrell, y^e 23th daye of Januarie.

John Potter y^e 3^d daye of february.

Benetta, y^e Daughter of M^r. Francis Woode, y^e 5th daye of february.

M^r. Peter Wilson y^e xxith daye of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1637.

Richarde, y^o Sonne of Lancelott Foster, was buried y^o xxvith daye of March.

Daniell, y^o Sonne of William Waudeby, y^o 4th daye of Aprill.

George Smurthwaite y^o 8th of Aprill.

Jone, y^o Daughter of Robertt Smith, y^o 9th of Aprill.

Thomas Letbie y^o xxviiith daye of Aprill.

M^{rs}. Susanna Mountaine y^o 30th daye of Aprill.

M^r. Thomas Bassett y^o 4th of June.

M^r. John Gowlande y^o 8th of June.

Christian, the Daughter off Christopher Grainger, the xxiiith off July.

Dorithe, the Daughter of John hunter, the vith daie of August.

Thomas Shawe the 2th daie of September.

Joan, the Doughter of Thomas Wokinton, the xviiith of September.

M^{rs}. Elizabeth Fairefax, y^o Wife of M^r. Thomas Fairefax, the 23th daie of September.

Henrie, y^o Sonne of Henrie Hall, y^o 4th daye of october.

Isabell, y^o wife of William Clearke drowned y^o vth of october.

George, y^o Sonne of Henrie Leeds, y^o 9th daye of october.

John, the sonne of John Salkild, the iiiiith daye of November.

Margerett, y^o daughter of Tho. Faucett, y^o 29th daye of novem.

Rachell, y^o daughter of Christian Shawe, y^o 29th daye of novem.

Timothie Hudson y^o 29th of december.

Robertt Waite y^o xxth of January.

Edmonde, the sonne of Abraham Edon, the last of January.

ANNO DOMINI 1638.

M^{rs}. Katherine Penrose, y^o wife of M^r. John Penrose, was buried y^o xxvith daye of march.

John Freesly y^o 29th of march.

Ann, y^o wife of James Scruton, y^o 29th daye of march.

Vincent Bouell y^o xvth of aprill.

Eliza : y^o wife of Robertt Watter, y^o xvth of aprill.

John Taylor of Thornton y^o xvith of aprill.

William Wetherell y^o xith of Maie.

William, y^o Sonne of Christo : Grainger, y^o xvith of Maie.

Elizabeth. y^o Daughter of M^{rs}. Harrison, y^o 5th of June.

Thomas, y^o Sonne of Christo : Tompson, y^o 8th of June.

Ann, y^o Wife of Rowlande Swinbanke, y^o xviith of June.

Ellinor Wakington, y^o wife of Thomas Wakington, the 16th of July.

George Carr y^o 9th of August.

Dorathie, y^o wife of Bryan Richardson, y^o xth daye of August.

Marie, y^o daughter of Christo : Williamson, y^o xiiiith daye of august.

James Coates y^o xvith daye of august.

Margerett, y^o wife of John Pullevn, y^o xixth daye of august.

Thomas and George, y^o Sonnes of John Hunter, y^o xxth daye of august.

Ellinnor, the Doughter of M^{rs}. frances Betson, wedo, the ixth daie of September.

Christopher Tomson the xiiiith daie of September.

George, y^o Sonne of M^r. Doctour Riddall, y^o xith of october.

Marie, y^o Daughter of M^r. John Todd, y^o xixth of october.
 John Taylor, y^o servant of William ffoster, y^o xxiith of october.
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Smyth the viiith daie of November.
 Priscilla, y^o daughter of John Dossey, y^o 24th of november.
 Phillip, y^o Sonn of Christopher Tomson, weaver, y^o 17th of
 Desember.
 Susanna, y^o daughter of m^r. Richarde Boucher, y^o xviiith of Decem.
 John, the sonne of Robert ffitsRandolph, the xxth of Dissember.
 Joannay, the doughter of M^r. Richard Bousser, the iiith daie of
 Januarye.
 Peter Asee the xixth of Januarye.
 S^r Edwarde Fleetewoode, k^{nt}. y^o xxvith daye of Januarie.
 Ellinor, y^o daughter of S^r Arthur Ingram y^o younger, y^o xiith of feb.
 Margerett, y^o daughter of Christo: Blande, y^o xvth of februarie.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Henrie Pearson, y^o xviiith of februarie.
 Jane, y^o daughter of Lancelott Foster, y^o xxiiith of februarie.
 Elizabeth Taylor, widowe, y^o xxiiith of februarie.
 Margerie, the Doughter of Robart Jackson, the last daie of february.
 Ellezabeth, the Wiffe of Willm Bonivell, the iiith daie of Marche.
 Jane, y^o daughter of Robertt Fitsrandolph, y^o 6th daye of march.
 Margerett, y^o daughter of Robertt Smith, y^o xxiith daye of March.

ANNO DOMINY 1639.

John Smailles was buried the ffirst day of Aprell.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of William Tyreman, y^o xvth daye of aprill.
 Margerett Morley, widowe, y^o xvith daye of Maie.
 Arthur, y^o Sonne of Bryan Richardson, y^o xxth of Maie.
 Elizabeth, y^o Daughter of Thomas Watson, the xxth of Maie.
 William Yonge the vith of June.
 Ane Wobersley, Widdow, the 16th of June.
 John Edon, the sonn of Abraham Edon, the 17th of June.
 Thomas, the sonne of Willm Daukines, the 9th day of July.
 Lancelott ffoster y^o xxvth daye of July.
 Marie, y^o daughter of James Caley, the xth of September.
 John, y^o Sonne of Phillip Swinbanke, the xiiith of September.
 Henry, the sonne of James Wilson, the last daie of September.
 Anne, the doughter of Richard davis, the iiiiith of october.
 Jane, y^o Daughter of Francis Hutchenson, the 7th of octo.
 John, the sonne of Robart Watson, the ixth daie of october.
 John, y^o Sonne of John Dossey, y^o xth of October.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of Francis Hutchenson, y^o xith of October.
 James, the Sonne of Chrisstopher bland, the xxith of october.
 ffrances, the sonne of Clemit Grame, the xxviiith of october.
 Emott Gibson, y^o wife of William Gibson, y^o 7th of november.
 William, y^o Sonne of Thomas Faucett, y^o 9th of november.
 John Jewett, v^o Sonne of Jonas Jewett, y^o xith of november.
 Margerett, y^o Daughter of Christo: Tompson, the xvth of november.
 Elizabeth Gobbitt y^o xxith of november.
 Katherine, y^o Daughter of Thomison Linsley, y^o 24th of novem.
 James Downes y^o xxvith of november.
 Ann, y^o daughter of Phillip Swinbanke, the 27th of November.

Rebecca, y^o daughter of Ralph Fewster, y^o 2^d of December.
 George, y^o Sonne of M^r. George Robinson, y^o xiiith of December.
 John, the sonne of Robart ffitRandolph, the xxiiith of Dissember.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Watson, the iiith daie of January.
 Dorathy, y^o Daughter of William Kitchenman, y^o 8th of January.
 Thomas Goodgeon the xviith of february.
 Patricke, y^o Sonne of Thomas Steuenson, y^o xth of march.
 ANNO DOMINY 1640.
 John, y^o Sonne of Thomas Faucett, was buried y^o xxvith of march.
 Judeth, y^o daughter of John Salkeld, y^o xxvith of march.
 William, y^o Sonne of William Foster, y^o xxviiith of march.
 M^r. Anthonie Carthwright y^o ixth of aprill.
 Alice Bradley, y^o wife of Thomas Bradley, y^o xth of aprill.
 William, y^o Sonne of Matthew Cockrell, y^o 20th of aprill.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of William Kendell, y^o xxvith of Aprill.
 Katherine Rogerson, y^o daughter of Marie Cresey, y^o xvith of Maie.
 Anne Jelborne, widowe, the Second day of June.
 Isabell and Marie, y^o Daughters of Edwarde Maineman, were buried
 y^o 29th of June.
 Jane Harrison, widowe, y^o xith of July.
 Susanna Steuenson, y^o wife of Thomas Steuenson, y^o xvth of July.
 Bernarde Cowarde y^o xxviith of July.
 Judeth, y^o Daughter of M^r. William Turner, y^o 3^d of August.
 M^{ris}. Margrette Winckcupp y^o xith of August.
 John, y^o Sonne of m^r. Richard Boucher, y^o xxvth of August.
 Mairy, the wiffe of William stagges, the Second daie of September.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of Thomas Wakington, y^o 7th daye of September.
 Oliver Frodson, a souldier, y^o xth of September.
 M^r. William Oglander y^o viith of october.
 Drewe snilgrave the xvith of November.
 M^r. Tristram Fletcher y^o 28th of November.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of John Greene, y^o first of December.
 John, y^o Sonne of Robertt Fitsrandolph, y^o 4th of December.
 Jone Goodgin, y^o Daughter of Jane Goodgin, widowe, y^o vth of
 December.
 Leonarde Hewthwaite y^o ixth of Decem.
 M^{ris}. Ursula Kalam y^o xth of December.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of Lancelott Foster, y^o xxiith of December.
 Marke Methcalfe y^o vith of Januarie.
 Margerett, y^o wife of Henrie Nelson, y^o ixth of Januarie.
 William Hodgson, servant to John Stuble, y^o 11th of Januarie.
 An, the Doughter of William harffurth, the xxth of January.
 George Lodge y^o xxviiith of Januarie.
 Elizabeth, y^o Daughter of John Dossie, y^o first of februarie.
 Ralph, y^o Sonne of Samuell Willis, y^o 7th of februarie.
 Richarde Bouell y^o xxith of februarie.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of John Havles, y^o 3^d of March.
 Thomas Brathwayte y^o 13^o of March.
 Jane, y^o Daughter of John Dossie, y^o xxiiith of march.
 M^{ris}. Wilson, widowe, y^o xxiiith of march.

ANNO DOMINY 1641.

Edwarde Richardson, seruant vnto M^r. Bryan Richardson, was buried
y^e 31th of March.
Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Thomas Wakington, y^e xvith of Maie.
George Tipling the 22th of June.
Margaritt, the daughter of Anthony Harrison, the xxixth of July.
Josouphe, son of Robt Jackson, dyed 2 of August.
John Walker, a soldier, was buried the xxi of August.
Anne Hutchinson, the wife of Robt Hutchinson, August y^e xxviith.
Henry, the sonne of M^r. Pierse Lee, the 8th of Septem.
Robart Metcalf the xixth daie of November.
John, the sonne of Thomas Watson, the third daie of Dissember.
John, the sonne of John hailles, the iiiiith of Dissember.
Thomas Granger, the son of Christopher Granger, the 26th of
Decemb^r.
Valentine, the son of William Carter, the 10th of March.
Robart hutchinson the xith daie of march.

ANNO DOMINYE 1642.

M^r. John Reedman esquier was buried the xxvith of March.,
Thomas Child the xith of aprell.
John, the sonne of George Crowder, the xxiiith of Aprill.
Peter North the 26th day of Aprill.
Jane, the daughter of M^r. Francis Wood, the xxixth of Aprill.
Francis Hutchinson the xxvith day of May.
Marmaduke Hardcastle, servant unto M^r. Henry Reding of Howden,
the 15th of June.
Richard Rosterne, postillian to Prince Charles, was buried the xxviiith
of July.
Joan, the daughter of William Carter, the viith of September.
M^{rs}. Frances Gower the 7th of October.
M^r. Robert Wilson the eleventh day of October.
Katherine, the daughter of William Carter, the first day of November.
John Dossy the 22th of December.
George, the son of Thomas Fawcett, the 16th of January.
Sarah, the Daughter of M^r. Robert Clarke, y^e 18th of January.
Susanna, the daughter of M^r. Francis Wood, the xixth of January.
Katren, the daughter of Willm, Buried the xxiiith of January.
Edmund Hall, a solger, was buried the xxiiith of January.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas twydaiell, the xxviith of January.
James Dodsworth the 3^d of February.
ffrances Addamson, a souldger, the ixth of ffebruary.
Lucia, the daughter of the Hon^{ble}. Colonel William Eure, was buried
ffebruary 18th.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Ecclesfeild, the xixth of February.
Emmott Kemp, widdow, the xxth of February.
Thomas Burden the 27th of February.
Ann Yates, widdow, March xxth.
Ellenour, the daughter of John Salkeld, the 21th of March.

ANNO DOMNYE 1643.

Michael, the son of Jane Goodger, widdow, was buried the 30th of March.

John shorswood the 17th day of April.

Thomas, the son of Anthony Harrison, the 17th of April.

Mairie, the doghter off Robart Toplay, the xth off May.

Mary, the wife of Robt Topley, who dyed in Childbed, the eleventh of May.

Janne Crosland the xviith off May.

M^r. Bigott Blades the xxth day of June.

John Massy, a soldier, the 26th of June.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Craw, the xxxth day of July.

Issabell, the Doughter of Christopher Tomson, the iiith off August.

Henry, the son of Henry Leeds, the 9th day of August.

Anne, the daughter of Roger Caley, the xviiith of August.

John Lazenby, the 27th day of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Christopher Grainger, the second daie of September.

Margrete, the daughter of George Maisson, the iiith daie of September.

Elleizabeth Child, wedoe, the iiith daie of September.

Frances DarnBrak, the xxith daie of September.

Anne, the Doughter of M^r. Abraham Coulmor, the iiith of October.

M^{rs}. Jane Cox the xixth of Novem.

Robert Wilkinson the xxith of Novemb.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Smayles, the 23^d of November.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Francis Hutchinson deceased, the 1 of December.

Mary, the daughter of Jane Oxspring, widdow, the vith day of December.

Frances Hutchinson, the daughter in law of Edw Prickett, Decemb. 17th.

Edward Thistlewood the 23 of December.

Isabell Kettlewell, December 31.

Peter, the son of W^m. Garbutt, Decemb. 31.

Rowland Swinbanke, 17th January.

Joan, the wife of Henry Gill, 29th January.

Henry Ruddle, the Sonne of Mestres Janné Ruddle, widoe, the xxxth of January.

Mathew Siddle the xxith of ffebruarye.

Henry, the son of Thomas Weere, the 8th of March.

Thomas, y^e son of Alice Madgin, widdow, the 10th of March.

Samuel, the son of Richard Thompson, the 12th of March.

Anne thessellwood, widdow, the xxiith of March.

ANNAO DOMINY 1644.

Anne, y^e daughter of Henry ffawcett, was buried y^e second of Aprill.

Henry, y^e sonne of Henry Nelson, y^e 8th of Aprill.

William Clarke: Clarke of this pish, y^e 14th of Aprill.

Mary Vailes, widow, y^e 21 of Aprill.

Luke Kirbey, a Soldger, the 27th of Aprill.

- An, the daughter of Richard davis, the 29th of Aperill.
 Ailse Jaikes, the Wiffe of hugh Jaikes, the 29 of Aperill.
 Jone, y^e wife of Robt ffitzrandolph, y^e 6th of Maii.
 Lenard Tomson, Seruant to S^r Thomas Cleman [*Glemham?*], the
 7th of May.
 Phillip, y^e Sonne of Thomas Childe, y^e 14th of Maii.
 Henry Burbecke, Captaine under y^e L^d Widdrington, y^e 15th of Maii.
 Samuel Sparrow, souldier to Captaine Bramhall, y^e 17th of Maii.
 Ralph Galloway, seruant to Thomas Grainger, y^e 20th of Maii.
 Edmond Mainman, sonne of Edward Mainman, y^e 30th of Maii.
 John Peareson the 9th of June.
 Edward Millington y^e 16th of June.
 Gillian Gorley, servant to m^{rs}. Jackson, y^e 16th of June.
 John Swanne, Quartermaster, y^e 17th of June.
 Emme, y^e wife of Edward Millington, the 18th of June.
 Thomas Bishopp, servant to Thomas Grainger, y^e 18th of June.
 Robte ferreman, a Soldger, the 21th of June.
 John Crow, a souldjer, the 22th of June.
 Margret, the wiffe of Willm ffurbanke, the 23^d of June.
 M^{rs}. Mary Ransome, y^e wife of Captaine Jane [*sic*] Ransomme, y^e
 23th of June.
 Thomas Stephenson y^e 24th of June.
 Jane, y^e daughter of Roger Caley, the 26th of June.
 Edward Mainman the elder the 27th day of June.
 Robert Salkeild the 27th of June.
 Katherine, y^e wife of George Clarkeson, the 27th of June.
 John King, souldjer under Captaine Owsman, the 28th of June.
 Richard Hindsley, seruant to John Greene, y^e 29th of June.
 M^r. John Goodericke of Clifton the last day of June.
 William Pigg, souldjer under Colonell Goring, the 5th of Julii.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of William Bishter, the 5th of Julii.
 Ellen Scruton the vth of Julii.
 John Hill, seruant to S^r ffrancis Mackwths Secretary, y^e 11th of Julii.
 Robert, y^e sonne of Henry Leedes, y^e 13th of Julii.
 George Gosley the 14th of July.
 Margret Newbey, the wiffe of George Newbey, the 15th of July.
 S^r Richard Dakers, Collonell, the 18th of July.
 Anthoney Wilson the 18th of July.
 George Brand, a Surgan, the 18th of July.
 M^r. Semeon Daines the 21th of July.
 Thomas Chanler the 22th of July.
 M^r. Randall fenicke the 22th of July.
 Ann, the daughter of Willm Pinder, the 26th of July.
 Thomas Smith the 27th of July.
 Ailse huttan the 27th of July.
 M^{rs}. Ann Thimelbey, the wife of M^r. Charles, the 27th of July.
 Dorittie Maineman, the wife of Edward Maineman, the 29th of July.
 Jane Dickson the 5th of August.
 M^{rs}. Ann Portington the 6th of August.
 Elizabeth poynes the 6th of August.

Margery Younge, widow, y^e 22th of August.
 Mathew Kirby y^e 24th of August.
 Philip Swinbancke the 25th of August.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Richard Thompson, y^e 28th of August.
 William Carter the 2 of Septemb.
 Edward, the sonne Isahac Paythorne, the 15th of Sept.
 Elizabeth dry, the daughter of Robte dry, the 24th of Septemb.
 M^r. Mary Robinson, the wife of M^r. George Robinson, the 27th of
 September.
 ffrances Kirby, y^e wife of Mathew Kirby, y^e 15th of Octob.
 Richard Thompson y^e 22th of Octob.
 Simon, y^e sonne of John Greene, y^e 30th of Octob.
 James Clarke, the Sonne of James Clarke, the 31th of October.
 An, the daughter of John Catterill, the 30th of november.
 Bryan Ellis y^e 21th of Decemb.
 Ailse, the daughter of John Tomson, the last of Desember.
 Andrew Mullans the first of february.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Pullan, y^e 8th of february.
 Stephen, y^e Sonne of George Mason, y^e 12th of february.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Walkinton, the 11th of March.
 George, y^e Sonne of Richard Dayuis, y^e 15th of March.

1645.

Henry Nelson was buried y^e 5th of Aprill.
 Henry Bland, a souldier, y^e 12th of Aprill.
 John, y^e Sonne of William Syre, y^e 13th of August.
 Jane Oxspring y^e 14th of August.
 Mary, y^e daughter of William Garbutt, y^e 10th of Octob.
 Elizabeth Tomlinson y^e 8th of Novemb. widow.
 Phillip, y^e Sonne of Edward Mainman, y^e 13th of Novemb.
 William, y^e Sonne of John Salkeild, y^e 16th of Novemb.
 Edward, y^e Sonne of William Barnes, y^e 20th of Novemb.
 William Barnes y^e 25th of Novemb.
 Mary, y^e daughter of James Clearke, y^e 18th of Decemb.
 Dorothy, y^e wife of William Dawkin, y^e 23th of Januarii.
 Thomas Wilkinson of Stockton the first day of february.
 James Pullan, brother to John Pullan, y^e 12th of february.
 Robt ffoster, ye Sonne of Christopher ffoster, y^e 23th of february.
 Isabell, y^e wife of James Emmanson, y^e 25th of february.
 Robert Wilson ye 23th of March.

A^o 1646.

Mary, y^e daughter of Henry Stephenson, was buried y^e 9th of Aprill.
 John Scissons y^e 10th of Aprill.
 ffrances White y^e 11th of Aprill.
 Grace, y^e daughter of George Noulson. v^e 23th of Aprill.
 M^r. Bryan Richardson y^e first day of Maii.
 Edward Green y^e 26th of Maii.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Thomas ffawcett, v^e 17th of Julii.
 William Adwick, Gunner, the 28th of July.
 James, y^e Sonne of Edward Dickonson, v^e 6th of August.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Craw, y^e 8th of August.

Paul and John, y^e Sonnes of Robt ffitzrandolph, y^e 11th of August.
 Margerett, y^e daughter of William ffrbanck, y^e 15th of August.
 Stephen Hainson the 26th of August.
 Matthew, the sonne of Raph Pearson, the 19th of October.
 Thomas Laueracke, a souldjer, y^e 26th of Octob.
 Ambrose Notting y^e 2 of Novemb.
 Sarai, y^e daughter of Edward Prickitt, y^e 3 of Novemb.
 Frances Hunter the 6th of Desember.
 Mathew, ye Sonn of Roger Carbutt, 7th of January.
 Willm Joy, a Soldger, the 16th of January.
 Mary, the doughter of frances faray, the 27th of Jan.
 Richard, the sonne of Richard huchinson, the 30th of Jan.
 Jane, the Wife of Anthoney herrison, the 3th of february.
 James, y^e sonne of Anthoney Midelton, the 9th of february.
 M^r. Samuell Clarke, an Exciseman at Rippon, ffeb. 15.
 George, y^e Sonne of George Noalson, y^e 18th of ffeb.
 William, y^e Sonne of John Cundell, y^e 19th of ffeb.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Thomas Buriss, the 21th of ffeb.
 Rachel, y^e daughter of Richard Adamson, y^e 19th of March.

A^o 1647.

Peter, y^e Sonne of Widow Pindar, was buried y^e 23th of Aprill
 Ann, y^e Wiffe of Edward Prickitt, the 25th of May.
 Edward, y^e Sonne of Edward Mainman, y^e 8th of June.
 Andrew, y^e Sonne of Robt Grosse, y^e 15th of June.
 Henry, y^e Sonne of Robert Thompson, y^e 2 of July.
 Ann, the daughter of Marmaduke Hailes, y^e 7th of July.
 Mary, the daughter of Robte Topleffe, the 14th of August.
 Mary, y^e wife of Robt Hustwood, y^e 16th of Septemb.
 Ann, y^e wife of Robt Darke, y^e 23th of Octob.
 Phillip, y^e Sonne of Roger Carbutt, y^e 4th of Novemb.
 Phillip, y^e sonne of Tho. Coneyers, the last of Novemb.
 Ann Pindar the 19th of January.
 Grace, y^e daughter of John Binkes, y^e 25th of January.
 Mary, y^e daughter of George Tesh, y^e 27th of January.
 Ann Daile, widow, y^e last day [viz. 31th] of January.
 Robt, y^e Sonne of Thomas Weekes, y^e 10th of february.
 Thomas Winter of Warthall, y^e 16th of March.

A^o 1648.

John Munckman, a souldjer, was buried y^e 10th of Aprill.
 William Dawkin the 10th of Aprill.
 Marmaduke & Mary, y^e sonne and daughter of John Caluert, Clarke,
 buried y^e 6th of Maii
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Wetherill, y^e 15th of Maii.
 William, y^e Sonne of John Prestman, y^e 16th of Maii.
 Alice, y^e daughter of Martin Ward, y^e 18th of Maii.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of George Crowder, v^e 28th of Maii.
 George, y^e sonne of Edward Prickitt, v^e 5th of June.
 Elizabeth, the wife of James Clarke. the 21th of June.
 James, the Sonne of Nathaniel Baites, the 25th of June.
 Alice, the daughter of George Crowder, the 6th of Julii.

Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r. Robert Holborne, the 6th of Julii.
 William, the Sonne of Thomas ffawcett, the 2 of August.
 Katherine Thompson, widow, the 14th of Septem̄b.
 John, the Sonne of James Wood, the 2 of Octob.
 Judith, the daughter of ffancis Peacock, the 6th of Octob.
 Anne Ellis, widow, the 6th of Octob.
 Alice Skafe, widow, the 17th of October.
 William Wetherill, the 5th of Novēm̄b.
 Thomas, the Sonne of M^r. Christopher Wallis, the 13th of Novēm̄b.
 William Bonniwell, the 17th of Decēm̄b.
 ffancis Page the 23th of Decēm̄b.
 Ellis Straker, widow, the 24th of Decēm̄b.
 Jane Burdan, widow, the 26th of Decēm̄b.
 Robert Hustwood the vth of January.
 Thomas, the Sonne of Christopher Duer, the 22 of January.
 Thomas, the Sonne of Thomas Kirby, the 25th of January.
 Margerey Tiplin, widow, the 4th of ffebruarii.
 James Wilson the 6th of ffebruary.
 M^r. William Stokeam the 6th of ffebruary.
 John, the Sonne of Henry Thorne, the 10th of ffebruary.
 M^r. Thomas Clitheroo, Gent : the first of March.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r. Thomas Loop, the 15th of March.
 Dorothy, the daughter of Isabell Nellson, the 15th of March.
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Stuble, the 16th of March.
 Christopher Ellis the 24th of March.

A^o 1649.

Ellen, the wife of Richard Cooke, was buried the 27th of March.
 Katharine Horner the 5th of Aprill.
 Isabell Nellson, widow, the 13th of Aprill.
 Joanna Sheilds, widow, the 3th of Maii.
 Anne Hustwood, widow, the 19th of Maii.
 Margaret Spendar, widow, the 23th of Maii.
 John, the Sonne of Robert Jackson, the 30th of Maii.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Gill, the 6th of June.
 ffancis, the wife of Edward Prickitt, the 7th of June.
 Henry, the Sonne of M^r. William Stokam, the 10th of Julii.
 Robert, the Sonne of John Cundell, the 10th of Julii.
 Richard, the Sonne of Henry Moore, the 17th of Julii.
 George Waitt the 21th of Julii.
 M^r. Harrison [Schoolmaster] the 6th of August.
 Martha, the daughter of Robert fitzrandolph, the 12th of Septem̄b.
 Richard, the Sonne of William Syer, the 18th of Octob.
 William, the Sonne of James Wood, the 3 of Novēm̄b.
 Anna, the daughter of George Crowder, the 19th of Novēm̄b.
 M^r. Phillip Penrose the 26th of ffebruary.
 Edward Eurin, a souldjer, the 17th of March.
 Mary Bell the 22th of March.

A^o 1650.

Richard, the Sonne of James Ward, was buried the 5th of Aprill.
 Edward Prickitt. the 6th of Aprill.

Thomas, the Sonne of Roger Caley, the 9th of Aprill.
 John Beane the 5th of Maii.
 Elizabeth Wilson, widow, the 7th of Maii.
 Samuell, the Sonne of M^r. Christopher Wallis, the 27th of Maii.
 Katherine, the daughter of Richard Cliffin, the 30th of Maii.
 Ellenor, the wife of Edward Williamson, the 20th of June.
 Jane, the wife of George Riddall, the 11th of Julii.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Ann Wilkinson, the 16th of Julii.
 James, the Sonne of John Sparling, the 23 of August.
 Thomas Hardwicke the 6th of Septemb.
 Thomas, the Sonne of Thomas ffoster, the 15th of Sep.
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Smith, the 15th of Nove^mb.
 Mary, the wife of Henry Wetherill, the 16th of Nove^mb.
 William, the Sonne of James Brigs, the 20th of Nove^mb.
 Margaret, the daughter of John Cotes, the 3 of Dece^mb.
 Jane Smailes, widow, the 24th of January.
 John, the Sonne of John Thompson, the 29th of January.
 Ellenor, the wife of Roger Kempe, the 14th of ffebruary.
 Isabell, the daughter of Richard Jackson, the 24th of feb :
 Ann Salkeild, widow, the 24th of ffebruary.

May y^o 28th 1674

Tho. Hutchinson
 elected Clarke.

A^o 1651.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Michaell Vessy, was buried the 6th of
 Maii.
 Edward Mainman the 11th of Julii.
 John, the Sonne of John Richardson, the 19th of Julii.
 John, the Sonne of Robert ffitzrandolph, the 6th of August.
 William, the Sonne of George Crowder, the 26th of August.
 Ann, the wife of Christopher Caluert, the 3^d of Sepet^mb.
 Eden, the daughter of Robert Darke, the 4th of Septe^mb.
 Ellenor, the daughter of Martin Ward, the 5th of Septe^mb.
 Henry, the Sonne of Henry Place, the 11th of Septe^mb.
 ffancis Lucas the 14th of Septe^mb.
 Kesiah, the daughter of M^r. Alderman Metcalfe, the 24th of Septe^mb.
 John, the Sonne of William Syre, the 28th of Septe^mb.
 Jane Goodgin, widow, the 25th of Octob.
 M^rth. ffancis Ellis, widow, the 1 of Nove^mb.
 Thomas, the Sonne of James Wood, the 2 of Nove^mb.
 Elizabeth, the wife of James Wood, the 2 of Dece^mb.
 Mathew, the Sonne of Thomas ffawcitt, the 7th of Dece^mb.
 Anne, y^o wife of William ffletcher, the 9th of Dece^mb.
 James Emmerson the 26th of January.
 Mary, the daughter of Henry Moore, the 28th of January.
 Anne, the wife of Thomas Martin, the 14th of ffebruary.
 William, the Sonne of Lancelott Pearson, the 15th of ffebruary.
 Henry, the Sonne of Henry Leeds, the 24th of March.

A^o 1652.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Sheaphard, was buried the 17th of Aprill.

Anne, the daughter of Martin Ward, the 5th of Maii.

Mary Caluert, widow, the 18th of Maii.

Margery, the daughter of John Hutchinson, the 23th of Maii.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Jackson, the 31th of Maii.

John, the Sonne of Robert Grosse, the 6th of Julii.

Sarai, the daughter of Widow Mainman, the 13th of Julii.

xp̄ofer Thompson the 28th of Julii.

William Pymley the 3 of August.

Mathew, the Sonn of John Johnson, the 27th of Septemb.

Esther, y^o daughter of Xp̄ofer Duer, the 2 of Noveimb.

Joseph Jawitt, the 4th of December.

Thomas, y^o Sonne of M^r. Loope, the 10th of Decemb.

Elizabeth, y^o wife of francis Humphreys the 25th of Decemb.

M^r. Robert Bradford the 31 of Decemb.

Robert, y^o Sonne of William Wilson, the 12th of Januarii.

Jane, y^o wife of M^r. Geo. Crowder, the 25th of Januarii.

Martha, y^o daughter of francis Humphreys, the 7th of februaryi.

Elizabeth Easterby the 7th of februaryi.

William, the Sonne of Joseph Whiteley, the 24th of februaryi.

Michaell, the Sonne of James Wood, the 10th of March.

A^o 1653.

Susans Hanworth, widow, was buried the 26th of March.

M^r. Robert Hunter, of Thorneton in Pickerinlith, y^o 28th of March.

ffrancis Sparke the 30th of March.

Samuell Hues the 18th of Aprill.

Gregory Thorneton the 18th of Aprill.

John, y^o Sonne of Thomas Walkington, y^o 6th of June.

John, y^o Sonne of John Tyreman, the 8th of June.

ffaith, the daughter of James Tenant, the 13th of June.

Ann, the daughter of George Blenkinson, the 21th of Julii.

William, the Sonne of Henry Moor, the 8th of Sep.

Jane, the Wiffe of Robt. Smith, the 19th of Sept.

THE NEW ACT: SEP: 29th.

Robert, the Sonne of M^r. Robert Holborne, was buried the 6th of November.

Thomas, the Sonne of M^r. John Smith, the 1 of December.

Robert, the Sonne of Robert Hutchinson, the 21 of Januarii.

George Clarkson the 17th of februaryi.

William, the Sonne of John Johnson, the 9th of March.

Susanna, y^o daughter of Robert Darke, the 14th of March.

A^o 1654.

John Caluert [Clarke of this pish] was buried the 16th of Aprill.

Robert, the Sonne of Edward Preston, the 13th of Maii.

William, the Sonne of Lancelott Pearson, the 15th of Maii.

Phinehas, the Sonne of John Hutchinson, the 20th of Maii.

Richard, the Sonne of M^r. Roger Caley, the 24th of Maii.

Alice Harrison, widow, the 28th of Maii.

- William, the Sonne of Widow Hardwicke, the 29th of Maii.
 John, the Sonne of Henry Leeds, the 30th of Maii.
 Thomazin, the daughter of Thomas ffoster, the 7th day of June.
 ffrances, the wife of Christopher Smith, the 22th of Julii.
 William, the Sonne of William Martin, the 23th of Julii.
 Elizabeth, the wife of William Robinson, the 27th of Julii.
 Thomas, the Sonne of Thomas ffawcett, the 28th of Julii.
 George, the Sonne of Thomas Loope, the 2 of August.
 Christopher, the Sonne of Mr. Christopher Wallis, the 3 of August.
 Honora, the daughter of Thomas Loope, the 15th of August.
 William, the Sonne of widow Caluert, y^e 18th of August.
- [*N.B.—At the end of the parchment leaves of Book 1 a paper leaf is bound in containing the following entries, which, as they appear to relate mostly to names already mentioned, though the particular events are not previously recorded, are here transcribed.—R.B.C.*]
- Maister Edward Scudamor, the sonne of M^r. Thomas Scudamor was buried the xxith daie of february 1619.
 Conyers, the sonne of m^r. Conyers Darcie, the iii^{the} of March 1621.
 Anne, the daughter of frances owram, the xth of March 1621.
 M^r. Lanclat Turner, the xvith of January 1620.
 John Dawson the xxvith of May 1620.
 Willm pallister the xxiiith of Dissember 1621.
 John, the sonne of Richard Cowper, was buried the viith of february 1621.
 Margrett, the Doughter of Willm Thompson, the second of Marche 1621.
 ffaith, the Daughter of Sir George Yonge, was buried the ixth of Marche 1621.
 John, the sonne of Willm Corney, the xxiiiith of March 1621.
 Willm Watson the xiith of August 1622.
 dorithe, the laite Wiffe of Thomas Stevenson, the second of July 1622.
 Willm Nailler was buried the iiith of September 1622.
 George Corney the xiith of Dessember 1622.
 Henry Rooeth had a Child was buried the xxiith of March 1622.
 Anne, the lait Wiffe off Willm Toppin, the xiith of June 1623.
 Marie, the Doughter off M^r. Phillippe Penross was buried the vith of Julye 1623.
 Joney, the lait wiffe off M^r. Phillippe Penrosse, the xxixth of September 1623.
 Margret, the lait wiffe off Christopher hutton, the xviith of october 1623.
 Thomas, the Sonne off M^r. frances Wood, was buried the vith of Aprell 1624.
 Judeth, the laite Wiffe off M^r. Thomas harrison, the xxiiith of Aprell 1624.
 Marie, the lait wiff of Philipie Burgisse. the viiith off August 1624.
 John, the Sonne of Sir Henry Jenkins, was buried the xxiiiith of September 1624

- John Jackley was buried the first of September 1627.
 Judeth, the Daughter of Willm Carlton, the viiith of September 1627.
 M^r. Thomas Yonge, Gentleman, the xxxth of Maye 1628.
 Jaine straker, wedow, the xxiiith of June 1628.
 Patricke howwell the xixth of Dissember 1628.
 Issabell, the lait wiffe of M^r. frances woode, the xxiiith off Aprill
 1629.
 Laidie Marye Yonge, the lait wiffe of Sir George Yonge, was buried
 the xvith of Dissember [*torn off*].
 Sussannay, the Doughter of Sir Arthur Ingram, was buried the xth of
 Maye 163 [*torn off*].
 Ellezabeth hearne, wedoe, the viiith daie of Julye 1638.
 M^r. William Easdell, Docter and Judge off the Conserry [*Consistory?*]
 Court, was buried the xvith off January 1643.
 M^r. Thomas perauc, a Captaine, was buried the xviith of January
 1643.
 M^r. Peares Lee was buried the viith off february 1643.
 Mergret, the doughter of James ffenley, was baptized the 9th of August
 1647.
 Elinor, y^e daught^r of Rawland swinbanke, was baptized y^e vth 5 day of
 August 1624.
 Willm fflecher & Jonne Atkinson was Married the 16th of November
 1652.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Henrie Busbie, was baptized the 21 of
 novemb^r 1623.
 Patrick Grame was baptized the 28 of march 1628.

BOOK II.

1654 AUGUST 17th.

This Register book was bought the day and yeare aboue written at
 the pper cost and charges of the 2 pishes, viz., Trinities and
 Delpike, containing 12 sheets of velome. wēh together with
 making up stands in 10^s.

JOHN GELDART, Rector.

*(blotted over with ink in attempt to deface name.)*A^o 1654.

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

- John. y^e Sonne of M^r. Inglebert Leeds, borne y^e 17th, baptized the
 20th of Julii 1654.
 John, y^e Sonn of Robert Hood, borne y^e 14th, bap. the 21th of August.
 Grace, y^e daughter of John Richeson, borne y^e 24th, bap. the 30th of
 August.
 Ann, y^e daughter of Robert Johnson, borne y^e 28th of August, baptized
 the 3^d of Septemb.
 Timothy y^e Sonn and Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Russell, borne
 the 17th and baptized the 17th of Septemb.

- William, y^e Sonn of Ralphe Kendall, borne y^e 3, bap. the 10th of October.
- Samuell, y^e Sonne of John Geldart, borne y^e 8th. bap. the 16th of October.
- Dorothy, y^e daughter of M^r. Robert Lupton, borne y^e 25th. bap. the 31th of October.
- Jane, the daughter of Henry Sherwood, borne y^e 24th. bap. the 26th of November.
- Ann, the daughter of James Tenant, borne y^e 10th. bap. the 16th of December.
- Thomas, the Sonne of Henry Sheapheard, borne y^e 2th. bap. the 12th of Januarii.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of William Ruth, borne y^e 9th. bap. the 14th of Januarii.
- Edward, the Sonne of Robert Darke, borne y^e 18th. bap. the 23th of ffebruarii.
- Sarei, the daughter of John Hutchinson, borne y^e 25th of ffebruarii, baptized the 8th of March.
- Robert, the Sonne of Lancelot Potter, borne y^e 10th. bap. the 16th of March.

A^o 1655.

- Owen, the Sonne of Griffith Jones, borne y^e 31th of March, baptized the 8th of Aprill.
- Henry, the Sonne of Thomas ffoster, borne y^e 7th of Aprill, bap. the 13th.
- Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Robert Ward, borne y^e 5th. bap. the 11th of Maii.
- George, the Sonn of John Johnson, borne y^e 18th. bap. the 20th of Maii.
- Mary, y^e daughter of Leonard Eshton, borne y^e 16th. bap. the 19th of August.
- Kesiah, the daughter of M^r. Inglebert Leeds, borne y^e 20th of August, baptized the 2^d of Sep.
- ffrancis, y^e Sonne of Humphrey Wilson, borne y^e 29th of August, baptized the 2 of September.
- Thomas, y^e Sonne of John Roe, borne y^e 12th. bap. the 14th of September.
- Thomas, y^e Sonne of John Haggis, borne y^e 18th. bap. the 23^d of September.
- Sarai, y^e daughter of William Bellus, borne y^e 23, bap. the 30th of September.
- John, y^e Sonne of John Buriscall, b [illegible.]
- Henry, y^e Sonn of M^r. John Consett, borne y^e 7th. bap. the 13th of November.
- Richard, y^e Sonne of William Long, borne y^e 14th. bap. the 20th of November.
- Sarai, y^e daughter of James Brigs, borne y^e 22th. bap. the 24th of November.
- George, y^e Sonne of Robert Thompson, borne y^e 26th. bap. the 30th of November.

- Merill, y^o daughter of Robert Thompson, borne y^o 26th. bap. the 30th of November.
- Robert, y^o Sonne of John Pennington, borne y^o 27th of November, baptized the 2 of December.
- James, y^o Sonne of M^r. William Richardson, borne y^o 29th of November, baptized the 5th of December.
- William, y^o Sonne of William Johnson, borne y^o 8th. bap. the 14th of December.
- Josiah, y^o Sonne of James Wood, borne & baptized the 15th of December.
- Richard, the Sonne of William Wilson, borne y^o 14th. bap. the 16th of December.
- John, the Sonne of William Cook, borne y^o 26th. bap. the 30th of Decemb.
- Mary, the daughter of Joseph Whiteley, borne y^o 8th. bap. the 13th of Januarii.
- Tobias, y^o Sonne of M^r. Woodriffe, borne y^o 5th. bap. the 14th of Januarii.
- Mercy, y^o daughter of M^r. James Wilson, borne y^o 11th. bap. the 21th of Januarii.
- Jane, y^o daughter of William Andrew, borne y^o 20th. bap. the 27th of Januarii.
- Thomas, y^o Sonne of Robert Johnson, borne y^o 28th of January, baptized the 3 of ffebruarii.
- Mary, y^o daughter of Robert Hood, borne y^o 13th. bap. the 17th of ffebruarii.
- John, y^o Sonne of Thomas Thompson, borne y^o 13th. bap. the 17th of ffebruarii.
- James, y^o Sonne of John Newsome, borne the 3, bap. the 7th of March.

A^o 1656.

- Izhaack, y^o Sonne of Thomas Johnson, borne y^o 25th. baptized the 30th of March.
- Sarai, y^o daughter of Hugh Jaykes, borne y^o 28th. bap. the 30th of March.
- Mary, y^o daughter of Henry Sheapheard, borne the 26th of March, baptized the 1 of Aprill.
- Richard, y^o Sonne of Bartholomew Wilstrop, borne y^o 18th. bap. the 23 of Maii.
- John, y^o Sonne of William Ruth, borne y^o 20th. bap. the 25th of Maii.
- Thomas, y^o Sonne of Marmaduke Buckle, borne y^o 11th. bap. the 15th of June.
- Thomas, y^o Sonne of Robert Robinson, borne y^o 12th. bap. the 16th of June.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of John Cattlen, borne y^o 20th. bap. the 25th of June.
- John, y^o Sonne of Lancelott Pearson, borne the 17th. bap. the 20th of Julii.
- Daniell, y^o Sonne of Leonard Eshton, borne y^o 23, bap. the 27th of Julii.

- Magdalen, y^e daughter of James Clarke, borne y^e 25th, bap. the 30th of Julii.
- Dorothy, y^e daughter of John Richeson, borne y^e 28th of Julii, bap. the 3 of August.
- Anne, y^e daughter of Henry Moor, borne y^e 27th, bap. the 29th of August.
- George, y^e Sonne of George Blenkishop, borne y^e 25th, bap. the 26th of October.
- William, y^e Sonne of William Bellus, borne y^e 20th, bap. the 23 of November.
- Thomas, y^e Sonne of Thomas ffoster, borne & bap. the 24th of December.
- Dorothy, the daughter of Richard Nelson, borne & bap. the 31th of December.
- Ann, y^e daughter of M^r. Inglebert Leeds, borne & bap. the 11th of Januarii.
- Isabell, y^e daughter of Phineas Browne, borne y^e 23, bap. the 27th of ffebruarii.
- Phillip, the Sonne of William Bell, borne y^e 22, bap. the 27th of ffebruarii.
- Ann, y^e daughter of George Boossell, borne y^e 23 of ffebruarii, baptized the 1 of March.
- Ann, y^e daughter of John Tyreman late deceased, borne y^e 14th, baptized the 17th of March.

A^o 1657.

- Mary, the daughter of John Westerman, borne y^e 22th, baptized the 30th of March.
- Dorothy, y^e daughter of William Wilson, borne y^e 28th, bap. the 31th of March.
- William, the Sonne of William Pearson, borne y^e 13th, bap. the 19th of Aprill.
- Joseph, the Sonne of M^r. William Lee, borne y^e 27th of Aprill, bap. the 3^d of Maii.
- Thomas, y^e Sonne of Thomas Thompson, borne y^e 1, bap. the 10th of Maii.
- Lewis, y^e Sonne of James Tenant, borne y^e 9th, bap. the 15th of Maii.
- George, y^e Sonne of Timothy Tiplin, borne y^e 24th, bap. the 28th of June.
- Dorothy, y^e daughter of Robert Ward, borne y^e 1th, bap. the 8th of Julii.
- Griffith, y^e Sonne of Griffith Jones, borne y^e 8th, bap. the 13th of Julii.
- John, y^e Sonne of John Geldart [Rector of this Church], borne y^e 20th, baptized the 23 of Julii.
- Brian, y^e Sonne of M^r. William Richardson, borne y^e 17th, bap. the 23 of Julii.
- Charles, y^e Sonne of William Dunnington, borne y^e 7th, bap. the 8th of August.
- Ann, y^e daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, borne y^e 10th, bap. the 19th of August.

- Mathew, y^o Sonne of Jonathan Acey, borne y^o 21th. bap. the 24th of September.
- Margarett, y^o daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, borne y^o 19th. bap. the 25th of October.
- Ellenor, y^o daughter of James Wood, borne y^o 12th. bap. the 15th of November.
- Lewis, y^o Sonne of John Buriscall, borne y^o 29th of November, baptized the 6th of December.
- George, y^o Sonne of M^r. George Crowder, borne y^o 10th. bap. the 16th of December.
- Henry, y^o Sonne of Henry Sheapheard, borne y^o 23, bap. the 25th of December.
- Clement, y^o Sonne of Thomas Grime, borne y^o 31th of December, bap. the 4th of Januarii.
- Mary, y^o daughter of William Cook, borne y^o 11th. bap. the 15th of Januarii.
- Susanna, the daughter of Thomas ffoster, borne y^o 17th. bap. the 21th of Januarii.
- Ann, y^o daughter of James Raper, borne y^o 31th of Januarii, baptized the 4th of februaryii.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Lancelott Potter, borne y^o 1, bap. the 8th of March.

A^o 1658.

- William, y^o Sonne of M^r. John Stephenson, borne y^o 9th. baptized the 26th of March.
- John, y^o Sonne of John Catlin, borne y^o 3, bap. the 7th of Aprill.
- Edward, the Sonne of Edward Dickinson, borne y^o 10th. bap. the 16th of Aprill.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of William Bellus, borne y^o 8th. bap. the 12th of Maii.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of George Boossell, borne y^o 25th. bap. y^o 28th of Maii.
- Ann, y^o daughter of William Makins, was baptized the 19th of Julii, [y^o ffirst y^t births are not by mee registered since y^o Act. D : Y : *in margin.*]
- Ann, y^o daughter of Robert Darke, was baptized the 29th of Julii.
- James, y^o Sonne of William Gibson [soe supposed] the 8th of August.
- Mary, y^o daughter of Patricke Grime, the 12th of August.
- John, y^o Sonne of John Johnson, the 20th of August.
- Nicholas, y^o Sonne of Robert Ward, the 25th of August.
- Peter, y^o Sonne of Jonathan Acey, the 5th of September.
- Edward, y^o Sonne of Leonard Eston, the 23 of September.
- Jeremy, y^o Sonne of Marmaduke Buckle, the 15th of October.
- Ann, y^o daughter of Timothy Tiplin, the 24th of October.
- Mabell and Alice, y^o daughters of William Johnson, the 31th of October.
- Tankred, y^o Sonne of M^r. Thomas Robinson, y^o 23 of Nouember.
- Margarett, y^o daughter of M^r. William Richardson (Sheriffe of y^o Citty), was baptized 24th Nov.
- frances, y^o daughter of M^r. Inglebert Leeds, y^o 26th of Nov.

- Vauasor, y^e Sonn of William Ruth, borne y^e 22th, baptized y^e 28th of November.
- Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, borne y^e 3, bap. y^e 7th of December.
- Grace, y^e daughter of John Davey, borne y^e 30th of November, baptized y^e 8th of December.
- Sarai, y^e daughter of John Dawson, borne y^e 12th, bap. the 17th of December.
- Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Richeson, borne y^e 17th, bap. the 23 of ffebruarii.
- William, y^e Sonne of M^r. Toby Thurscrosse, borne y^e 25th of ffebruary, baptized the 3 of March.
- Mary, y^e daughter of William Nelson, borne y^e 27th of ffebruarii, baptized the 6th of March.
- Thomas, y^e Sonn of Thomas Kirke, borne y^e 9th, bap. the 12th of March.

A^o 1659.

- Robert, y^e Sonn of Thomas Robinson, borne y^e 17th, baptized the 22th of Maii.
- Elizabeth, y^e daughter of M^r. William Horsfall, borne y^e 1, bap. the 15th of June.
- John, y^e Sonne of M^r. Samuell Lister, borne y^e 3, bap. y^e 12th of Julii.
- John, y^e Sonne of William Makins, borne y^e 8th, bap. y^e 14th of Septemb.
- John, y^e Sonne of M^r. John Stephenson, borne, y^e 15th, bap. the 21th of October.
- Joseph, y^e Sonne of Robert Thompson, borne y^e 23, bap. y^e 28th of November.
- Margarett, y^e daughter of William Bellus, borne y^e 27th, bap. the 30th of November.
- Mary and Elizabeth, y^e daughters of James Clarke, borne y^e 4th, bap. the 5th of December.
- Marmaduke, y^e Sonn of Marmaduke Buckle, borne y^e 1, bap. y^e 8th of ffebruarii.
- Robert, y^e Sonne of John Boossell, borne y^e 16th, bap. the 18th of March.

A^o 1660.

- Elizabeth, y^e daughter of James Wood, borne y^e 19th of March 1659, baptized y^e 25th of March 1660.
- Mary, y^e daughter of John Michelfield, borne y^e 17th, bap. the 23 of Aprill.
- Elizabeth, y^e daughter of M^r. Inglebert Leeds, borne & bap. the 23 of Aprill.
- Thomas, y^e Sonne of Captaine ffrancis Serjeant, borne in Scotland y^e 11th of November 1657, baptized in Yorke y^e 22th of Maii 1660.
- Sythe, y^e daughter of Charles Kettlestring, a souldjer, borne y^e 19th bap. the 21th of June.
- William, y^e Sonne of M^r. John Smith. Attorney, borne y^e 15th, bap. y^e 21th of June.

- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Timothy Tiplin, borne y^o 13th. bap. the 19th of August.
- Edward, y^o Sonn of Roger Elwicke, borne y^o 26th. bap. the 31th of August.
- Mary, y^o daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, borne y^o 8th. bap. the 14th of October.
- Ann, y^o daughter of William Johnson, borne y^o 6th. bap. y^o 14th of October.
- William, y^o Sonne of William Ruth, borne y^o 20th. bap. y^o 28th of October.
- Mary, y^o daughter of John Cattill, borne y^o 14th. bap. the 18th of November.
- Mary, y^o daughter of M^r. William Maskell, borne y^o 13th. bap. y^o 28th of November.
- John, y^o Sonne of James Boulton, borne y^o 16th. bap. the 25th of December.
- James, y^o Sonne of Robert Darke, borne y^o 30th. bap. y^o 7th of Januarii.
- Anne, y^o daughter of Richard Nelson, borne y^o 16th. bap. the 21th of March.

A^o 1661.

- Esther, y^o daughter of Thomas ffoster, borne y^o 14th. baptized the 17th of Aprill.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Thomas Kirke, borne y^o 14th. bap. the 19th of Maii.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Lawrence Lund, borne y^o 15th. bap. y^o 19th of June.
- William, y^o Sonne of Leonard Eshton, borne y^o 14th. bap. y^o 21th of Julii.
- Anne, y^o daughter of Robert Owram, borne y^o 10th. bap. y^o 18th of August.
- George, y^o Sonne of Edward Goforth, borne & bap. y^o 9th of September.
- Alice. y^o daughter of Robert Houldsworth, borne y^o 7th. bap. the 15th of September.
- John, y^o Sonne of M^r. William Oxley, borne y^o 1, bap. the 2 of October.
- Margarett, y^o daughter of Lancelott Potter, borne y^o 30th of Septemb^r, bap. y^o 6th of October.
- Dorothy, y^o daughter of Marmaduke Hebden, borne y^o 7th. & bap. the 7th of October.
- Clement, y^o Sonne of M^r. John Stephenson, borne y^o 30th of September, bap. y^o 8th of October.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of S^r. John Anderson, borne y^o 30th of Septemb^r, bap. the 10th of October.
- George, y^o Sonn of Marmaduke Buckle, borne y^o 19th. & bap. y^o 23 of October.
- Thomas, y^o Sonne of Bartholomew Wistrop, borne y^o 22th. bap. the 27th of October.

- Grace, the daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, born 28 of July, bap.
y^o 4th of August.
- Anne, y^o daughter of Richard Moseley (y^o Verger) was borne y^o 13th.
& baptized y^o 18th of Nouember.
- Anne, y^o daughter of Robert Adunnell, borne y^o 25th of November,
& bap. the 1 of Decem^r.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of John Marshall, borne y^o 5th. bap. the 12th
of Januarii.
- William, y^o Sonne of John Waude, borne y^o 6th. bap. the 13th of
ffebruarii.
- Mary, ye daughter of John Haggis, borne y^o 10th. bap. the 16th of
ffebruarii.
- James, y^o Sonn of William Makins, borne y^o 18th. bap. the 23 of
ffebruarii.
- Ellenor, y^o daughter of Luke Ward, borne y^o 19th. bap. y^o 25th of
ffebruarii.

A^o 1662.

- Robert, y^o Sonne of Robert Ward, borne y^o 24th of March 1661,
baptized the 31th of March 1662.
- Joanna, y^o daughter of Jonathan Acey, borne y^o 13th. bap. y^o 17th of
Aprill.
- Ann, y^o daughter of John Atkinson, borne & bap. the 13th of June.
- Marmaduke, y^o Sonn of John Slater, borne y^o 13th. bap. y^o 20th of
Juli.
- Thomas, y^o Sonne of Christopher ffoster, borne y^o 6th. bap. y^o 10th of
August.
- Charles, y^o Sonne of John waterhouse, borne y^o 4th. bap. y^o 7th of
September.
- William, y^o Sonne of Edward Goforth, borne y^o 16th. bap. y^o 22th of
October.
- ffrances, y^o daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, borne y^o 29th of October,
bap. the 2 of November.
- Thomas, y^o Sonne of Richard Moseley (y^o verger) borne y^o 10th. &
baptized y^o 14th of Januarii.
- John, y^o Sonne of Robert Darke, borne y^o 13th. bap. y^o 19th of
Januarii.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of M^r. Mathew Bigs, borne y^o 30th of Januarii,
& baptized y^o 5th of ffebruarii.
- Timothy, y^o Sonne of Timothy Tiplin, borne y^o 13th. bap. y^o 15th of
ffebruarii.
- John, y^o Sonne of Timothy Tiplin, borne y^o 13th. bap. y^o 15th of
ffebruarii.
- Ann, y^o daughter of Lawrence Lund, borne y^o 17th. bap. the 22th of
ffebruarii.

A^o 1663.

- Robert, y^o Sonne of Robert ffoxton, borne y^o 30th of March, &
baptized y^o 5th of Aprill.
- William, y^o Sonne of Robert Robinson, borne y^o 29th of March, &
bap. the 12th of Aprill.

Dorothy, y^e daughter of William Wilson, borne y^e 15th. bap. the 22th of Aprill.

ffrancis, y^e Sonne of ffrancis Burton, was baptized the 1 of Julii.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of Bartholomew Wilstrop, was bap. y^e 26th of Julii.

John, y^e Sonne of Henry Brogden, was baptized y^e 28th of Julii.

James, y^e Sonne of James Boulton, y^e 28th of Julii.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of Thomas Johnson, y^e 2 of August.

Jane. y^e daughter of Xpofer ffoster, y^e 14th of August.

Robert, y^e Sonne of Robert Adonell, y^e 23 of August.

Grace, y^e daughter of William Johnson, y^e 20th of Septe^mb.

Judith, y^e daughter of Robert Prince, y^e 12th of October.

William, y^e Sonne of Thomas Kirke, y^e 8th of November.

Ellenor, y^e daughter of Robert Owram, y^e 15th of November.

John, y^e Sonne of James Tenant, y^e 4th of December.

Jane, y^e daughter of William Makin, y^e 17th of Januarii.

William, y^e Sonne of John Waterhouse, y^e 24th of Januarii.

Margaret, y^e daughter of George Moore, y^e 24th of Januarii.

ffrances, y^e daughter of James Wood, y^e 20th of March.

A^o 1664.

John, the Sonn of Thomas Hutchinson, was born y^e 7th of Aprill 1664, and Baptized y^e 16th.

William, y^e Sonne of Marmaduke Hebden, was baptized y^e 17th of Aprill.

Dorothy, y^e daughter of Richard Nelson, deceased, y^e 24th of Aprill.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of John ffoster, y^e 19th of Maii.

Mary, y^e daughter of Edward Goforth, y^e 25th of Maii.

Peter, y^e Sonne of Peter Pulman, y^e 7th of June.

Marke, y^e Sonne of Richard ffoster, y^e 22th of June.

Margarett, y^e daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, y^e 3 of Julii.

John, y^e Sonne of John Coultas, y^e 10th of Julii.

Katherine, y^e daughter of John Watters, y^e 6th of Septe^mb.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of M^r. Thomas Binlowes deceased, y^e 7th of Nove^mb.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Robert Prince, y^e 4th of Dece^mb.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Beeforth, y^e 18th of Dece^mb.

Mathew, y^e Sonne of M^r. Mathew Bigs, y^e 9th of Januarii.

Ann, y^e daughter of M^r. Robert Alderson, y^e 24th of Januarii.

Ann, y^e daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, y^e 29th of Januarii.

Isabell, y^e daughter of Timothy Tiplin, y^e 17th of ffebruarii.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of Robert ffoxton, y^e 19th of ffebruarii.

A^o 1665.

Thomasin, y^e daughter of John Cosins, was baptized y^e 14th of Aprill.

John, y^e Sonne of Martha Middleton & of one supposed John Adams (a bastard childe) y^e 19th of Aprill.

Margarett, y^e daughter of Thomas Gregs, y^e 1 of Maii.

Mathew, y^e daughter of Low Lund, y^e 14th of Maii.

William, y^e Sonne of William Makin, y^e 21th of Maii.

John, y^e Sonne of William Syre Junior, y^e 24th of Maii.

George, y^e Sonne of Richard ffawcett, y^e 28th of Maii.
 Jane, y^e daughter of John Slater, y^e 28th of Maii.
 William, y^e Sonne of Miles Waite, y^e 4th of June.
 Mary, y^e daughter of James Wood, y^e 13th of Julii.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Waterhouse, y^e 3 of Septem̄b.
 Margaret, y^e daughter of Thomas Chester, y^e 7th of September.
 Margaret, y^e daughter of James Walker, y^e 24th of September.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Marmaduke Hebden, y^e 26th of September.
 Bettrice, ye daughter of George Spencer, y^e 1 of October.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Edward Ginnings & Mary Wood (a bastard childe) y^e 8th of October.
 Sarah, y^e daughter of Robert Pearson, y^e 22th of Octob.
 Judy, y^e daughter of ffrancis Burton, y^e 1 of Novem̄b.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Robert Ward, y^e 26th of Novem̄b.
 Dorothy, y^e daughter of James Jackson, y^e 3 of Decem̄b.
 Mathew, y^e Sonne of George Moor, y^e 17th of December.
 John, y^e Sonne of Thomas Kirke, y^e 27th of Decem̄b.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of William Starr, a souldjer, y^e 7th of Januarii.
 James, y^e Sonne of Robert Adonell, y^e 9th of Januarii.
 Susanna, y^e daughter of James Boulton, y^e 21th of Januarii.
 Robert, y^e Sonne of Jonathan Acey, y^e 4th of ffebruarii.
 Richard, y^e Sonne of Bartholomew Wilstrop, y^e 11th of ffebruarii.
 Mary, y^e daughter of M^r. Mathew Bigg, y^e 19th of ffebruarii.
 Mathew, y^e Sonne of Mathew ffranke, y^e 25th of ffebruarii.
 Ann, y^e daughter of John Halliday, y^e 2 of March.
 Sarai, y^e daughter of John Boulton & Katherine Hewthoait (a bastard childe) y^e 15th of March.

A^o 1666.

Edward, y^e Sonne of Edward Goforth, was baptized y^e 2 of Aprill.
 Timothy, y^e Sonne of Peter Pulman, y^e 8th of Aprill.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Browne, y^e 15th of Maii.
 Anne, y^e daughter of John Wilson, the 20th of Maii.
 Ann, y^e daughter of M^r. Alderman Richardson, y^e 5th of June.
 Samuell, y^e Sonne of John Coultas, y^e 10th of June.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Henry Brogden, y^e 8th of Julii.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Headlaugh, y^e 5th of August.
 Izzaack, y^e Sonne of John Truman, y^e 19th of August.
 Rebecca, y^e daughter of John Truman, y^e 19th of August.
 Robert, y^e Sonne of John ffoster, y^e 2 of Septem̄b.
 Alice, y^e daughter of Thomas Gregs, y^e 2 of Septem̄b.
 Mathew, y^e Sonne of Mathew Haldeard, y^e 15th of Septem̄b.
 Xp̄ofer, y^e Sonne of John Harrison, y^e 14th of October.
 William, y^e Sonne of James Wood, y^e 15th of Novem̄b.
 ffrancis, y^e Sonne of Marmaduke Buckle, y^e 18th of November.
 James, y^e Sonne of Richard Scruton, y^e 13th of December.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Lawrence Lund, y^e 27th of Januarii.
 Henry, y^e Sonne of George Moor, y^e 10th of ffebruarii.
 Edward, y^e Sonne of Emmatt Creswicke (a bastard childe) y^e 14th of March.

Robert, y^e Sonne of William Makin deceased, y^e 17th of March.

A^o 1667.

William, y^e Sonne of Robert Adonell, was baptized y^e 28th of April.

Mary, y^e daughter of William Johnson, y^e 12th of Maii.

Anne, y^e daughter of Richard ffawcitt (y^e Sexton) the 12th of Maii.

Xp^ofer, y^e Sonne of James Walker, y^e 6th of June.

William, y^e Sonne of xp^ofer Truman, y^e 7th of Julii.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Thomas Grime, y^e 7th of Julii.

Anne, y^e daughter of Peter Pulman, y^e 7th of Julii.

Marmaduke, y^e Sonne of Marmaduke Hebden, y^e 15th of Julii.

Mary, y^e daughter of Timothy Tiplin, y^e 28th of Julii.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Headlaugh, y^e 28th of Julii.

Sarah, y^e daughter of M^r. Mathew Bigg, y^e 15th of August.

Christopher, y^e Sonne of M^r. Joseph Milner, y^e 18th of August.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of Thomas Hutchinson, y^e 22th of Septemb.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of Richard Tyreman, y^e 25th of Septemb.

Sarah, y^e daughter of John Cosins, y^e 29th of Septemb.

Mallory, y^e Sonne of M^r. George Aislaby, y^e 16th of October, at y^e Minster.

John, y^e Sonne of John Wilson, y^e 20th of Octob.

Robert, y^e Sonne of James Jackson, y^e 20th of Octob.

John, y^e Sonne of Robert Waite, y^e 27th of October.

William, y^e Sonne of William Atkinson, y^e 10th of Novemb.

ffrancis, y^e Sonne of M^r. Alderman Richardson, y^e 18th of Novemb.

Benjamin, y^e Sonne of Bartholomew Wilstrop deceased, y^e 8th of Decemb.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of William Starr, a souldjer, y^e 8th of Decemb.

William, y^e Sonne of John Harrison, y^e 13th of Januarii.

Robert, y^e Sonne of William Errington, y^e 14th of Januarii.

John, y^e Sonne of M^r. John Littleton (a Trooper under y^e L^d fflechwell) y^e 26th of Januarii.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of John Browne, y^e 27th of Januarii.

Whitfeild, y^e Sonne of Mathew Haldred, y^e 9th of ffebruarii.

John, y^e Sonne of Thomas Kirke, y^e 16th of ffebruarii.

John, y^e Sonne of John Mawd, y^e 1 of March.

Martha, y^e daughter of Phillip Leppington, y^e 1 of March.

Katherine, y^e daughter of M^r. Richard Dennis, y^e 12th of March.

A^o 1668.

Hannah, y^e daughter of John Beeforth, was baptized y^e 29th of March.

Edward, y^e Sonne of Thomas Braithwaite, y^e 5th of April.

Marke, y^e Sonne of Richard Austin, y^e 26th of April.

Grace, y^e daughter of Miles Waite, y^e 29th of April.

Ellenor, y^e daughter of Henry Brogden, y^e 14th of June.

George, y^e Sonne of George Spencer, y^e 21th of June.

Anne, y^e daughter of M^r. George Wainman (a trooper under y^e L^d fflechwell) y^e 2 of Julii.

Charles, y^e Sonne of Charles Parker, y^e 2 of Julii.

Jane, y^e daughter of Robert Pearson, y^e 5th of Julii.

Anne, y^e daughter of James Wood, y^e 13th of Septemb.

Anne, y^o daughter of George Moore, y^o 19th of Septemb.
 Isabell, y^o daughter of John Chambers, y^o 18th of Octob.
 Xpofer, y^o Sonne of Lawrence Lund, y^o 5th of Novemb.
 William, y^o Sonne of M^r. Mathew Bigg, y^o 12th of Novemb.
 Alicia y^o daughter of M^r. George Aislaby, y^o 26th of Novemb.
 Abraham, y^o Sonne of James Boulton, y^o 26th of Decemb.
 John y^o Sonne & Julian y^o daughter of M^r. George Hackesby, y^o 1
 of ffebruarii.
 Ellenor, y^o daughter of William Rume, y^o 14th of ffebruarii.
 James, y^o Sonne of Robert Pibus (deceased), y^o 14th of ffebruarii.
 Elvin & John, y^o Sonnes of M^r. John fforge, y^o 23 of ffebruarii.
 Edward, y^o Sonne of Edward Goforth, y^o 3 of March.

A^o 1669.

Henry, y^o Sonne of M^r. William Richardson, Alderman, was baptized
 y^o 25th of March.

Hannah, y^o daughter of Richard Tyreman, y^o 28th of March.

John, y^o Sonne of John Dodsworth, y^o 22th of Aprill.

Anne, y^o daughter of John Browne, y^o 3 of Maii.

John, y^o Sonne of Marmaduke Buckle, y^o 9th of Maii.

Elizabeth, y^o daughter of John Willson, y^o 16th of Maii.

ffrancis, y^o Sonne of ffrancis Moor, y^o 27th of Maii.

Robert, y^o Sonne of John Beeforth, y^o 9th of June.

Jane, y^o daughter of Richard Austin, y^o 18th of June.

Elizabeth, y^o daughter of John ffoster, y^o 20th of Julii.

Izaacke, y^o Sonne of M^r. Augustine Ambrose, y^o 5th of Julii; (a Non
 Conf—, *margin.*)

Anthony, y^o Sonne of John ffoster, y^o 26th of August.

Ottavill, y^o Sonne of Thomas Croft, y^o 29th of August.

Margarett, y^o daughter of Mathew Burwell, y^o 26th of Septemb.

Martha, y^o daughter of Jonathan Acey, y^o 26th of Septemb.

Mary, y^o daughter of Lawrence Lund, y^o 3 of October.

George, y^o Sonne of M^r. George Aislaby, y^o 2 of November.

Elizabeth, y^o daughter of M^r. Richard Dennis, y^o 5th of Novemb.

Katherine, y^o daughter of Timothy Tiplin, y^o 28th of Novemb.

William, y^o Sonne of Thomas Hutchinson, y^o 8th of ffebruarii.

Priscilla, y^o daughter of Marmaduke Hebden, y^o 17th of ffebruarii.

AÑO D. 1670.

Margaritt, the dugther of M^r. Richard Dennis, baptized y^o 18th of
 March 1670.

Anne, y^o daughter of Richard Scruton, y^o 27th of March.

Saria, y^o daughter of James Boulton, the 6th of Aprill.

Elizabeth, y^o daughter of George Spencer (a Papist) y^o 24th of Aprill.

Peternell, y^o daughter of Peter Pulman, y^o 15th of Maii.

Anne, y^o daughter of William Starr, a souldjer, y^o 12th of June.

Samuell, y^o Sonne of M^r. William Richardson, Alderman, y^o 22th
 of June.

Anne, y^o daughter of John Headlaugh, y^o 3 of Julii.

Mathew, y^o Sonne of Mathew Aldrid, y^o 10th of Julii.

Mary, y^o daughter of John Smales, y^o 10th of Julii.

Hannah, y^o daughter of Thomas Kirke, y^o 17th of Julii.

Christabella, y^o daughter of Edward Goforth, y^o 26th of Julii.
 Mary, y^o daughter of M^r. James Lee (y^o Scriuener), y^o 7th of August.
 ffancis, y^o Sonne of John Dodsworth, y^o 14th of August.
 Anne, y^o daughter of Xpofor Truman, the 21th of August.
 John, y^o Sonne of John Cussans, the 21th of August.
 Hannah, y^o daughter of Ralph Hough, y^o 21th of August.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of M^r. John Hardy, Attorney at Law, y^o 25th
 of Septemb.
 Joane, y^o daughter of Robert Surbitt, y^o 9th of Octob.
 John, y^o Sonne of ffancis Moore, y^o 10th of Nove^mb.
 Mary, y^o daughter of Richard Tyreman, y^o 27th of Nove^mb.
 John, y^o Sonne of M^r. George Aislaby, y^o 7th of Dece^mb.
 Katherine, y^o daughter of Thomas Hayes, y^o 1 of Januarii.
 Dorothy, y^o daughter of Richard ffawcitt, y^o 12th of ffebruarii.
 Alice, y^o daughter of Richard Austin, y^o 23 of ffebruarii.
 William, y^o Sonne of Thomas Croft, y^o 1 of March.

A^o 1671.

Mary, y^o daughter of Thomas Hesketh Esq. of Heslington, was
 baptized y^o 6th of Aprill.
 Mary, y^o daughter of Robert Rhodes, y^o 11th of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of John Bedforth, y^o 4th of June.
 Alice, y^o daughter of Robert Day, y^o 2 of Julii.
 Edward, y^o Sonne of John ffoster deceased (y^o Bellringer) y^o 9th of
 Julii.
 ffances, y^o daughter of Michaell Gill, y^o 9th of Julii.
 Jane, the daughter of Peeter Raby, y^o 18th of october.
 Margaritt, the daughter of Robt. Adanell, y^o 22th of october.
 ffancis, the sonne of John Beefirth, the 5th of november.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of Thomas Johnson, a taylor, the 17th of december.
 James, the sonne of James Dinnisonn, the 8th of Januarii.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r. John Hardy, the 23th of January.
 Ralph, the sonne of Ralph Hough, the 14th of febr.
 Susanah, the daughter of Samuell Smith, the 6th of March.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Stephen Bulkley, the 17th of March.

ANNO 1672.

ffances, the daughter of Timothy Taplin, the 23th of Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Robt. Surbitt, the 18th of May.
 Benjamin, the sonne of John Murffitt, the 12th of June.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of ffancis Moore, y^o 7th of July.
 Deborah, the daughter of John Beforth, Book binder, the 28th of
 July.
 Ann, the daughter of Robt. Ward, laborore deceased, y^o 18th August.
 John, y^o Sonne of Marmaduke Hebdon, y^o 3th of September.
 Mary, the daughter of William Erington, y^o 6th of September.
 John, y^o Sonne of John Ward, y^o 6th of September.
 Katherine, y^o daugter of Robt. Roods, y^o 20th of october.
 Richard, y^o sonne of Richard Tireman, y^o first of november.
 William, the sonne of Richard Harinson, a soldger, y^o 24th of novem.
 Ann, the daughter of Tho. Esleby, y^o 19th of January.

Mary, the daughter of Martha Matteson, a bastard child, the 23 of februaryii.

ffrancis, the sonn of Thomas Hutcheson, the 23^d day of martch.

ANNO 1673.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas West, baptized the 6 of aprill.

Robert, the sonn of Richard ffaucitt, the first day of June.

Charles, the suposed sonn of Charles Rawlinge, the 22^{ond} day of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r. Richard Huitt, the 28 day of June.

Marmaduke, the sonn of M^r. William Stamford, the 29 day of June.

George, the sonn of John Thompson, the 10th day of August.

Joshua, the sonn of John Atkinson, the 26th day of August.

Joshua, the sonn of M^r. Alderman Richardson, the 29th day of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard fisher, the 5th of october.

Jane, the daughter of Christopher Truman, the 12th of october.

George, the sonn of John Dodsworth, the 26th of october.

Thomas, the sonn of John Headlaugh, the 2^{ond} day of november.

Jane, the daughter of Robert Surbutt, the 19th day of novembr.

Michall, the sonn of John Beeforth, the 23^d day of novembr.

Richard, the sonn of M^r. William Midleton, the 27th day of novembr.

Alexius, the sonn of Stephen Wood, the 14th day of Decembr.

John, the sonn of George Dodsworth, the 4th day of Januarii.

Mary, the daughter of Henery pounder, the 22th day of february.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bedforth, the 12th day of martch.

John, the sonn of Peter Raby, the 19th day of martch.

1674.

Richard, the sonn of Richard Austine, baptized the 5th day of aprill.

Hester, the daughter of John Beford, Bookbinder, the 30th day of aprill.

Jane, the daughter of Robert Addenall, the 10th day of may.

Mary, the daughter of Marmaduke Hebton, the 14th of may.

Grace, the daughter Thomas Johnson, taylor, June the 24th. (the first in my time, *margin*.)

George, y^e son of Thomas King, a souldier, Septemb^r y^e 14th.

William, y^e son of Robert Day, october y^e 11th.

ffrances, y^e daughter of M^r. Bellingiem, october y^e 19th.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Jackson, y^e 5th of november.

Christopher, y^e son of John Dodsworth, y^e 8th of november.

Ann, y^e daughter of Richard Tyreman, november y^e 22th.

Mary, y^e daughter of Tho. Askwith, a souldier, y^e 7th of Jan^oii.

Sarah, y^e daughter mounseir morrice, y^e 15 of January.

Alice, the daughter of George Dodsworth, the 21th of ffebruarie.

James, the son of John Waide, the 14 of March

William, the son of John Beeforth, the 16 of March.

John, y^e son of Mark ffoster, the 21th of March.

BAPTISMES 1675.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bedforth, translater, was baptized y^e 18 of Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of Nathaniell Cowper, the 11th of Jully.

Ann, the daughter of William Adenall; the 8th of August.
 John, the son of Robert Surbutt, the 27th of August.
 Grace, the daughter of M^r. Alexander Clarke, y^e 2^d of September.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Samuell Smith, y^e 19th of Septem.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Barker, deceased, y^e 5th october.
 John, the son of John Beckford, bookebinder, the 14th of november.
 James, y^e son of John Dodsworth, the 5th day of December.
 James, y^e son of Thomas King, a souldier, y^e 3^d of Januarie.
 Mary, y^e daughter of M^r. Stanford, y^e 14 of februarye.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, 24 of febb^r.
 Graciana, y^e daughter of M^r. Preston, y^e 12 of march.
 Grace, y^e daughter of John Marshall, y^e 12 of march.

ANNO 1676.

ffrances, y^e daughter of M^r. West, was baptized y^e 29 of March.
 Samuell, the son John Atkinson, a souldier, the 9 of Aprill.
 Ann, the daughter of Withm West, the 12th day of Aprill.
 Edith, the daught^r of Robert Askwith, y^e 16 of Aprill.
 Thomas, the son of John Hardie, the 16 of Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Doctor Wickam, y^e 13 of May.
 Elizabeth, the daught^r of George Dodsworth, y^e 7th July.
 Fardinnando, the son of M^r. Hopwood, a trooper, the 14th August.
 Mary, the daught^r of John Headley, 17 of August.
 Ann, the daught^r of Withm Briggs, the 17 of August.
 John, the son of Andrew Marston, the 4th of Septemb^r.
 Robert, the son of Robert Marshall, the 24th of Septemb^r.
 John, the son of Withm Hurwood, the 10 of october.
 Frances, the Daught^r of Richard Tyreman, the 29th of october.
 Fenton, the Daughter of Mr. Bankes, one of y^e excise office, 2^d of
 Novemb^s.

Barbara, the Daught^r of Mark ffoster, the 15th of November.
 Thomas, the son of Isaak Johnson, the 22th novemb^r.
 Mary, the Daught^r of John Jackson, the 3^d of Decemb^r.
 Barbara, the Daught^r of M^r. Robert Adenall, the last Decemb^r.
 Henery, the son of John Beeforth, the first of January.
 John, the son of M^r. Alexander Clarke, the 4th of Januarie.
 Charitie, a ffoundling, the 21th of Januarie.
 Ellin, the daught^r of Thomas Brethwate, y^e 21th of January.
 Charles, the son of Tho. Minikin, the 3^d of ffebb.
 Sarah, the Daught^r of M^r. Withm Wattson, the 7th ffebb^r.
 John, the son of James Tyreman, the 8th of ffebb^r.
 John, the son of Robert Day, the 4th of March.
 John, the son of John Newsom, verger, the 13th of March.

BAPTISMES IN Y^E YEARE 1677.

Katherine, the Daught^r of Marmaduke Hebton, was baptized y^e 28th
 of March.
 Henery, the son of John Tomson, y^e 29th of march.
 Robert, the son Robert Surbert, the 18th of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daught^r of M^r. Preston, organist, y^e 21th May.
 Eliner, the daughter of Ald^rman Richardson, the 29th of June.
 Elenor, the Daught^r of M^r. Burley, y^e viccar, the 2^d of August.

Anne, the Daught^r of John Donkin Junior, the 4th of Septemb^r.
 Anne, the Daught^r of Jonathan Myers, the 9th of September.
 Joanna, the suposed Daught^r of Jo. Boulton, singing man, Septemb^r
 y^e 24th.
 Mary, the daughter of Witlm Paine, a souldier, the 9th of Decemb^r.
 Dorothy, the dought^r of Nicholas Ward, 10th of January.
 Jane, the Daughter of M^r. Alexander Clarke, 9th ffebb^r.
 Witlm, the son of Tho. Johnson Jun^r. y^e 17th of ffebb^r.

BAPTISMES IN THE YEARE 1678.

Jane, the Daughter of John eadson, was baptized y^e first of Aprill.
 Ann, the Daught^r of Thomas ffawcett, y^e first of Aprill.
 Abraham, the son of John Waide, y^e 2^d of Aprill.
 Thomas, the son M^r. La=bee, the 11th of Aprill.
 Grace, the Daughter of John Beckford, bookebinder, the 5th of May.
 Mark, the son of Mark Mease, the 9th of May.
 William, the sonne of William Charter, ye 23th of June.
 Rachell, the daughter of Robert Surbert, y^e 23th of June.
 Richard, y^e sonne of Richard ffisher, y^e 30th of June.
 Samuell, y^e sonne of John Wilson, y^e 30th of June.
 Ann, the daughter of Susana elston, y^e 28 of July.
 Henry, the son of M^r. Baldro, y^e 20 of August.
 John, the sonne of Nathaniell Cooper, the 15th of September.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Brathitt, the 15th of September.
 Thomas & William, y^e sonnes of George Dodsworth, 27th of Octob^r.
 Margerett, the daughter of Robert Nicholson, y^e 3^d of Novemb^r.
 John, y^e sonne of Jonathan Myers, y^e 5th of Decemb^r.
 John, y^e sonne of Robert Marshall, y^e 8th of Decemb^r.
 James, y^e sonne of Witlm Adenall, the 26th of Decemb^r.
 Ann, the daughter of Robert Day, the 5th of January.
 Barbara, the daughter of George Johnson, y^e 5th of January.
 John, the son of John Bedforth, y^e first of ffebruary.
 Jane, y^e daughter of Witlm Payley, y^e second of March.

ANNO 1679.

John, the son of John Key, was baptized the 30th of March.
 John, the sonn of Thomas Johnson, Juio^r. y^e 13th of Aprill.
 George, the sonn of Edmund Harwood, the 23th of Aprill.
 Anne, the daught^r of John Johnson, y^e 12th of May.
 Henry, y^e son of M^r. Tho. Mace, y^e 27th of May.
 Anne, the daught^r of John Hedley, y^e 11th of June.
 Elizabeth, y^e daught^r of Charles Shepherd, the 21th of July.
 Ann, the daught^r of M^r. Clarke, y^e 31th of July.
 Phillip, y^e sonne of Tho. Wetherell, y^e 5th of August.
 Ann, y^e daught^r of John Beeforth, the 24 August.
 Sarah, y^e daught^r of Thomas Adcocke, the 31th of August.
 John, the sonne of Thomas ffawcett, the 18th of October.
 Edward-gaile Baldero, the son of M^r. Daniell Baldero, y^e 13th
 Novemb^r.
 Jane, y^e daughter of James Hoyroyd, the 3^d of December.
 Ann, y^e daughter of Tho. Padgitt, y^e 8th of ffebruary.
 Robert, y^e sonne of George Johnson, y^e 29th of ffebb.

John, y^o sonne of Richard Parkinson, y^o 21th of March.
 Jane, y^o daught^r of John Crosland esq^r. the 5th of March.

ANNO 1680.

Mary, the daught^r of ffrancis Ingram, was baptized the 4th of Aprill.
 Dorothy, y^o daughter of M^r. Hen. Crowder, the 7th of Aprill.
 Ellizabeth, y^o daught^r of Ambroce Strong, y^o 2^d of May.
 Elizabeth, y^o daught^r of Geo. Wattson, the 12th of May.
 Elizabeth, y^o daught^r of John Clarke, y^o 16th of May.
 Ann, the daughter of Ralph Ludley, y^o 27th of June.
 Ellin, the daughter of Christopher Coulin, y^o 26 September.
 Ellis, the daughter of M^r. Geo. Gibbson, y^o 7th of october.
 Ralph, the sonne of John Smith, y^o 20th october.
 Martha, the daughter of M^r. Tho. Mace, y^o 25th Novemb^r.
 Thomas, the sone of John Atkinson, y^o 2^d Decemb^r.
 Joshua, the sone of Tho. West, y^o 12th of Decemb^r.
 Immanuell, the sone of Tho. Wetherell, January y^o second.
 Thomas, the sone of Tho. Johnson, brewer, y^o 9th of Janu^r.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r. Baldero, y^o 13th January.
 Alice, the daught^r of Thomas Brathwate, y^o 30th January.
 Jane, the daught^r of John Rymer, y^o third of ffebruary.
 Ellizabeth, the daught^r of James Lazenby, y^o 27th ffebb.
 Stephen, the sone of Stephen Huntley, y^o 13th March.
 Ann, the daughter of Wiſſm Charter, y^o 13th March.

ANNO DOMINI 1681.

Wiſſm, y^o son of Daniell Bardon, was baptized y^o 20th of Aprill.
 John, y^o son of Christopher Trewman, y^o 24th of Aprill.
 Wiſſm, y^o son of Thomas Mayson, y^o 15th of May.
 Mary, y^o daught^r of Robert Marshall, y^o 15th of May.
 Ellizabeth, the suposed daughter of John Jennings, y^o 25th May.
 Judith, the daught^r of Rich. Tyreman, 12th June.
 Wiſſm, y^o sonne of John Bedford, y^o 19th June.
 Phillis, the daught^r of Wiſſm Ellis, y^o 19th June.
 Richard, the sonne of M^r. Christopher ffoster, y^o 27 June.
 Wiſſm, y^o sonne of Wiſſm Hudson, y^o 28 of June.
 Charles, y^o sonne of M^r. A. Clarke, the 28th of July.
 John, y^o sonne of John Headley, y^o 14th of August.
 Elizabeth, y^o daught^r of S^r John Stonhouse lately deceased, y^o 10th
 Sept.

Richard, the sonne of Rob^t Day, the 23th Octob^r.
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Peirson, y^o 15th Janu.
 John, the son of M^r. Baldero, the 16th of ffebruary.
 Robert, the son of John Beeforth, the 19th of ffebruary.
 John, the son of Ralph Ludley, y^o 26th of ffebruary.

ANNO DOMINI 1682.

Dorothy, y^o daught^r of Rob^t Ramskar, was baptized y^o 26th march.
 Wiſſm ffwlower, 13 yeares of age, who was baptized y^o 14 of Aprill.
 Isabell, the daught^r of Richard Parkinson, the 7th of May.
 Ursula, the daught^r of George Gibbson, the 13 of June.
 Tobias, the sonne of M^r. Chris fforster, 22 of June.
 Martha, the daughter of M^r. Hen. Crowder, y^o 5 of July.

Ann, the daught^r of Ambroce Strong, y^e 13 July.
 Edith, the daught^r of John Clarke, lab^r. y^e 16 of July.
 Ann, the daught^r of Richard Relfe, y^e 23 of July.
 Elizabeth, the daught^r of Withm Holmes, y^e 13 August.
 William, the sonne of George Blenkishop, y^e 10th of Septem.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Nicholas Warde, y^e 17 of Septem.
 Lovegod, y^e daught^r of John Atkinson, y^e 8th of Octob^r.
 Francis, y^e sonne of Ralph Ramm, y^e 27 of Octob^r.
 Luke, the sonne of Robt Marshall, y^e 29 of Octob^r.
 Mary, the daught^r of M^r. Withm Lister, y^e 16 of Novemb^r.
 Mary, the daught^r of Josiah Mangham, y^e 16 of Novemb^r.
 Ellizabeth, the daught^r of James Hoyroyd, y^e 3^d of Decemb.
 Matthias, the sonne of Robt Chapman, y^e 7th of January.
 Richard, the sonne of John Rymer, y^e 14th of January.
 Ann, the daughter of M^r. Boldero, y^e 24th of January.
 Beniamin, the sonne of Thomas West, y^e 25 Janu^r.
 Alice, the daught^r of Withm Ellis, y^e 9th of March.
 Thomas, the sonne of Barrbara fforster, y^e 15th of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1683.

Elizabeth, the daught^r of Tho. Johnson, was baptized y^e 2^d of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of Robert Surbert, 22th of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of John Gibbson, y^e 22th of Aprill.
 Jonathan, the sonne of Tho. Brathwaite, the 26 of Aprill.
 Ann, the daught^r of M^r. George Gibbson, y^e 3^d of June.
 Ann, the daught^r of John Todd, y^e 24 of June.
 John, the sonne of James Lazenby, y^e 15th of July.
 George, the sonne of Richard Relfe, y^e 12th of August.
 Grace, the daughter of John Gracian, y^e 26th of August.
 Elizabeth, the daught^r of Robert Key, y^e 9th of Septem.
 Elizabeth, the daught^r of Jane ffurbank, y^e 12th of Octob^r.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Rob^t Day, y^e 25 novemb^r.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r. Clement Stephenson, 19 of Decem.
 Ann, the daught^r of Withm Johnson, cooke, 20 Janu.
 Daniell, the sonne of M^r. Boldero, y^e 29th Janu.
 Richard, the sonne of John Cattile, y^e 29th January.
 Mary, the daught^r of Richard Robinson, y^e 5th ffebb.
 Thomas, the sonn of Josiah Mangham, the 28th of ffebb.
 John, the sonne of Withm Holmes, y^e 9th of March.
 Elizabeth, y^e daught^r of Tho. Mayson, y^e 9th of March.
 Ellin, the daught^r of Stephen Huntley, y^e 16th of March.

BAPTISMES IN THE YEARE 1684.

Elizabeth, the Daught^r of Tho. Peirson, was baptized y^e 20th of
 Aprill.
 Katherin, y^e daught^r of John Donkin Jun^r. 21 of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Steele, y^e 2^d of July.
 Elizabeth, the daught^r of Ralph Luelley, y^e 6th of July.
 Edmond, the sonne of Edmond Harwood, y^e 6th of July.
 John, the sonne of Henry Topham, y^e 16th of July.
 Margaret, y^e daught^r of Tho. Johnson, y^e 27th of August.
 Mary, y^e daught^r of M^r. Wilde, minist^r. y^e 28th of August.

Robert, y^e sonne of M^r. George Gibbson, the 6th of Septemb^r.

Ann, y^e daught^r of M^r. Medley, y^e 25th of Septemb^r.

Samuell, y^e son of francis Burton, y^e 28th Septe.

Thomas, y^e son of Marmaduke Randall, y^e 30th Septem.

Mary, y^e daughter of Captaine Butler, the 21th of Novem.

Mary, y^e daughter of Wi^{thm} Heward, y^e 30th Nov.

John, the sonne of John Clarke, lab^r. the 7th of Decemb^r.

Benjamin, the sonne of Oswald Langwith, the 14th Decem.

Margeret, the daught^r of M^r. Headlam, y^e 5th of ffebr.

Elizabeth, the daught^r of Richard Relfe, y^e 8th of febb.

Thomas, the sonne of xposfer fforster, y^e 19th of febb^r.

Ann, y^e Daughter of M^r. Daniell Boldero, y^e 26th of ffebru.

James, the sonne of George Johnson, y^e first of march.

Thomas, the sonne of John Gibbson, first march.

Mary, the daughter of John Beeforth, y^e 5th of march.

Ann, the Daughter of Nicholas Warde, y^e 15th of march.

George, the sonne of George Blenkinshop, y^e 22th of march.

BAPTISMES 1685.

Elizabeth, the Daught^r of John Rymer, was baptized y^e 19th of
Aprill.

Ann, the daughter of M^r. Clem. Stephenson, y^e 22 of May.

Mary, the Daught^r of Henry Topham, y^e 30 of June.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robt Marshall, y^e 19th of July.

Mary, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Johnson, y^e 26th of July.

James, the sonne of George Askwith, y^e 2^d of August.

Ann, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Cootes, y^e 23th of August.

John, the sonne of Thomas Mayson, y^e 30th of August.

Hanabella, the daughter of ffran. Burton, y^e 13th of Sept.

Thomas, the sonne of John Geldart, y^e 27th Septemb.

Wi^{thm}, the Sonne of James Lazenby, the 18th of October.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Steele, the ffirst Novem.

Mary, the Daughter of John Cattile, y^e ffirst of Novem.

Hester, the daughter of Barbara ffoster, the 22th of Novemb^r.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robt Johnson, brasier, y^e 29th of Novemb.

Ursula, the daughter of George Dodsworth, y^e 21 of Decemb^r.

Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Heward, the 10th of January.

Thomas, the sonne of M^r. Wilde, the 21th of January.

Isabell, the Daughter of Abell Seamer, y^e 9th of febb.

Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Ambrose Strong, y^e 28 of febb.

Bridgett, the Daught^r of Robt : Surbert, y^e 21 of March.

BAPTISMES IN 1686.

Robert, the sonne of John Browne, was baptized y^e 30th of March.

Magdalen, the daughter of James Dinsdill, the 3^d of May.

Tho. the sonne of John Beeforth, the 16th of May.

Mary, the Daught^r of John Stoarie, the 16th May.

Ellin, the Daughter of James Hoyrod, y^e 25th of May.

Samuell, the son of Samuell Micklefeild, y^e 26 May.

Elizabeth, the Daught^r of Richard Gill, y^e 30th of May.

Daniell, the son of M^r. Dan Boldero, y^e 3^d of June.

Thomas, the sonne of M^r. Will. Busfeild, y^e 8th of June.

Robert, y^o Sonne of Robert Chapman, y^o 11th of July.
 Elizabeth, y^o Daught^r of John Donkin, y^o 27th July.
 John, y^o sonne of John Brown, a souldger, y^o 28th of July.
 Mary, the suposed daughter of ffrancis Scott, y^o 2^d of August.
 Mary, the Daughter of Wifm ffreeman, y^o 11th of August.
 Wifm, the sonne of Thomas Walker, y^o 20th of Sept.
 Margeret, the Daughter of Richard Jackson, y^o 24th of octob^r.
 Wifm, y^o son of S^r Mathew Wentworth, y^o 29th of Stob^r (*on front
 page of Register.*)

Ann, the daught^r of Philip fowler, y^o last of octob^r.
 Mary, y^o daught^r of John Richardson, y^o 23th of Novemb^r.
 Richard, the sonne of Joshua Turner, y^o 11th of Decemb^r.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Pearson, y^o 21th Decemb.
 James, the sonne of Wifm Pearson, y^o 27th of Jannu^r.
 Ann, y^o Daught^r of Wifm Holmes, the 20th of ffebruary.
 John, y^o Sonne of John Wiliamson, y^o 6th of march.
 Nicholas, the sonn of Oswald Langwith, y^o 14th of march.

BAPTISMES IN 1687.

Beniamin, the sonne of Beniamin Bryan, the 28th March.
 Mary, y^o daught^r of ffrancis Burton, y^o 17th of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of Peter Pailer, y^o 8th of May.
 Ambrose, the Sonne of Ambrose Strong, y^o 8th of May.
 Ellin, the daughter of John Rymer, y^o 22th of May.
 Margeret, y^o daughter of Richard Robinson, y^o 5th of June.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of George Johnson, the 14 of August.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Wifm ffreeman, the 24th of August.
 William, the Sonne of John Donkin Jun^r. y^o first of Septem.
 Thomas, the sonne of James Dinsdale, the 25th of September.
 Robert, the sonne of Wifm Johnson, Cooke, the 29th of September.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Cattile, y^o 2^d of October.
 Frances, the daughter of ffrancis Swan, y^o 9th of october.
 Wifm, the sonne of Mr. Wifm Busfeild, y^o 25th of october.
 Christopher, the sonne of Thomas Croft esq^r. y^o 28th of october.
 Joanna, the Daught^r of Thomas Walker, y^o 6th of november.
 Margerett, the Daughter of Robert Marshall, y^o 6th of november.
 Thomas & ffrancis, the Sonnes of Geo Dodsworth, y^o 11th of novemb^r.
 Thomas, the Sonne of John Clarke, lab^r. y^o 13th of novemb^r.
 Rosamand, the Daughter of Sam Micklefeild, y^o 20th of novem.
 Susana, the Daught^r of George Askwith, y^o 17th of Decemb^r.
 Richard, the son of Richard Relfe, y^o 17th of decemb^r.
 John, the sonne of John fforth, the 7th of January.
 John, the sonne of Parson Wilde, the last of January.
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Elwick, y^o 5th of ffebruary.
 Thomas, the sonne of Wifm Heward, the 27th of ffebruary.
 Wifm, the son of Robert Langbottom, a soudier, y^o 22th of march.

BAPTISMES IN THE YEARE 1688.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Topham, was baptized the 11th of May.
 Susanna, the daught^r of ffrancis Burton, the 11th of May.
 Faith, the daught^r of James Howroyd, y^o 24th of June.
 Joshua, the sonne of Joshua Turner, y^o second of July.

John, the sonne of John Wadman, the 15th of July.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Hutchinson Jun^r. y^o 19th of August.
 John, the Sonne of John Browne, the 18th of September.
 Rodger, the Sonne of John Gibbson, the 7th of october.
 Hester, the daughter of Richard Parkinson, the 14 of october.
 Wiſſm, the son of Henry Wilson, the 28th of October.
 frances, the daughter of John Storie, the 4th of November.
 Mark, the son of John Sinkinson, the 11 of November.
 ffancis, ye suposed son of Corporall Scott, y^o 25th of Novemb.
 Richard ,the son of Philip ffowler, y^o 27th of novemb.
 Jane, the daughter of Ambrose Strong, the 16th of December.
 Wiſſm, the sonne of John Beuerley, esq^r. the first of Jann^r.
 Mary, y^o daughter of W^m. Procter, y^o 10th ffebb.
 John, the Sonne of John Cattile, the 24th of ffebruary.
 James, the Sonne of John Richardson, y^o 24th March.

BAPTIZMES IN THE YEARE 1689.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Wiſſm Holms, was baptized y^o 5th of May.
 Mary, the Daughter of Daniell Bardon, y^o 9th of May.
 John, the son of Sam Micklefeild, y^o 12 of May.
 Katherin, the Daught^r of George Dodsworth, y^o 30th June.
 Isabell, the Daught^r of John Beeford, y^o 3^d of July.
 Thomas, y^o son of Thomas Mason, the 29th of September.
 Susana, y^o daughter of Jeremy Hartley, y^o 20th of october.
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Walker, y^o 27th of october.
 Wiſſm, y^o son of Tho Sandforth, y^o 7th of november.
 Rich. y^o son of Rich. Robinson, y^o 8th of December.
 Eliz. y^o daughter of M^r. Lenard Baines, y^o 10th of December.
 John, y^o son of John Rymer, y^o 15th of December.
 Charles, y^o son of John Beverley Esq^r. y^o 11th of ffebruary.
 Mary, y^o daughter of Henry Brogdon, y^o 15th of ffebruary.
 Geo. y^o son of John Clarke, y^o 23^d of february.
 Katherin, y^o daughter of M^r. James Lee, deceased, y^o 25th of ffebruary.

BAPTISMES IN 1690.

Mary, y^o daughter of Christ^r Earby, was baptized y^o 28th of March.
 Hannah, y^o daughter of M^r. Clement Steavenson, y^o 16th of Aprill.
 Hamond, y^o son of Lawrence Thomson, y^o 25th of May.
 Jane, y^o daughter of John Robinson, y^o first of June.
 Margerett, y^o daughter of Wiſſm Tute, y^o 11th of June.
 Jane, y^o daughter of Geo. Askwith, y^o 20th of July.
 James, y^o son of Oswald Langwith, y^o 23 of July.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Phillip fowler, y^o 17th of August.
 Mary, y^o daughter of William Jinings, y^o 31st of August.
 John, y^o son of John Stoarie, the 4th of September.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of John Brown, y^o 31st of September.
 Thomas, y^o son of Thomas Burton, y^o 12th of october.
 Mary, y^o daughter of Henry Lum, y^o 12th of october.
 Ann, y^o daughter of M^r. John Wilde, y^o 14th of october.
 Edward, y^o son of Joshua Turner, y^o 29th of october.
 Geo. y^o son of John Williamson, y^o 24th of December.
 Rachel, the daughter of Wiſſm Andrews, y^o 18th Januar.

Sara, the daughter of Edward Chapman, y^e 25 Jan.

Charles, the son of Sir Mathew Pearson, y^e 3^d of ffebruary.

Henry, the son of John Hall, the 8th of ffebruary.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Waineman, minister, was baptized the
13th day of March. S^t. Trinity's parshⁿ.

BAPTISMES IN 1691.

Mary, the daughter of M^{rs}. Eliza Wakefeild, the 29th of March.

ffrances, y^e daughter of Jonathan Merry, was borne y^e 10th of Decemb^r.
'89, & baptized the 3^d of April 1691.

Betteris, the daughter of Wifm Kirke, was baptized the 13th of May
Trinitys. Borne y^e 28th of Aprile.

ffrancis, the son of John Richardson, was baptized y^e 31st of May in
Trinitys.

James, the son of Charles Tiplin, the 2^d of June. Trinitys.

Thomas, the son of Henry Topham, the 4th of June. Trinitys.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Hessle, the 2^d of August, de
pike.

Mary, the daughter of Jerovice Wink, Trinity's, the 9th of August.

Jane, the daughter of Charles Wilkinson, y^e 23^d of August, del p.

John, the son of Christopher James, y^e 20th of September. Trinity

William, y^e son of Wifm Johnson, y^e 24th of September. Trin.

Wifm, y^e son of Thomas Walker, y^e 18th of October. Trinity.

Eliz : the daughter of Rich. Bigley, the 18th of October. del pike.

Eliz : the daughter of Marg^t ffreinde, the 21st of October.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Smith, the 20th of November. Trinitys

Thomas, the son of John Cattall, y^e 29 of November. del p.

Ursula, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Patrickson, y^e 7th of January

BAPTISMES IN THE YEARE 1692.

Timothy, the son of Joshua Turner, was baptized the 1st of Aprill
S^t. Trinity's parish.

Richard, the son of M^r. John Wild, Minister, the 4th day of May
S^t. John Del pike.

Joseph, the son of Richard fforth, the 8th day of May. S^t. Trinitys.

[Marmaduke Hebden, Clarke of the parishes of S^t. Trinity's & S^t.
John Del pikes in Goodramgate and keeper of the register May
the 9th 1692, *on front page of Register.*]

Thomas, the son of Richard Robinson, the 13 day of May (the 1st
in my time, *in margin.*)

Mary, the daughter of George Chapman, the 22^d of May. S^t. John
Del pikes, little else lane.

Thomas, the son of Marke Clarke, the 24th day of May. S^t. Trinitys.

Ambrose, the son of Ambrose Strong, the 26th day of June. S^t. John
Del pikes, Little els lane.

Dorothy, the daughter of William Jenings, the 30th day of June.
S^t. Trin.

Mary, the daughter of John Browne, the 3^d of July. S^t. John Del
pike.

George, the son of James Wallker, the 14th day of august. S^t. Trin.

John, the son of ffrancis Moore, the 28th day of august. S^t. Trin.

Timothy, the son of Jeremy Hartley, the 25th of september. St. Jo. De.

John, the son of Seth Lazonby, the 2^d of october. S^t. Trin.

Jonathan, the son of M^r. Jonathan Dryden, at minster, the 18th day october. S^t. J. D.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Francis Smith, the 20th of octo^{br}. St. T.

Mary, the Daughter of James Dinsdale, the 20th of novem^{br}. S^t. John De.

Anne, the Daughter of John Brooksbanck, the 27th of novem^{br}. S^t. John Del.

Ellenor, the daughter of Oswald Langwith, the 15th of decemb^r. S^t. Jo.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Diggins, the 29th of december. St. Tren.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Allan Rome, the 29th of January. S^t. Jo. Del p.

Anne, the daughter of John Storie, the 5th of february. S^t. Trinitys.

Thomas, the son of Charles Kiplin, the 10 of february. S^t. Trinitys.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Breare, the 21 of february. S^t. Trin.

Bridgett, the daughter of John Rymer, the 5th of march. S^t. Jo. De.

John, the son of Thomas Sandforth, the 12th of march. S^t. Jo. De p.

BAPTISMES IN THE YEARE 1693.

Katherine, the Daughter of William Tute, was baptized the 26th of March. S^t. Tr.

Mary, the daughter of Phillip fowler, the 28th of March. S^t. Trinitys.

Thomas, the son of William Kirke, was borne the 16th of March & baptized the 29th 1693. S^t. Trinity's parish.

Esther, the Daughter of William Trueman, was baptized the 30th of April. S^t. Trin.

Thomas, the son of Joshua Turner, the 2^d of May. S^t. Trinity's pa.

Sarah, the daughter of John Procter, a stranger, the 4th of May. S^t. Jo. De.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Waineman, Mins^{tr}. the 16th of May. S^t. Trin.

Mary, the daughter of John Rumford, the 6th of June. S^t. Jo. Del.

Margaret, the daughter of Marke Clarke, the 20th of June. S^t. John Del pikes.

Jane, the Daughter of John Williamson, the 2^d of July. S^t. John De pikes.

Sarah, the daughter of M^r. Alexander Harisson, the 25th of August. S^t. Tr.

Alice, the daughter of Thomas Hessle, the 8th of october. S^t. John Del pike.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Sturdy, the 5th of November. S^t. John Del pike.

Sarah, the Daughter of M^r. John Jeffs, Insigne in Collonell Bruers Regim^{nt}. was borne the 5th of September, and baptized the 7th. S^t. Trinity's parish.

- Anne, the Daughter of William Archer, was baptized the 26 day
Nouem^{br.} S^{t.} Jo. Del piks.
- Anne, the Daughter of William Jenings, the 31st of January. S^{t.}
Trinitys.
- Anne, the Daughter of William Weatherill, the 5th of february.
S^{t.} Trinitys.
- Elianor, the Daughter of M^{r.} John Wild, Minister, the 15th day of
february. S^{t.} Joh Del pike.
- Margaret, the Daughter of James Wood, the 11th of March. S^{t.}
John Del piks.
- Mary, the Daughter of Joshua Ratcliff, the 18th March. S^{t.} John
Del pike.

BAPTISMES IN THE YEARE 1694.

- francis, the Son of George Orley, was baptized the 22^d day of
Aprill. S^{t.} John Del piks.
- Jane, the Daughter of Richard Austin, the 22^d Aprill. S^{t.} Trinitys.
- Elizabeth, y^o Daughter of Thomas Wallker, y^o 17th of June. S^{t.}
Trinity.
- James, the son of Thomas Smith, the 15th day of July. S^{t.}
Trinitys parish.
- Bridgett, y^o daughter of Joshua Turner, y^o 9th of August. S^{t.}
Trinitys.
- Anne, y^o daughter of John Dickinson, y^o 12th of August. S^{t.}
Jo. Del.
- John, y^o son of John Dauey, y^o 12th of August. S^{t.} John Del piks.
- Thomas, y^o son of Christopher Lawrence, y^o 12th of September. S^{t.}
Jo. Del p.
- John, y^o son of Josias Boulton, the 16 day of Sept^{br.} S^{t.} Trinitys.
- Abraham, y^o son of John Matthews, y^o 14th of october. S^{t.} J. D.
- Mary, y^o Daughter Thomas Mason, y^o 21st of october. S^{t.} Trinity.
- Judith, the daughter of Ambrose Strong, y^o 11th of novem^{br.} S^{t.} Jo.
Del p.
- Alice, the daughter of Richard Robinson, y^o 2^d of Decem^{br.} S^{t.} Jo.
Del p.
- Agnes, the Daughter of Allan Rome, y^o 10th of January. S^{t.} Jo.
Del p.
- Mary, the Daughter of William Trueman, y^o 10th of March. S^{t.}
Trinitys.

BAPTISMES IN Y^E YEAR 1695.

- John, y^o son of John Wright, a Souldger, was baptized y^o 26th day
of March. S^{t.} Trin.
- Charles, y^o son of Charles Smeaton, y^o 11th day of Aprill. S^{t.} Joⁿ
Del p.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of George Askwith, labourer, y^o 21st day of
Aprill. S^{t.} Trenitys p.
- Mark, y^o son of Mark Clarke, y^o 28th day of Aprill. S^{t.} Jo. Del p.
- Richard, y^o son of Athur Robinson, y^o 30th day of Aprill. S^{t.}
Trinitys p.
- John, y^o son of M^{r.} Thomas Noble, Chaplin to the Countess of
Carlile, y^o 1st of May. S^{t.} Jo. D. p.

- George, y^e son of John Brooksbank, y^e 5th of May. S^t. Jo^h Del Pikes.
- Elizabeth, y^e daughter of James Hallowell, y^e 12th of May. S^t. Trinity's p.
- Thomas, y^e son of Alexander Harrisson, y^e 17th day of May. S^t. Trinity's p. [y^e first due to be p^d to y^e King, *in margin.*]
- Sarah, ye daughter of George Peale, y^e 19th day of May. S^t. Trinitys p.
- Jane, the daughter of William Story, y^e 29th day of May. S^t. Trint : p.
- William, y^e son of Reuell Vessy, y^e 5th of June. S^t. Trint. prs.
- William, y^e son of Henery Brogdon, y^e 9th of June. S^t. Trñ. p.
- Jane, y^e Daughter of Thomas Heausides, y^e 11th of June. S^t. Treñ pr.
- ffrances, y^e daughter of M^r. Jo : Brown, y^e 18th of June. S^t. Joⁿ Del Pikes.
- John, ye son Joseph Bentham, the 20th of June. S^t. Trinty parish.
- Anne, the daughter of Seth Lazonby, y^t 7th of July. S^t. Trinty p.
- Mary, y^e daughter of John Hutchinson, y^e 20th of July. S^t. Trin.
- Christopher, y^e son of Christopher James, y^e 21st of July. S^t. Trint. p.
- Peter, y^e son of Robert Morret, y^e 21st of July. S^t. John Del pikes p.
- Mary, the daughter of Jeremiah Buckle, y^e 18th of August. S^t. Trint. p.
- James, y^e son of John Rymer, the 10th day of nouember. S^t. Jo^h Del pk.
- Anne, the Daughter of Lawrence Thomson, y^e 15th of September. S^t. Trint. p.
- Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of William Archer, y^e 15th of Septem^{br}. S^t. Joⁿ Del p.
- Richard, the son of Abraham Pattrick, y^e 20th of october. S^t. Joⁿ Del p.
- Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r. Thomas Wainman, Minst, y^e 24th of octo^{br}. S^t. Trinty p.
- Thomas, the son of Isaak Johnson, y^e 26th of nouem^{br}. S^t. Joⁿ Del p.
- John, the son of John Dodsworth, glasier, y^e 10th of Decem^{br}. S^t. Joⁿ Del p.
- Daniel, the son of John Curtas, y^e 12th of Decem^{br}. S^t. Joⁿ Del pikes.
- Rosamand, y^e daughter of Joshua Ratcliff, y^e 9th of ffebruary. S^t. Joⁿ Del pikes p.
- Thomas, y^e son of John Holderness, y^e 16th of ffeb^{ary}. S^t. Joⁿ Del p.
- George, the son of Joshua Westerman, y^e 8th of March. S^t. Joⁿ Del pk.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1696.

- Grace, y^e daughter of Joshua Turner, was baptized y^e 30th of March. S^t. Trint.

- Anne, y^o daughter of Capt. George Whitmoore, y^o 30th of Aprill.
S^t. Joⁿ Del p.
- James, y^o son of William Tute, y^o 10th day of May. S^t. Trinitys
pars.
- Grace, y^o Daughter of James Hallowell, y^o 7th day of June. S^t.
Trint^o parish.
- Thomas, y^o son of Thomas Bulmer, y^o 14th day of June. S^t. Trint^o
parish.
- Dorothy, y^o daughter of M^r. John Brown, y^o 22^d of June. S^t. Joⁿ
Del pikes parish.
- Mary, the Daughter of Amorus Dinsdale, was borne & baptized y^o
7th day of July. S^t. Trint ps.
- Hannah, y^o daughter of Thomas Hick, was baptized y^o 19th of July.
S^t. Trint^o p^{rs}.
- Richard, y^o son of Allan Rome, the 6th of August. S^t. Joⁿ Del
pike p.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of William Wetherill, y^o 26th of August.
S^t. Trin p^{rs}.
- Benjamin Harrison Poole, son of James Poole, y^o 16th of September.
S^t. Trint.
- Elizabeth, the supposed daughter of Joseph ffenton, y^o 16th of octob^{er}.
S^t. Trent.
- William, y^o son of M^r. Newton Beale, y^o 20th of octob^{er}. S^t. Trin. p.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Charles Kiplin, y^o 26th of octob^{er}. S^t.
Trint p.
- Ellenor, the Daughter of Thomas Wallker, y^o 15th of nouem^{ber}. S^t.
Trint p.
- Mary, the Daughter of Arthur Robinson, y^o 8th of decem^{ber}. S^t.
Trint. ps.
- Knightley, the son of M^r. Robert Rymer, the 10th of decem^{ber}. S^t.
Jo. D p.
- Samuel, y^o son of ffrancis Beeforth, y^o 18th of ffebruary. S^t. Trint.
p.
- Mary, y^o daughter of John Garland, y^o 26th of ffebruary. S^t. Jo.
Del p. ps.
- Dorcas, y^o daughter of Isaak Johnson, y^o 28th of ffeb. S^t. Jo. Del
pike ps.
- Margaret, y^o daughter of John Williamson, y^o 28th of ffeb. S^t. Jo.
Del pikes ps.
- Sarah, y^o daughter of John Beeforth Jun., y^o 4th of March. S^t.
Trint. parish.
- Hannah, y^o daughter of Seth Lazenby, y^o 7th of March. S^t. Trint.
parish.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1697.

- James, y^o son of William Kirke, was baptized the 21st of Aprill.
S^t. Trint. parish.
- Isabell, y^o daughter of Willam Archer, the 9th of May. S^t. Joⁿ Del
p^{rs} p.
- John, y^o son of John Matthews, the 30th of May. S^t. Jn^o Del pikes
par^{sh}.

- Sarah, y^e daughter of William Walker, y^e 30th of May. S^t. Joh Del
pikes pa.
- Thomas, the son of John Hutchinson, y^e 21st of July. S^t. Trint ps.
- Anne, y^e Daughter of Mark Clark, y^e 29th of August. S^t. Jn^o Del
p. p^{ra}.
- Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of M^r. John Brown, y^e 2^d of Septem^{br}. S^t.
Jn^o Del p.
- Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of John Brooksbank, y^e 12th of Septem^{br}.
S^t. Trint. par.
- Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Bulmer, y^e 16th of Septem^{br} S^t Trint.
par.
- William, y^e son of Arthur Robinson, y^e 9th of Nouem^{br}. S^t. Trint. p.
- Bridget, y^e daughter of William Wattson, y^e 21st of Nouem^{br}. S^t.
Trint. p.
- Marmaduke, y^e son of Jeremiah Buckle, y^e 14th of Decem^{br}. S^t.
Trint. p.
- Allan, y^e son of Allan Rome, the 26th of December. S^t. Jn^o Del
pikes p.
- Benjamin, y^e son of Benjamin Willstrup, y^e 1st of January. S^t.
Trint. p.
- Robert, y^e son of Thomas Burton, y^e 17th of Jan. S^t. Trint. parish.
- Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Holderness, y^e 20th of february.
S^t. Jn^o Del.
- William, y^e son of Amorus Dinsdale, y^e 20th of March. S^t. Trint.
pa^{sh}.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1698.

- Anne, y^e Daughter of James Poole, was baptized y^e 29th of March.
S^t. Trint^a par.
- Isaac, y^e son of Abraham Pattrick, y^e 29th of March. S^t. Joⁿ Del
pikes.
- Ursula, y^e daughter of John Dodsworth, glazier, y^e 3^d of Aprill.
S^t. Joⁿ Del p. p.
- Tobias, y^e son of Thomas Wainman, Minister, y^e 14th of Aprill.
S^t. Trint. Pa.
- Dorothy, y^e Daughter of Joshua Ratcliff, y^e 26th of Aprill. S^t. Jo.
Del p^h P.
- Rowland, y^e son of Isaac Johnson, y^e 1st of June. S^t. Jo. Del
pike Par^a.
- Mary, y^e Daughter of John Briggs, carpt^r. y^e 7th of July. S^t. Trint.
parish.
- William, y^e son of William Crauen, y^e 31st of July. S^t. Jo. Del
pikes p.
- Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of William Storey, y^e 21st of August. S^t.
Trint. p.
- Seth, y^e son of Seth Lazonby; the 30th of August. S^t. Trint. parish.
- John, y^e son of John Hastford, the 23^d of october. S^t. Joⁿ Del p.
par.
- John, y^e son of Thomas Walker, glover, y^e 30th of October. S^t.
Trint. par.

- John, y^o son of Thomas Gascoign, bricklayer, y^o 27th of Nouem^{br}.
Trint. par^{sh}.
- John, y^o son of William Wetherill, carpenter, y^o 8th of Decem^{br}.
Trint. par^{sh}.
- James, y^o son of Charles Kipling, bricklayer, y^o 11th day of January.
S^t. Trint. par^{sh}.
- Anne, y^o Daughter of Thomas Burton, whitesmith, y^o 22^d of January.
S^t. T. p.
- John, y^o son of William Jinnings, carpenter, y^o 21st of february.
S^t. Trint. p.
- Jeremiah, y^o son of M^r. Jacob Wattson, y^o 2^d of March. S^t. Trint.
parish.
- Leonard, y^o son of James Hallowell, lab^r. y^o 5th of March. S^t.
Trint. p.
- Samuell, y^o son of John Gwine, a disbaned soldier, y^o 8th of March.
S^t. Trint. p.
- John, y^o son of M^r. John Browne, Linen Draper, y^o 20th of March.
S^t. Jn^o Del pikes p.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1699.

- Christopher, y^o son of William Trewman, weauer, was baptized y^o
11th of June. S^t. Trint. p.
- Anne, y^o daughter of John Addinall, y^o 18th of June. S^t. Trint. p.
- Thomas, y^o son of John Wakes, y^o 20th of July. S^t. Trint. p.
- James, y^o son of Henery Brogdon, translator, y^o 13th of August. S^t.
Trint. p.
- John, y^o son of John Garland, cooper, the 10th of September. S^t.
Jn^o Del p. p.
- Mary, y^o Daughter of William Andrews, bricklayer, ye 10th of
September. S^t. Jn^o Del p. p.
- Daniell, y^o son of James Dinsdale, lab^r. y^o 22^d of october. S^t. Jn^o
Del pke.
- Henery, y^o son of M^r. Henery Howlett, parson of Holtby, y^o 17th of
Nouem^{br}. T. P.
- Margaret, y^o Daughter of John Dennis, shoemaker, y^o 3^d of decem^{br}.
T. P.
- Mary, y^o Daughter of John Rawdon, y^o 5th of January. T. P.
- Edward, y^o son of James Yarbrough Esq., y^o 13th of february T. P.
- Thomas, y^o son of John Lashley, y^o 24th day of March. S^t. Jn^o D.

MARRIAGES.

A^o 1654.

- William Richardson & Ann Lumbley were published the 13th, 20th,
27th of August, & were married y^o 29th of the same moneth, before
Alderman Topham.
- Timothy Tiplin and Ellenor Blanchard were published the 27th of
August, 3 and 10th of September, & were married the 31th of
October, before Alderman Horner.
- Robert Thompson of Riccall and Grace Coates of Yorke were
published the 15th, 22th, & 29th of October, and were married the
1 of Nouember, before Alderman Beale.

James Pickeringe and Sarai Booth of Yorke were published the 29th of October, 5th and 12th of Nouember, and were married the 16th of November, before Alderman Taylor.

John Roe and Mary Wetherill of Yorke were published the 12th, 19th, and 26th of November, and were married the 27th of Nõvember, before Alderman Beale.

William Bellas and Elizabeth West of Yorke were published the 29th of October, 5th & 12th of November, & were married the 5th of December, before S^r William Allenson.

Edward Spenceley of Plowland and ffrances Heward of Yorke were published the 14th, 21th, and 28th of Januarii & were married the 30th of Januarii, before S^r W^m. Allenson.

A^o 1655.

John Allott and Mary Coward of Yorke were published the first, eight, and fifteenth of Aprill, & were married the thirtieth of Aprill, before S^r Will Allenson.

Thomas Surr and Ann Geldart of Yorke were published the first, eight, and fifteenth of Aprill, & were married the third of Maii, before S^r Will. Allenson.

Thomas Johnson and Dorcas Swinbancke of Yorke were published the 13th, 20th, & 27th of Maii, & were married the 4th of June, before Alderman Thompson.

William Robinson and Ann Crosland of Yorke were published the 31th of Maii, the 7th & 16th of June by the common Belman, & were married the 18th of June 1655: the certificate is in this book.

Thomas Goodyard and Mary Heald were published the 15th, 22th & 29th of Julii, & were married the 31th of Julii 1655, before S^r William Allenson.

William Donnington and Audrey Hough were published the 12th, 19th & 26th of August, and were married the 28th of August, before Alderman Henry Thompson.

John Roe and Ann Benson were published the 26th of August, y^o 2 and 9th of September, & were married the 11th of September 1655, before Alderman Geldart.

Garuace Babington and Alice Wilton were published the 16th, 23, and 30th of September, & were married the 10th of October 1655, before Alderman Henry Thompson.

William Richeson and Mary Wilson of Yorke were published the 16th, 23, and 30th of December, & were married the 12th of Januarii 1655, before S^r William Allenson.

Christopher Smith and Elizabeth Dry of York were published the 13th, 20th, and 27th of Januarii, & were married the 31th of Januarii 1655, before Alderman Henry Thompson.

A^o 1656.

Richard Neusin and Elizabeth Grime of Yorke were published the 30th of March, the 6th & y^o 13th of Aprill, & were married the 17th of Aprill 1656 before Alderman Thompson the elder.

John Clarke and Alice Peacock of Yorke were published the 15th &

22th of March 1655, and the 29th of March 1656, & were married the 29th of Aprill 1656 before S^r William Allenson.

Henry Wilkinson and Mary Caley of Yorke were published the 15th, 21th, & the 29th of Aprill 1656, & were married the last of Aprill before Alderman Topham.

Henry Stephenson & Katherine Horne of York were published the 14th, 21th & 28th of September, & were married the 13th of October before S^r William Allenson.

George Burrill & Ann Gaile of Yorke were published the 21th, & 28th of September, & the 5th of October, & were married the 16th of October before Alderman Topham.

A^o 1657.

Jonathan Acey and Dorothy Williamson of Yorke were published the 1, 8th and 15th of february 1656, & were married the 31th of March 1657 before Alderman Henry Thompson.

Patrick Grime and Margaret Normand of Yorke were published the 5th, 12th, and 19th of Aprill 1657 & were married the 6th of Maii before Alderman Henry Thompson.

John Renyson of Appleton & Mary Appleby of Yorke were published the 3, 10th, and 17th of Maii, and were married the 26th of Maii before Alderman Lamplugh.

Thomas Wainde and Elizabeth Bradley of Yorke were published the 7th, 14th, and 21th of June, & were married the 2 of Julii before Alderman Lamplugh.

William Childers of Bole in y^e County of Nottingham Esquire, & the Lady Clare Vaughan of Yorke, were published the 20th & 27th of September, & the 4th of October 1657, & were married the 6th of October 1657 before Lawyer Hewley.

Mathew Myers and Elizabeth Thornehill of Yorke were published the 4th, 11th, & 25th of October, and were married the 5th of Nouember.

M^r. William Pannett & my sister Elizabeth Corney of Yorke, were published the 31th of October, the 7th and 14th of November, and were married the 26th of November.

William Makins & Jane Jackson of Yorke were published the 25th of October, the 1, and 8th of November, and were married the 1 of December 1657.

A^o 1658.

Robert Benson and Emmott Wright of Yorke were published the 21th of March 1657, 28th of March, and the 4th of Aprill 1658, and were married the 13th of Aprill.

John Hart & Jane Driffeild of Yorke were published the 18th & 25th of Aprill, and the 2 of Maii 1658, and were married y^e 18th of Maii.

Thomas Kirke and Bettrice Martin of Yorke were published the 25th of Aprill, the 2 and 9th of Maii, and were married the 20th of Maii.

M^r. Thomas Corney, my brother, and M^{rs}. Ellen Taylor were published the 9th, 16th, and 23 of Maii 1658, and were married the 25th of Maii.

George Gilman and Agnas Nelson of Yorke were published the 9th, 16th, and 23 of Maii, and were married the 26th of Maii.

Robert Tyreman and Elizabeth Dickinson of Yorke were published the 11th, 18th, and 25th of Julii, and were married the 5th of August.

William Howard and Ellenor Ouseman of Yorke, were published the 29th of August, the 5th and 12th of September, and were married the 16th of September.

John Cockerill of Whitchurch & Ann Robinson of Yorke, were published the 12th, 19th and 26th of September, and were married the 18th of October.

Richard ffisher and Mary Grant of Yorke, were published y^e 13th, 20th, 27th of februarii, and were married the 1 of March.

Robert Wilson and Susanna Wells of Easingwood, were published y^e 5th, 10th, and 15th of March, and were married the 16th of March.

A^o 1659.

Mathew Robinson of Riccall and Susan Lotty of Yorke were published y^e 6th, 13th and 20th of March 1658, & were married the 5th of Aprill 1659.

Mathew Smith & Elizabeth Carver of Yorke, were married the 16th of Maii.

William Hall and Ann Hunter of Yorke, were published the 17th & 24th of Aprill, and the 1 of Maii, & were married y^e 24th of Maii.

John Athey and Susan Shaw of Wistow and Hillam, were married the 30th of June.

Richard Huggon of Sprokston in y^e pish of Hemsley in Blakamore, and Margery ffintoff of Ampleford were married the 27th of Julii.

Joseph Almond of Creyke and Elizabeth Waddy of Sprokston were married the 6th of August.

Thomas Armestrong and Barbara Robinson, were published the 25th September, y^e 2 and 9th of October, and were married the 25th of October.

Thomas Cundell and Bridgett Smith of Yorke, were married the 25th of October.

Allen Penny and Mary Bogg of Yorke, y^e 17th of November.

Christopher Wall, a souldjer, & M^{ris}. Ann Hollins, y^e 1 of December.

John Swan, an Exciseman, & Elizabeth ffoster of Yorke, the 15th of December.

Thomas Longkin and Katherine Wood of Wistow, the 27th of December.

M^r. Henry Jaques and M^{ris}. Ann Allenson of Yorke, the 10th of Januarii.

Job Garthwaite and M^{ris}. Rosamond Clitheroe of Yorke the 24th of Januarii.

Thomas Goodericke of Knottenly and Elizabeth Leech of Yorke, the 1 of March.

A^o 1660.

George Dunning, of Creyke, & Katherine Proud of Ampleford were married the 17th of Aprill.

William Applegarth of Linton vpon Ouse, and Barbara Yates of Whixley, y^e 1 of Maii.

Hamond Overend and Elizabeth Chambers of Yorke, the 5th of Maii.

Owen Hughes and Ann Richeson of Yorke, the 5th of Maii.

M^r. William Nightingale of Grimston & M^{ria}. Katherine Gracian of Yorke, the 7th of Maii.

Anthony Kendall of Hemsley and Ann Bateman of y^e same, the 15th of Maii.

M^r. William Jackson and M^{ria}. Sythe Vavator of Yorke, the 3 of Julii.

Marmaduke Bradley and Mary Waud of Selby, the 14th of Julii.

S^r Roger Burgam and M^{ria}. Ann Robinson, the 20th of August, (y^e marriage wth a license, *in margin*.)

Marmaduke Hebden and Elizabeth Mordan of Yorke, were published the 2, 9th, and 16th of September, and were married the 17th of September.

Christopher Taylor of Leeds, and Jane Perkins of Yorke, were married y^e 26th of September.

Thomas Jackson of Cockermouth, and Isabell Bell of Yorke, the 2 of October.

John Booth, a souldjer, & Jane Ellise of Yorke, were published the 30th of September, y^e 7th and 11th of October, & were married the 11th of October.

George Nailor, a souldjer, and Mary Webster of Yorke, were published the 4th, 11th, and 13th of November, & were married the 13th of November.

M^r. William Oxley & M^{res}. Mary Thwinge, daughter of M^r. Joseph Thwinge & Rebecca his wife, late of Kingston vpon Hull, were married the 30th of October.

Edward Goforth & ffaith Robinson of Yorke were published the 3, 10th, and 17th of ffebruarii, & were married the 18th of ffebruarii.

John ffrear of Thornton and Elizabeth Pearson of Boossell were married the 26th of ffebruarii.

A^o1661.

M^r. Henry Jaques and M^{res}. Mary Dawson of Yorke were married the 23 of Maii.

M^r. Robert Crompton and M^{ria}. Ann Wheach, the 9th of August.

Tristram Hewbanck of Killom, & Elizabeth Witty of Bessick, y^e 12th of Septem̃b.

M^r. William Kitchingman & M^{res}. Elizabeth Mowdy of Yorke, the 29th of Septem̃b.

M^r. Robert Williamson of Osgodby & ffaith Colborne of the same, the 1 of October.

Joshua Geldart & Ursula Tynsley of Yorke, the 8th of October.

John Browne & Dorothy Cundell of Yorke, the 28th of Novẽm̃b.

M^r. John Wood & M^{ria}. Elizabeth Smith, widow, y^e 26th of Decẽm̃b.

M^r. Edward Loftus & M^{ria}. Jane Crowder, the 31th of December.

William Skelton of Synington & Margery Sawmond, y^e 3 of ffebruarii.

A^o 1662.

M^r. John Vavator & M^{ria}. Katherine Appleton were married y^e 21th of Aprill.

Francis Burton & Ann ffarare, the 1 of Maii.
 Robert Prince & Alice Stodder, the 1 of Maii.
 James Owbridge of Swine & Elizabeth Thurnley, the 20th of Maii.
 Herry Summons and Mary Oately, the 31th of Julii.
 Robert ffoxton and Katherine Tod, the 26th of August.
 Ralph Bell and Thomasin Groves, the 28th of November.
 Oliver Lucus and Ruth Moore, the 16th of Dēceṁb.

A^o 1663.

George Moore & Margaret Willson were married y^o 30th of Aprill.
 Thomas Barnard and Margaret Swan, y^o 5th of Maii.
 M^r. Seth Pawson & M^{rs}. Mary Croft, y^o 27th of Maii.
 William Eastburne & Judith Hill, y^o 24th of June.
 M^r. Jeremy Spauen & M^{rs}. Alice Bowes, y^o 21th of Julii.
 M^r. Thomas Lazenby & M^{rs}. Dorothy Scudamoore, y^o 30th of Julii,
 p M^r. Squire of Eskrick.
 M^r. Jeremy Spinke & M^{rs}. Elizabeth Harbred, y^o 6th of August.
 James Sedgwicke & Susanna Prowle, y^o 8th of Septēmb.
 John Headley & Elizabeth Pullan, y^o 30th of Novēmb.
 M^r. John Ellis & M^{rs}. Margaret Corbett, y^o 3 of December p
 M^r. Wallis.

Ralph Lockwood & Jane Etherington y^o 31th of Januarii.
 William Syer and Rebecca Hawley, y^o 7th of ffebruarii.

A^o 1664.

James Jackson and Margaret Hessel were married y^o 12th of Aprill.
 Major Wattson & Ellenor Standin, y^o 18th of Aprill.
 Thomas Gregs & Rachell Halley, y^o 21th of Maii.
 William Morrill & ffrances Mason, y^o 16th of June.
 John Bywater & Elizabeth Camadge, y^o 10th of Julii.
 John Cousins & Anne Kettlestrings, y^o 20th of Novēmb.
 Robert Hawood & Margaret Cundell, y^o 31th of Januarii.

A^o 1665.

John Headley and Elizabeth Hardwicke were married y^o 26th of
 March.

Robert Owrarn & Elizabeth Senior, y^o 10th of August.
 William Green & Alice Tindall, y^o 21th of November.
 Samuell Shipway & ffrances Spenceley, y^o 9th of Januarii.
 M^r. William Knipe & M^{rs}. Ellenor Walker, y^o 11th of ffebruarii.
 Alderman Lamplugh & M^{rs}. Grace Hillyard, y^o 13th of ffebruarii.

A^o 1666.

Christopher Truman and Jane Kitchingman were married y^o 8th of
 Maii.

David Gibbison and Emm Carr, y^o 29th of Maii.
 James ffletcher and Mary Bridgewater, y^o 26th of June.
 Samuell Graves and Elizabeth Calvert, y^o 1 of Julii.
 John Richeson & Isabella Cape, y^o 2 of August.
 Richard Baxter & Elizabeth Chambers, y^o 8th of November.
 John Tod of Yorke & Ann Green of Huntington, y^o 22th of Januarii.

A^o 1667.

Robert Lund & Mary Wilkinson of Pontefract were married y^o 9th of
 Aprill.

John West of Barnby Marsh & Jane Coates de eadem, y^o 11th of Aprill.

James Dickson and Anne Middleton of Yorke, y^o 25th of Julii.

John Roantree & Elizabeth Pearson of Leake, y^o 12th of Decem̄b.

James Simpson of Leeds & Elizabeth Beeforth of Yorke, widow, y^o 13th of februarii.

A^o 1668.

William Roome & Mary Holmes of Yorke were married y^o 3 of Maii.

John North & Mary Redshaw, y^o 11th of Maii.

John Dodsworth & Margaret Jackson of Yorke, y^o 13th of Maii.

William Askham & Elizabeth Hill of Yorke, the 9th of June.

M^r. John Sherwood & M^{ris}. Rachel Blithman, y^o 14th of Julii.

William Moore & Elizabeth Richardson of Yorke, y^o 2 of August.

Richard Taylor & Anne Gilling of Yorke, y^o 6th of August.

William Groves & Ann Dodds of Yorke, y^o 30th of September.

Christopher Unthanke of Yorke & Anne Lowson of Sawley, y^o 7th of februarii.

A^o 1669.

Edward Tomlinson & Jane Makin of Yorke were married y^o 11th of Maii.

M^r. Izhaack Swinbanck & M^{ris}. Ellenor Esh, y^o 29th of June.

Peter Wright & Mary fferbricke of Yorke, y^o 5th of September.

Ambrose Scarlett of Northallerton & Sith Meed of Yorke, y^o 14th of Novēm̄b.

George Senior of South Kirkby & Susanna Slacke of Wragby, y^o 2 of December.

Richard Auisson of Heworth & Ann Dodsworth of Yorke, y^o 3 of februarii.

A^o 1670.

Robert Skelton & Margaret Nicholson were married y^o 4th of Aprill.

Thomas Hesketh Esq^r & Madam Margaret Calverley were married at Eryholme y^o 7th of Aprill.

William Waind & Isabell Roccliffe of Merton, y^o 10th of Maii.

M^r. Robert Bowes & M^{ris}. Anne Kitchingman of Yorke, y^o 22th of Maii.

James Ducke de Helmeley & Alice Garbutt, y^o 15th of June.

George Etherington of Heslington & Anne Nightingale of Yorke, y^o 16th of June.

John Waite & Margaret Lounsaile of Yorke, y^o 19th of June.

M^r. John Hardwicke & M^{ris}. Margaret Geldart (my daughter), y^o 11th of August, at S^t. Cuthbert's.

Reynold Comminge of Bishop Auckland & Elizabeth Harrison of Yorke, y^o 27th of Novēm̄b.

A^o 1671.

John Chapman & Elizabeth Scott was married y^o 28th of September.

William Loftus & Jane Reed, y^o 16th of November.

John Russell of flaxton & Margaritt Yeavison, 23th of January.

Thomas ffoster and Jane Maskell, y^o 16th of febru.

ANNO 1672.

William Gill & Hannay Wharton was married y^o 5th of May.

Robt Reed & Elling Mantle, y^o 22th of September.
 John Browne & Rebeckay ffreeman, y^o 8th of october.
 Richard Stones & Mary Scoley, y^o 24th of october.
 John Tompson & Margaritt Moore, y^o 27th of october.
 William Greenwood & Mary Wilson, y^o 21th of November.
 ffrancis Shillette & Mary Barker y^o 28th of Januarii.
 George Wheatley & Ann Treningham of Yorke, the 6th of febr^{re}.
 Peter Holland & Elizabeth Cliffe, the 6th of ffebruar.

ANNO 1673.

William Bell & Katherine Leppinton of foston was marryed the 25th
 day of Martch.
 Thomas Wilson & Elin Chapman of Sherif hutton, the 29 of Aprill.
 Edward Lund & ffrances Goore of Haxby, the 10th day of June.
 M^r. Henery Beale & M^{rs}. ffrancis Waller of Edlethorpe, the 30th of
 June.
 Christopher Baston of Crake & Mary Turner of Strensell, the 9th
 of Septemb^r.
 Nathanyell Cowper & Margarett Hunter, the 22nd of Januarii.
 M^r. Henery Bellingham & M^{rs}. ffrances Bethell, the 8th of februarii.

ANNO 1674.

[y^o 1st after my coming in, *margin.*]
 John Marshall and Jane Temperton were maried the 9th of June.
 Christopher Avison & Wybrug Harrison, both of Barton the Willows,
 July y^o 7th.
 M^r. Alexander Clarke of Yorke & M^{rs}. Jane Rickard of Snaith, Aug
 y^o 10.
 John Sawmon of Yorke & Mary Caluert, the 18 of August.
 William Adinall & Ellin Screwton, September y^o 22th.
 Solomon Stephenson & Ellizabeth Preston, both of Bridlington, the
 first of October.
 Laurence Thorp and Margere Hunter, November y^o 19th.

ANNO 1675.

M^r. Thomas Preston and M^{rs}. Ellizabeth Harryson was maried
 March 30th.
 Mathew Annlebie esq^r & M^{rs}. Hester Lamplough, widow, y^o 11th
 of May.
 M^r. Withm Harrwood & M^{rs}. Sarah Rogers of Wakefeild, y^o 18 July.
 M^r. West & M^{rs}. Margeret Richardson, the 8th of August.
 Phillip Wilberfos & Isabell Plowman, y^o 24 of March.

MARRIAGES IN Y^B YEARE 1676.

George Dickinson & Mary Townson were married the 27th of March.
 Thomas Hardie & Grace Riccall, both of Tirrington, y^o 18th of July.
 Thomas Nickolson & Jane Cooper of Cautenn, y^o 18th of September.
 Withm Thornton of Linton & Mary Brown of Newton, Septemb^r 21th.
 M^r. Leonard Coniers & M^{rs}. Ellizabeth Tayler, the 28th of Septemb^r.
 George Dodsworth & Ursula Clint, the 23^d of Novemb^r.
 Lewis Dickinson & Phebie Cleaveland, the 3^d of Decemb^r.
 Thomas Morrell & Mary Walker of Thirtlby, 15th December.
 Nicklas Ward & Ann Tompson, the 6th of ffebruarie.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1677.

John Knapton of Rufforth & Sicily Burd of Yorke weare maryed the 17th of Aprill.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1678.

John Robinson and Gilian Greensides of Yorke were maryed y^e 2^d of Aprill.

John Clarke and Sicily Clarke of Yorke, 4th of Aprill.

Richard Surbert & Rachell ffoswick, both of Northalerton, the 18 of Aprill.

Thomas Pearson & Syth Hornby, both of Yorke, the 30th of Aprill.

Thomas Geldard & Hanna Lund, both of Yorke, y^e 9th of May.

M^r. John Evans of Nun Moncton & M^{rs}. Mary Warwick, y^e 27th of June.

Christopher Rayne & Jane Blanchard, both of Yorke, y^e 18th ffebruary.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1679.

Witlm Stubbs & Mary Woodall were married the 13th of May.

M^r. Geo. Waggstaffe & M^{rs}. Sushanna Place, y^e 24th of August.

M^r. John Baine & M^{rs}. Rachell Peake, y^e 2^d day of September.

Richard Troutbeck & Ann Eeles, y^e 13 of Novemb^r.

Witlm Sharpp of Sutton & Alice Cootes, y^e 2^d of ffebb.

Mathew Eddon of Brawby & Ann Mawed, y^e 17th ffebb^r.

ANNO DOM 1680.

Abraham Lund & Mary Briggs were married y^e 9th of May.

ANNO DOM 1681.

Henry Johnson of Sand hutton and Luce Tennant of Yorke were married y^e first of Septemb^r.

William fowler & Mary Gibbson, both of Yorke, Octob^r 16.

ANNO DOM 1682.

Andrew Moon & Elizabeth Lutherington, both of Kirby misp^oton, were married the 18th of Aprill.

George Tempest & Mary Roantre, both of Topliff, the 20 of Aprill.

Witlm Barker & Ann Layton, y^e third of May.

Witlm Thorpp & Emmett Dixon, both of Apleton, y^e 14 Novemb^r.

Rob^t. Tompson & Mary Walker, both Leeds, 9th of Decemb^r.

Mathew Irrott of Barwick in elmott & Mary Ball, 4th ffebb.

M^r. Martin Laycock & M^{rs}. Jane Smith, both of York, the 20th of ffebruary.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1683.

John Harrison & Alice Wilson, both of Yorke, were married y^e first May.

Witlm Law & Hanna Marshall, both of Egton, y^e 12th of June.

M^r. Richard Crake & M^{rs}. frances Horner, the 14th of August.

Witlm Ruddocke of Hovingham & Ann Gott of Nafferton, y^e 23th of Octob^r.

John Dove & Ellin Lawson, both of Audbrough, 4th of Decemb^r.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1684.

Witlm Musgrave & Katherin Procter were married the 11th of May.

Richard Jackson & Katherin Tute, the 19th of May.

M^r. Jo. Wilson of fylingdale & M^{rs}. Dorothy Harton, y^e 3^d of June.

Robert Bickney of Rowley & Jane Webster, y^o 12th of June.
 John Dickinson & Elizabeth Donkin, the 26th of August.
 Thomas Clarke of nun apleton & Elizabeth ffaburn, y^o 23th Octob.
 George Simball & Grace Whitehead, y^o 4th Novemb.
 Richard Robinson & Ann Charter, the 13th of Novemb^r.
 George Askwith & Phebie Boulton, the 16th of novem.
 John Geldart & Elizabeth Miller, the 27th of nouember.
 Thomas Brathwate & Ellin Smith, the 25th January.
 Richard Gill & Mary Newsome, the 3^d of ffebb^r.

MARIAGES IN 1685.

John Browne & Mary Savage were married the 20th of Aprill.
 Tho. Breare of Hembrough & Elizabeth ffearne, y^o 29th of June.
 M^r. Wifm Askew & M^{rs}. Martha Peake, y^o 19th January.
 John Tutan & Mary Cary, the 11th of ffebbury.
 John Richardson & Elizabeth Mettcalfe, y^o 21th of ffebb.

MARIAGES IN Y^B YEARE 1686.

John Robinson & Marg^t Moore, both of Yorke, were married y^o 17th of June.
 Ralph Clarke of Thorpe in Kilburn parish & Isabell Coates, y^o first of July.
 Richard Barker of Hewby & Martha Breun, y^o 17th of July.
 John Yoward of y^o parish of Kirkdale & Ann Holiday, y^o 29th of July.
 ffrancis Ash & Mary Gathorn, both of York, the 5th of August.
 John Needham of the parish of Cawood & Bridget Ryles, y^o 26 of 8b^r.
 John Harrison of Sherif hutton & Mary Cobb, y^o first of octob.
 George Turner of Strenshall & Jane Ellis, y^o 16th of Novem.
 Peter Payler & Hest^r Thompson, both of Yorke, y^o 25th Novemb.
 M^r. Watton & M^{rs}. Lambert, both of Strensall, y^o 25 of Novemb^r by M^r. Ash.
 Wifm Theaker & Elizabeth Hoperton, both of Hovingham, the 7th of Decemb^r.
 John Weare & Elizabeth ffreare, both of Malton, 18th xber.
 Thomas Buckle of Nafferton & Sarah Leppington, y^o 27th of Decemb^r.
 George Wattson of Rosedale & Elizabeth Thorp, y^o 5th of January.
 M^r. Robert Topham of Hebden & M^{rs}. Catherine Wilkinson, y^o 6th January.
 M^r. Thomas Alured of Beuerley & M^{rs}. ffrances Darcie, the 17th of March p M^r. Bradley.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1687.

Wifm Nendicke of Malton & Mary Stoary were married y^o 12th of Aprill.
 John Waude & Sarah Micklefeild, both of Yorke, the 24th of July.
 Richard Hoppwood & Mary Smith, both of Wheldrake, y^o 1st of August.
 Rob^t. Ryder & ffrances Dickinson of Newton sup^r Owze, y^o 4th of August.
 Rob^t. Hollins & Isabell Tiplin of this parish, y^o 23th of Decemb^r.

Tho. Hutchinson Jun^r & Margeret Johnson of this parish, y^e 25th Decemb.

Wifm Smith of ffoulforth & Dorothy Johnson of this parish, y^e 14th febb.

Revell Vessie & Mary Lund, both of this parish, y^e 15th of March.

Tho. Hardysty & Dorothy Tireman, both of Yorke, y^e 18 of March.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1688.

Thomas Kent of Wakefeild & Elizabeth Hood of York were married 25th of March.

George Askwith & Jane Boyes, both of Yorke, the 16th Aprill.

Rich. Bulmer of Huntington & Elizabeth Cattile, the 17 Aprill.

Richard Cordukes of flaxton & Elizab. Day, 17 of May.

John Hood & Dorothy Johnson, both of York, 17th of June.

Wifm Lazenby nere Wakfeild & Martha Chambers, 27 of June.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE '89.

William Tute & Katherin Wattris were married the 25th August 1689.

Joel Abram of Helmesley Blackamoore and Margerett Addinall, the 12th of february.

William Roe of Carlton and Mary Wood, y^e 11th of March.

M^r. Thomas Jackson and M^{rs}. Ellinor Danby, the 12th of March.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1690.

Edward Chapman & Mary Trueman were married the 21st of Aprill.

Richard Relfe and Alice Steade, the 23^d of Aprill.

Robt. Wrathell and Mary Duck, the 13th of May.

M^r. Thomas Place of Well and M^{rs}. Mary Greene of Yorke, y^e 19th of June.

Ralph Hough and Isabell ffoster, y^e 22^d of January.

Thomas Coultart and Jane Middleton, y^e 27th Jan.

Wifm Blackburn & Elizabeth Kendall, y^e 6th of february.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1691.

Thomas Harttris of Westerdaile and Jane Potter was married y^e 29th of Sep.

John Smith of Carnaby and Dorothy Dobson, y^e 10th of November.

MARMADUKE HEBDIN, Clarke, 1692.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1692.

Richard Shiphard and Elizabeth Barker was married May the 7th.

James Hallowell and Sarah Curran, October the 9th.

John Barker of Weighton and Mary Bateson, October the 12th.

John Dauey and Esther Paley, both of this prs, November the 24th.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1693.

Joshua Ratclife and Dorothy Heward, both of this parish was married June the 25th.

Abraham Patrick of this parish & Isabell Dickinson, November the 19th.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEARE 1694.

Joseph Bentham & Mary Bolldick was married August y^e 12th.

John Leckonby & Julian Smith of Stockton, y^e 28th day of August.

Thomas Williamson and Hannah Keighley, both of Yorke, y^e 2^d of Septemb^r.

Leonard Hall and Elizabeth Cutler, y^o 11th of September.
 John Hall and Hannah Kirke, both of Yorke, y^o 11th of Decembr.
 Christopher Scotson and Sarah Huntress, both of Yorke, y^o 20th of
 Janury.
 Wiflm Ellenthorpe & Elizabeth Pape, both of Osbaldwick, y^o 19th of
 March.

MARRIAGES IN Y^E YEAR 1695.

Richard Hodgson & Mary Cooper, both of Yorke, were married y^o
 26th day of March.
 Robert Harland of Holgate & Elizabeth Rymer of Yorke, y^o 25th
 of Aprill.
 Thomas fowler of Bossall & Mercy Brown of Guisley, y^o 25th of
 Aprill.
 Peter Headley & Mary Bowes, both of York, y^o 26th of May. S^t.
 Jo. D.
 John Wright of Yorke & Isabell Jackson of Tollerton, y^o 11th of
 June. S^t. Jo. D.
 John White & Sarah Kiplin, both of York, y^o 30th of June. S^t.
 Jo. D.
 John Beeforth and Mary Cass, both of York, y^o 1st of August.
 S^t. T. p.
 John Midgley & Abigall Dauenport, both of Yorke, y^o 15th of
 August.
 John Spink and Elizabeth Bulmer, both of Yorke, y^o 15th of
 Septembr.
 Benjamin Willstrop & Anne Barnwood, both of Yorke, y^o 19th of
 Septembr.
 Marmaduke Hebdin, Glover, & Catherine Jackson, both of Stoxley,
 y^o 3^d of Octo.
 William Matthews & Sarah Harrisson, both of Yorke, y^o 3^d of
 Novem^{br}.
 Francis Beeforth & Emme Crobrow, both of Yorke, y^o 5 of January.
 John Lambert & Jane King, both of Pockling, y^o 16th of January.
 Joseph Rodgers of Ouarton and Anne Hagarston of Yorke, the 6th
 of ffebruary.
 William Heaton & Mary Womersley, both of Himsworth, y^o 23^d of
 March.

MARRIAGES IN Y^E YEAR 1696.

Jonas Hornby of Malton & Mary Bentham of Yorke were married y^o
 31st of March.
 William Willton & Ursula Willton, both of Yorke, y^o 12th of Aprill.
 George Johnson & Clare Ware, both of Yorke, y^o 14th of Aprill.
 Cuthbert Beckwith & Isabell Procter, both of Yorke, y^o 30th of
 Aprill.
 Francis Ask of Eastington & Jane Yeoman of Weighton, y^o 28th of
 May.
 John Green & Mary Kitching, both of Yorke, y^o 7th of June.
 Richard Pickering & Ursula Dodsworth, both of Yorke, y^o 23^d of
 July.

- Charles Smeaton & Margaret Clarke, both of Yorke, y^o 26^o of Nouember.
 William Wattson & Esther ffoster, both of Yorke, y^o 30th of nouem^{br}.
 James Bramham of Munk ffryston and Sarah Casson of Ledson prs, y^o 17th of decem^{br}.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1697.

- Thomas Stoney of Conistone pr & Elizabeth Browne of Yorke were married y^o 2^d of May.
 Benjamin Mush of Knasebrough & Anne Lowson of Yorke, y^o 4th of May.
 Daudid ffleming & Sarah Booth, both of Yorke, y^o 10th of August.
 John Tayler & Mary Spink, both of York, y^o 7th of Septem^{br}.
 Robert Keith and Margaret fford, both of York, y^o 14th of Nouem^{br}.
 John Carter and Elizabeth Proud, both of York, y^o 13th of ffeb.

MARRIAGES IN Y^B YEAR 1698.

- James Barstow and Mary Robinson, both of York, were married y^o 26th of May.
 John Chanler and Mary Coulson, both of Yorke, y^o 28th of August.
 Peter Ingham of Ribston & Elizabeth Hast of York, y^o 12th of September.
 Guy fferriman of Alne & Elizabeth Scroggs of York, y^o 8th of December.
 John Hodgson of Leeds Merchant & Anne Crauen of Rippon, y^o 16th of January.
 Thomas Parker & Christian Charick, both of York, y^o 31st of January.
 Thomas Prestige and Jane Hoyroid, both of York, y^o 31st of January.
 William Cowlin and Sarah Snall, both of York, y^o 2^d of ffebruary.
 John Green of Hull, Baker, & Mary Walker of Beedall, y^o 12th of ffebruary.
 Henery Richmond & Jane Kirkby, both of York, y^o 19th of ffebruary.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1699.

- John Haigh of Boynton & Elizabeth Wilson of Mennythorpe were married y^o 24th of Aprill.
 John Dunning & Elizabeth Yates, both of York, y^o 11th of May.
 William Hodgson & Ellen Simpson, both of North fferriby, y^o 12th of May.
 Jeremiah Barstowe & Mary Bennet, both of York, y^o 18th of May.
 George Taylor, joyner, & Anne Rapier, both of York, y^o 18th of May.
 Christopher Boyes, Trunkmaker, & Dorothy Jackson, both of York, y^o 30th of May.
 Reginald Graham of Norton Conyers Esq^r and M^{rs}. ffrances Bellingham of York, y^o 20th day of June.
 John Swann & Anne Lee, both of York, y^o 15th of August.
 Charles ffollein, soldier, & Mary Astwith, both of York, y^o 27th of August.

- Robert Coulby of foston & Mary Baley of Whithill, y^o 3^d of September.
- Seth Johnson, bricklayer, & Rebecka DAVIS, both of York, y^o 21st of Septem^{br}.
- John Morley, shoemaker, & Anne Woodworth, both of York, y^o 26 of September.
- Robert Sedwick and Elizabeth Newmarsh, both of York, y^o 20th of December.
- Thomas Mason & Margery Durham, both of York, y^o 21st of January.
- Peter Littleton, barber, & Dorothy Elwood, both of York, y^o 18th of ffebruary.
- Richard Richardson of Ellerburne and Ellen Bulson of York, y^o 6th of March.

BURIALLS.

A^o 1654.

- Rose, y^o daughter of Thomas Thompson, was buried the 18th of September.
- Robert ffitzrandolph the 21th of Septemb[̄].
- Edward Williamson the 22th of September.
- Timothy, y^o Sonne of Thomas Russell, y^o 23^d of Septemb[̄].
- John Edwards, a Seruant to y^o L^d ffairfax, y^o 30th of Septemb[̄].
- Jane, y^o wife of John Wright, the 19th of October.
- M^r. John Penrose the 19th day of October.
- M^r. Richard Elmhirst the 31th day of October at S^t. Ellens.
- Jane, y^o wife of Thomas Grainger, the 2 of Nouember.
- ffaith, y^o daughter of ffrancis Empson, the 12th of December.
- Jane, y^o daughter of Godfrey Otley, the 18th of December.
- Elizabeth, y^o wife of John Spendar, the 5th of ffebruarii.

A^o 1655.

- William, y^o Sonne of M^r. Richard Heward, was buried the 24th of Aprill.
- William, y^o Sonne of x̄pofe Greges, the 7th of Maii.
- George Thompson the 26th of Maii.
- Dorothy, y^o daughter of Godfrey Otley, the 18th of June.
- ffrances, y^o wife of x̄pofe Grainger, the 1 of Julii.
- Leivetanant Mathew Ansell the 31th of Julii.
- James, y^o Sonne of James Tenant, the 2 of August.
- William, y^o Sonne of Christopher Smith, the 29th of August.
- Mary, y^o daughter of Leonard Eshton, the 29th of August.
- Sarai, y^o daughter of John Hutchinson, the 8th of Setpember.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Lancelott Potter, the 17th of September.
- Sarai, y^o daughter of William Bellus, the 1 of October.
- Thomas, y^o Sonn of John Haggiss, the 2 of October.
- Thomas Bradley the 28 of October.
- Thomas, y^o Sonne of Henry Sheapheard, the 10th of November.
- James, y^o Sonne of M^r. William Richardson, the 6th of December.
- Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Michaell Vessey, the 14th of December.
- Grace, y^o daughter of John Richeson, the 15th of December.
- Mirian Shoreswoed, widow, the 9th of Januarii.

Thomas Brooke, a servant (who hanged himself) the 10th of Januarii.

Margarett, y^e daughter of M^r. John Smith, the 21th of Januarii.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of M^r. John Smith, the 28th of Januarii.

Margarett, y^e daughter of William Cook, the 14th of ffebruarii.

M^r. Thomas Clitheroe, the 23 of ffebruarii.

John, y^e Sonne of Thomas Thompson, y^e 28th of ffebruarii.

James, y^e Sonne of John Newsome, the 8th of March.

A^O 1656.

M^{ris}. Elizabeth Clitheroe was buried the 30th of March.

Anthony, y^e Sonne of Anthony Harrison, the 4th of Aprill.

John, y^e Sonne of M^r. Gabriell Wharton deceased, the 16th of Aprill.

Kesiah, y^e daughter of M^r. Inglebert Leeds, the 27th of Maii.

Elizabeth, y^e wife of John Pennington, the 1 of June.

Richard, y^e Sonne of Bartholomew Wilstrop, the 19th of June.

Tobias, y^e Sonne of M^r. Woodrife, the 26th of June.

Jane, y^e daughter of Lancelott Slater, the 2 of Julii.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of Edward Dickinson, the 10th of Julii.

Izhaack, y^e Sonne of M^{ris}. Dorothy Conyers, widow, the 17th of Julii.

John Salkeild the 21th of Julii.

Ann, y^e daughter of James Tenant, the 28th of Julii.

Richard, y^e Sonne of William Wilson, the 27th of August.

Robert Smith the 15th of Septemb.

Polixena, y^e daughter of M^r. Edmond Woodriffe, the 19th of September.

George, y^e Sonne of M^r. Thomas Swardell, the 19th of September.

Mary, y^e wife of Edward Crosby, the 19th of October.

Richard, y^e Sonne of Robert Jackson, the 24th of Novemb.

William, the Sonne of William Bellus, the 28th of Novemb.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of Thomas ffoster, the 27th of December.

Dorothy, y^e daughter of Richard Nelson, the 3^d of Januarii.

Richard, y^e sonne of Widow Long, the 14th of Januarii.

Martha, y^e daughter of M^r. Christopher Wallis, the 31th of Januarii.

Margarett, y^e wife of Nathaniell Baytes, the 31th of Januarii.

John Tyreman the 21th of ffebruarii.

Anne, y^e daughter of George Boossell, the 4th of March.

A^O 1657.

William firbanke, y^e Quondam Sexton of the pish, was buried the 25th of March.

Mary, y^e wife of William Wilson, the 28th of Aprill.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Jane Caluert, widow, the 9th of Maii.

Anne, y^e daughter of Henry Moor, the 12th of Maii.

Anne, y^e daughter of M^r. Inglebert Leeds, the 15th of June.

Katherine, y^e wife of Henry Hall, the 16th of June.

William, y^e Sonne of William Pearson, the 12th of July.

John, y^e Sonne of John Geldart (Rector of this Church) y^e 13th of August.

William Webster the 15th of August.

Hugh Jaikes the 27th of August.

Clement Grime the 28th of August.
 Brian, the Sonne of M^r. William Richardson, the 29th of August.
 Xpofer Grainger the 15th of September.
 Anne, y^e daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, the 20th of September.
 Elizabeth Haines the 26th of September.
 Mathew, y^e Sonne of Jonathan Acey, the 2 of October.
 M^{rs}. Elizabeth Elmhirst, widow, the 3 of October at S^t. Ellens.
 George, y^e Sonne of Timothy Tiplin, the 10th of October.
 Anne, y^e wife of Robert Johnson, the 13th of October.
 Anne Swinbancke, widow, the 28th of October.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Henry Wetherill, the 28th of October.
 Richard Cooke, the 22th of November.
 Thomas Walkington the 3 of Januarii.
 Clement, y^e Sonne of Thomas Grime, the 12th of Januarii.
 Elizabeth Walkington, widow, the 15th of Januarii.
 Roger, y^e Sonne of Thomas Pinkney, the 24th of Januarii.
 M^{rs}. Mary Dolman the 11th of februaryii.
 Mary, y^e daughter of John Westerman, the 1 of March.
 Mary, y^e daughter of S^r Jordan Crosland the 3 of March.
 George, y^e Sonn of M^{rs}. Hollins, widow, the 4th of March.
 William Wright the 22th of March.
 Robert Wood, of Sutton in Holderness, the 24th of March.

A^o 1658.

Margarett, y^e daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, was buried the
 23 of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Seth Scruton, the 4th of Maii.
 James, y^e Sonne of Seth Scruton, y^e 10th of Maii.
 Margarett Scissons, widow, the 19th of Maii.
 William, y^e Sonne of M^r. John Stephenson, y^e 25th of Maii.
 Mathew Thompson y^e 11th of June.
 M^{rs}. Ann Consett, y^e wife of Doctor John Consett, y^e 11th of Julii.
 Ann, y^e daughter of William Makins, the 30th of Julii.
 Richard, y^e Sonne of M^r. George Robinson, the 1 of August.
 William Dunnington y^e 6th of August.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of William Cooke, the 8th of August.
 James, y^e sonne of William Gibson (soe supposed) the 19th of August.
 Margarett, y^e wife of John Johnson, the 20th of August.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Johnson, y^e 23 of August.
 Charles, y^e Sonne of James Clarke, y^e 29th of August.
 Ursula, y^e daughter of M^r. Edmond Woodriffe, y^e 10th of September.
 Lewis, y^e Sonne of James Tenant, the 14th of September.
 John, y^e Sonne of Thomas ffoster, the 17th of September.
 John ffoster, y^e 30th of September.
 frances Atkinson, widow, the 18th of October.
 John, y^e Sonne of ffancis ffrear, the 29th of October.
 Ralph Cattell the 18th of Nouember.
 Mary Curtesse, a widow, the 19th of November.
 Elizabeth Wilson, widow, the 30th of November.

A^o 1659.

Robert Johnson was buried the 7th of Aprill.

- Thomas Pinkney the 8th of Aprill.
 Jane Cooke y^e 10th of Aprill.
 John, y^e Sonne of Jane Wright, widow, the 10th of Aprill.
 Ann, y^e daughter of Thomas Atkinson, the 12th of Aprill.
 John, y^e Sonne of William Cooke, the 13th of Aprill.
 Anne, y^e wife of James Carter, the 21th of Aprill.
 Dorothy, y^e wife of William Nightingale, the 6th of Maii.
 Jane Hutchinson, the 18th of June.
 xpofer, y^e Sonne of Widow Thompson, the 22th of June.
 M^r. Toby Thurscrosse, the 14th of Julii, at Belfray Church.
 Richard Dauey the 29th of August.
 James Robinson, at M^{rs}. Gracian's house, was buried the 9th of
 October at S^t. Maries in Castlegate.
 Mabell, y^e daughter of William Johnson, the 22th of November.
 M^r. Peter Vavasor the 26th of Novemb^r at S^t. Martin's in Cony street.
 Ann Barley (a Papist) y^e 28th of November.
 Edward Siddall, a stranger from Preston in Amundernesse, y^e 7th
 of December.
 John Spendar y^e 15th of December.
 Sarai, y^e daughter of Seth Scruton, y^e 24th of December.
 M^r. Christopher Wallis y^e 4th of Januarii.
 Seth Scruton y^e 10th of ffebruarii.
 William, y^e Sonne of William Donkin, y^e 21th of ffebruarii.
 Joice Himer y^e 26th of ffebruarii.
 Rosomond, y^e daughter of M^r. John Smith, Attorney, the 27th of
 ffebruarii.
 Jane Lazenby, a widow, the 11th of March.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Robert Robinson, the 23 of March.
 A^o 1660.
 Alice, y^e daughter of William Johnson, was buried y^e 2 of Aprill.
 Dorothy, y^e daughter of John Richeson, y^e 6th of Aprill.
 Mary, y^e daughter of John Michelfeid, y^e 24th of Aprill.
 Rosomond, y^e daughter of Henry Wilkinson, y^e 27th of Aprill.
 James Carter y^e 3 of June.
 Sythe, y^e daughter of Charles Kettlestring a souldjer, y^e 21th of June.
 William ffletcher y^e 26th of June.
 Ann, y^e daughter of Robert Johnson deceased, y^e 7th of Julii.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Thomas Thompson, y^e 23 of Julii.
 Marke, y^e Sonne of John Slater, y^e 7th of August.
 Ellis, y^e daughter of Lancelott Potter, y^e 9th of August.
 Charles, y^e sonne of widow Dunnington, y^e 17th of August.
 William, y^e Sonne of M^r. William Richardson, y^e 21th of August.
 Charles, y^e Sonne of John Slater, y^e 9th of September.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, y^e 19th of October.
 Edward Wincok the 9th of Decemb^r.
 Mary, ye daughter of William Cooke, y^e 19th of December.
 Roger Kempe the 27th of ffebruarii.
 John Hartley the 9th of March.
 A^o 1661.
 Ann, y^e daughter of John Slater, was buried y^e 2 of Aprill.

James, y^e Sonne of Robert Darke, y^e 5th of Aprill.
 M^{rs}. Mary Cracroft the 3 of June.
 Mary, y^e wife of Henry Wilkinson, the 3 of Julii.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Robert Johnson deceased, the 4th of Julii.
 Susanna Shadlock the 23 of Julii.
 Rebecca, y^e daughter of John Slater, y^e 21th of August.
 George, y^e Sonne of Edward Goforth, y^e 13th of September.
 M^{rs}. Mary Oxley, y^e wife of M^r. William Oxley, y^e 2 of October att
 All Sts. in y^e pauement.
 Ann Pinkney, widow, the 12th of October.
 Dorothy, y^e daughter of Marmaduke Hebden, y^e 15th of October.
 M^r. George Robinson y^e 20th of October.
 Lancelott Slater y^e 22th of October.
 George, y^e Sonne of Marmaduke Buckle, y^e 24th of October.
 Cresse, alias Christopher Smith, y^e 28th of October.
 Hannah, y^e daughter of Thomas Johnson, y^e 12th of November.
 Margarett Pinkney y^e 19th of November.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Lawrence Lund, y^e 27th of November.
 Katherine, y^e wife of Henry Sheapheard, y^e 27th of December.
 Ann, y^e daughter of Robert Donkin, y^e 10th of Januarii.
 Gillian Hacksup, a widow, the 27th of Januarii.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Marshall, the 18th of ffebruarii.
 Ellenor, y^e daughter of Luke Ward, the 26th of ffebruarii.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of Marmaduke Hebdon, the 8th of March.
 A still borne man child of M^r. Waindes the 14th of March.

A^o 1662.

Ann y^e wife of ffrancis Emerson, was buried the 26th of Aprill.
 James Nesfeild, a servant to John Dauey, the 12th of Maii.
 John Cattell the 12th of June.
 Katherine, y^e wife of John Atkinson, y^e 17th of June.
 Ann, y^e daughter of John Atkinson, y^e 17th of June.
 Jane, y^e wife of Mathew ffewler, y^e 18th of June.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of ffrancis Peacock deceased, y^e 29th of June,
 at S^t. Sampson's.
 Samuel Young the 29th of June.
 John Pullan the 6th of Julii.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Bartholomew Wilstrop, y^e 11th of Julii.
 Henry Unwinn y^e 13th of Julii.
 Margarett, y^e daughter of M^r. Robert Holborne, the 19th of Julii.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Lawrence Lund, y^e 20th of Julii.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Timothy Tiplin, y^e 11th of August.
 Jane Leafe (alias Ossey) the 27th of August.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Christopher ffoster, the 23 of September.
 Robert Jackson y^e 25th of Octo^b.
 Robert Thompson y^e 2 of Januarii.
 William Bellus y^e 2 of Januarii.
 Barbara Thompson, a widow, y^e 2 of March.

A^o 1663.

Mary, y^e wife of James Scruton, was buried y^e 2 of Maii.
 A still borne male child of M^r. Christopher Goultons, y^e 4th of Julii.

M^{rs}. Katherine Wharton, widow, y^e 25th of Julii.
 Samuell, y^e Sonne of Samuell Young, y^e 24th of August.
 Judith, y^e daughter of Robert Prince, y^e 7th of Decemb.
 John Haggis y^e 27th of Decemb at Belfraies.
 M^r. William Oxley y^e 29th of Decemb at St. Olives Church.
 Joseph, y^e Sonne of M^r. William Richardson, y^e 31th of Decemb.
 Jane Robinson (alias Scotch Jane) y^e 1 of Januarii.
 Charles, y^e Sonne of M^r. John Smith, Attorney, y^e 16th of Januarii.
 Jane, y^e daughter of William Makin, y^e 6th of ffebruarii.
 Marmaduke, y^e Sonne of John Slater, y^e 16th of ffebruarii.
 Mathew, y^e Sonne of M^r. William Richardson, y^e 20th of ffebruarii.
 Christopher, y^e Sonne of Christopher ffoster, y^e 26th of ffebruarii.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of M^r. James Cockes & grand child to D^r.
 Collins, y^e 7th of March.
 Arthur, y^e Sonne of Arthur Jegon Esquire, ye 19th of March.
 A childe of James Woods y^e dyed unbaptized, y^e 20th of March.
 Richard Nelson the 20th of March.
 William Wattson (alias Mouldmone) y^e 21th of March.
 Ann, y^e daughter of Richard Nelson, newly deceased, the 22th of
 March.

A^o 1664.

John Dauey was buried y^e 23 of Maii at S^t. Oliues.
 Ann, y^e daughter of Richard Moseley (Verger) y^e 27th of Maii at
 Belfraies.
 M^r. Thomas Squire y^e 17th of June.
 A still-borne male child of Joseph Smiths y^e 18th of June.
 Dorothy, y^e daughter of Widow Nelson, y^e 28th of July.
 Anne, y^e wife of ffrancis ffrear, y^e 5th of August.
 ffrances, y^e daughter of James Wood, y^e 8th of August.
 Susans Metcalfe, a poor widow in y^e Hospitall without Munck-barr,
 y^e 5th of September.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Job Garthwaite, y^e 16th of September.
 Charles, y^e Sonne of Job Garthwaite, y^e 22th of Septemb.
 A still borne childe of John Headlaugh, y^e 16th of Novemb.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of John Headlaugh, y^e 27th of Novemb.
 George, y^e Sonne of M^r. John Smith, Attorney, y^e 5th of Decemb.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Thomas Johnson, y^e 8th of Januarii.
 Timothy, y^e Sonne of Timothy Tiplin, y^e 9th of Januarii.
 A still borne childe of James Jacksons, y^e 10th of Januarii.
 Mathew, y^e Sonne of M^r. Mathew Bigs, y^e 10th of Januarii at Crux
 Church.
 Anne, y^e daughter of William Johnson, y^e 4th of ffebruarii.
 Anne, y^e daughter of Bartholomew Wilstrop, y^e 5th of ffebruarii.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of John Hutchinson, y^e 13th of ffebruarii.
 Katherine, y^e wife of Robert ffoxtton, y^e 21th of ffebruarii.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of Robert ffoxtton, y^e 2 of March.

A^o 1665.

William Baines, a kinsman to M^r. ffrancis Blake, was buried y^e 8th
 of Aprill.
 M^r. Robert Alderson y^e 11th of Maii.

Ellenor, y^e wife of Robert Oworm, y^e 12th of Maii.
 Margaret, y^e daughter of Thomas Gregs, y^e 18th of Maii.
 John, y^e Sonne of William Syre Junior, y^e 25th of Maii.
 Mathew, y^e Sonne of Low Lund, y^e 27th of Maii.
 ffrances, y^e daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, y^e 7th of June.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Edward Goforth, y^e 11th of June.
 Jeremiah Coulton, seruant to William Brigs, y^e 5th of Julii.
 Hugh Bottom was buried at S^t. Oliues y^e 27th of Julii.
 Edward Dauies, a souldjer under Captaine Waters, y^e 29th of Julii.
 Dorothy ffreezland, a widow, y^e 6th of Septemb.
 M^r. William Turner y^e 3 of Octob.
 William Robinson y^e 17th of October.
 Job, y^e Sonne of Job Garthwaite, y^e 22th of October.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Waterhouse, y^e 3 of November.
 Ursula, y^e daughter of M^r. Inglebert Leeds, y^e 23 of November.
 Thomas Wakefeld, a souldjer under Leiuetenant Coulam, y^e 9th of
 December.
 M^{rs}. Anne Binloes, a widow, y^e 29th of Decemb.
 A new borne childe of William Rowles's y^e 4th of Januarii.
 Mary Hewson, a poor Creature, was buried y^e 11th of Januarii.
 George Riddall, a poor blind & lame Creature, y^e 15th of Januarii.
 Margaret, y^e wife of John Richeson, y^e 19th of Januarii.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of William Rowles, y^e 31th of Januarii.
 Daniell, y^e Sonne of Widow Easton, y^e 9th of ffebruarii.
 Jane, y^e wife of James Clarke, y^e 20th of ffebruarii.
 Mathew, y^e Sonne of George Moor, y^e 16th of March.
 A^o 1666.
 Mary Slater, widow, was buried y^e 28th of March.
 Timothy, y^e Sonne of Peter Pulman, y^e 9th of Aprill.
 Katherine Caluert y^e 25th of Aprill.
 William, y^e Sonne of Miles Waite, y^e 30th of Aprill.
 George, y^e Sonne of Richard ffawcitt, y^e 16th of Maii.
 Anne, y^e daughter of John Wilson, y^e 25th of Maii.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Young, y^e 14th of June.
 M^r. Richard Anderton, a Chirurgion, y^e 2 of Julii.
 Anne, y^e daughter of Arthur Jegon Esq^r, y^e 15th of Julii.
 Henry Busby y^e 27th of Julii.
 A still borne childe of Robert Oworms y^e 6th of August.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of Robert Oworm, y^e 11th of August.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Headlaugh, y^e 18th of August.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Marmaduke Hebden, y^e 5th of Septemb.
 Mathew, y^e Sonne of Mathew Haldeard, y^e 16th of Septemb.
 Mildred Wilson, one y^t dyed out of the Hospitall without Munck-
 barr, y^e 24th of Septemb.
 ffancis ffrear y^e 26th of Septemb.
 Joany Acey, a widow y^t dyed out of y^e Hospitall wthout Munck-
 barre, y^e 7th of Octob.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of Myles Waite, y^e 24th of October.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Mary Wood (a bastard childe) y^e 9th of
 November.

- A still borne childe of Thomas Braithwaites, y^e 18th of November.
 Thomazin Linsley, a widow, y^e 3 of December.
 Mary, y^e daughter of James Wood, y^e 12th of Decemb^r.
 James Stothard y^e 13th of Decemb^r.
 John Page, a souldjer under Captaine Jefferies, ye 16th of Decemb^r.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Bentham, y^e 17th of December.
 Ann, y^e wife of John Cundell, y^e 30th of Decemb^r.
 Robert Manners, a poor creature, y^e 31th of Decemb^r.
 Richard, y^e Sonne of George Cowper, y^e 6th of Januarii.
 John Halliday y^e 7th of Januarii.
 Jane, y^e wife of John Jackson, y^e 22th of Januarii.
 Anne Manners, a widow, y^e 23 of Januarii.
 Margaret, y^e wife of Stephen Wood, y^e 27th of Januarii.
 Robert Prince y^e 28th of Januarii.
 William, y^e Sonne of Richard Austin, y^e 29th of Januarii.
 Jane, y^e daughter of xpofer ffoster y^e 15th of ffebruarii.
 M^r George Potts, a Proctor in y^e Consistory Court, y^e 17th of
 ffebruarii.
 Sarai King, a strainger y^t died at John Coultas's y^e 19th of ffebruarii.
 John Burton y^e 27th of ffebruarii.
 William Makin, y^e 4th of March.
 Benjamin, y^e Sonne of M^r Robert Alderson deceased, y^e 7th of March.
 Edward, y^e Sonne of Emmott Creswicke (a bastard childe) y^e 21th
 of March.
 Robert, y^e Sonne of William Makin deceased, y^e 21th of March.
 A^o 1667.
 Emmott, y^e daughter of John Creswicke (&c) was buried y^e 25th of
 March.
 John Dickinson, a Book-binder, y^e 25th of March.
 Maudland, y^e daughter of James Clarke, y^e 31th of March.
 Henry, y^e Sonne of George Moor, y^e 2 of Aprill.
 Jane firbancke, a poore widow, y^e 21th of Aprill.
 Joseph, y^e Sonne of M^r Joseph Milner, a Quondam Merchant in
 Hull, y^e 21th of Aprill.
 Margaret Kettlestrings y^e 25th of Aprill.
 M^r Jackson, y^e Master of y^e free Schoole in y^e Minster yard was
 buried in y^e Cathedrall Church of St^r Peters, 23 Maii.
 Xpofer, y^e Sonne of James Walker, was buried y^e 7th of June.
 Thomas Gillin y^e 24th of June.
 M^{rs}. Mary Bull, a widow, y^e 3 of Julii.
 John, y^e Sonne of Thomas Kirke, y^e 17th of Julii.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Browne, y^e 7th of August.
 Thomas Butler (y^e old horserider) y^e 10th of August.
 Thomas Hardwicke y^e 11th of August.
 M^r John Mocksom (one y^t came from Hull) y^e 13th of August.
 William, y^e Sonne of Leonard Easton deceased, y^e 18th of August.
 Bartholomew Wilstrop y^e 2 of Septemb^r.
 Richard, y^e Sonne of John Cundell, y^e 3 of Septemb^r.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Thomas Grime, y^e 13th of Septemb^r.

Jane, y^e wife of Thomas Sugden (& daughter of Henry Leeds) y^e 16th of Septemb^r.

William, y^e Sonne of James Wood, y^e 17th of September.

Robert, y^e Sonne of James Jackson, y^e 29th of Octob^r.

ffrancis, y^e Sonne of M^r. Alderman Richardson, y^e 19th of November.

Anne, y^e wife of Bartholomew Wilstrop deceased, y^e 8th of Decemb^r.

John Mawd, a Quondam souldjer, y^e 27th of Decemb^r.

Alice, y^e wife of John Hutchinson, y^e 29th of Decemb^r.

Margarett, y^e daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, y^e 6th of Januarii.

James Jackson, y^e Tobacco Cutter, y^e 8th of Januarii.

Mathew, y^e Sonne of Mathew ffranke, y^e 20th of Januarii.

A still borne childe of xpofer fosters y^e 25th of Januarii.

Thomas, y^e Sonne of John Browne, y^e 27th of Januarii.

Xpofer, y^e Sonne of M^r. Joseph Milner, y^e 21th of ffebruarii.

Anne, y^e daughter of M^r. Alderman Richardson, y^e 27th of ffebruarii.

A^o 1668.

Sarai, y^e daughter of Hugh Jaikes deceased, was buried y^e 9th of Aprill.

Sicilly Salkeild, a widow, y^e 11th of Aprill.

Richard, y^e Sonne of James Denison, y^e 12th of Aprill.

Dorothy, y^e wife of Henry Atkinson, y^e 23 of Aprill.

A still borne childe of Miles Waites y^e 29th of Aprill.

Elias, y^e Sonne of Stephen Hunter (a supposed bastard) y^e 1 of Maii.

Mary Pullan, a widow, y^e 10th of Maii.

Mary, y^e wife of Richard Austin, y^e 23 of Maii.

Edward, y^e Sonne of Edward Goforth, y^e 29th of Maii.

Grace, y^e daughter of Miles Waite, y^e 12th of June.

Jane, y^e daughter of Thomas Sugden, y^e 3 of Julii.

Hannah, y^e daughter of John Beeforth, y^e 6th of Julii.

Jane Balmar, a servant to Duke Buckle (one y^t came from Leeds) y^e 12th of Julii.

Mary, y^e daughter of Mary Tyreman, widow, y^e 21th of Julii.

Mark, y^e Sonne of Richard Austin, y^e 21th of Julii.

Joany Tuke, a servant to Martin Ward, y^e 2 of August.

Mary, y^e daughter of Henry Jones deceased, y^e 26th of August.

George Moore y^e 22th of September.

John Northend, sonne in law to M^r. John fforge, y^e 4th of November, at xts Church.

Xpofer, y^e Sonne of Lawrence Lund, y^e 8th of Novemb^r.

John, y^e Sonne of John Mawd deceased, y^e 16th of Novemb^r.

Ann, y^e wife of Baruck Wonocett, a souldjer, y^e 17th of Novemb^r.

William, y^e Sonne of William Johnson, y^e 4th of Decemb^r.

John Hutchinson y^e 21th of Decemb^r.

Abraham, y^e Sonne of James Boulton, y^e 29th of Decemb^r.

John y^e Sonne & Julian y^e daughter of M^r. George Hackesby were buried y^e 2 of ffebruarii.

A^o 1669.

Phinehas Bull, a late Apprentice to John Whitakers, y^e Apothecary, was buried y^e 29th of March.

William Rycroft y^e 1 of Aprill.

- William Nightingale, without Walmegate Barr, y^o 4th of Aprill.
 Edward, y^o Sonne of Edward Goforth, y^o 14th of Maii.
 Ann, y^o daughter of Richard ffawcitt (y^o Sexton) y^o 14th of Maii.
 Grace, y^o daughter of William Johnson, y^o 9th of June.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of M^r. Mathew Bigg, y^o 23 of June, at Crux church.
- Henry, y^o Sonne of Richard ffawcett (y^o Sexton) y^o 1 of Julii.
 A still borne childe of Robert Adonels y^o 24th of Julii at xts church.
 Mary Tireman, a widow, y^o 27th of Julii.
 Izhaack, y^o Sonne of M^r. Augustine Ambrose, y^o 9th of Septemb.
 John, y^o Sonne of Thomas Kirke, y^o 22th of Septemb.
 Mary, y^o daughter of M^r. James Catlin of Clifton, y^o 3 of Octob.
 Anne, y^o daughter of James Wood, y^o 13th of Octob.
 M^{rs}. Sarah Skelton, a widow (y^o midwife), y^o 26th of October at Goulsborough.
- Ottavill, y^o Sonne of Thomas Croft, y^o 4th of November.
 William, y^o Sonne of Edward Goforth, y^o 30th of Novemb.
 Margaret, y^o daughter of Mathew Burwell, y^o 17th of Decemb.
 Elizabeth Cutbert (y^o lame maid) y^o 22th of Decemb.
 Robert, y^o Sonne of John Beeforth, y^o 23 of Decemb.
 Jane Thompson, y^o daughter of Robert Thompson deceased, y^o 8th of Januarii.
- William, y^o Sonne of William Atkinson, the 1 of ffebruarii.
 William, y^o Sonne of Sarai Coulam, widow, the 5th of ffebruarii at xts Church.
- John Bowzer, a souldjer under Captaine S^r Phillip Mountaigne, (y^o then High Sheriffe of Yorkshire) y^o 14th of March.
 Edward Dauison, y^o old Plummer, y^o 18th of March.
- A^o 1670.
- Thomas, y^o Sonne of James Bourne, was buried y^o 24th of Maii.
 Jane, y^o daughter of Robert Pearson, y^o 30th of Maii, at Belfraies.
 Robert Mattison, y^o Joyner, y^o 14th of June.
 Priscilla, y^o daughter of Marmaduke Hebden, y^o 14th of June.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of John Wilson, y^o 11th of Julii.
 Dorothy, y^o daughter of M^r. James Catlin in Ireland, y^o 21th of Julii.
- ffrancis, y^o Sonne of John Dodsworth, y^o 16th of August.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of Robert Prince deceased, y^o 23 of August.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of John Johnson, y^o 6th of Septemb.
 M^r. Tobias Thurscrosse in y^o Minster Yard was buried y^o 20th of Septemb 1670 at Belfraies.
- A still borne childe of Marmaduke Buckells, y^o 26th of Septemb.
 A still borne childe of John Beeforths, y^o 6th of Octob.
 Sarah, y^o wife of John Beeforth, y^o 6th of Octob.
 Dorothy Grime (y^o Bedarums Portrisse) y^o 21th of Novemb.
 Elizabeth, y^o daughter of M^r. John Hardy, Attorney at Law, y^o 5th of Decemb.
- Sarah, y^o daughter of John Cosins, y^o 17th of Decemb.
 Mary Parker, a servant to M^r. Robert Bowes, y^o 31th of Decemb.
 Jane Dauison, a widow, y^o 7th of Januarii.

- Roger Elwicke y^o 13th of Januarii at x̄ts Church.
 Samuell, y^o Sonne of M^r. William Richardson, Alderman, y^o 12th of Januarii.
 Anne, y^o daughter of John Browne, y^o 1 of ffebruarii.
 John Smailes y^o 17th of ffebruarii.
 Dorothy, y^o daughter of John Bentham, y^o 5th of March.
 William, y^o Sonne of Thomas Croft, y^o 6th of March.
 Thomas, y^o Sonne of William Lynas (a Papist) y^o 23 of March.
 ANNO 1671.
 William, y^o Sonne of William Lynas (a Papist) was buried y^o 25th of March.
 Katherine, y^o daughter of Timothy Tiplin (Clarke of y^o Parish) y^o 27th of March.
 John Watters, sonne in Law to Martin Busfeld, y^o 16th of Aprill.
 Anne, y^o daughter of Richard Scruton, y^o 26th of Aprill.
 Anne, y^o daughter of Lawrence Lund, y^o 4th of Maii.
 John Cundell y^o 6th of Maii.
 Richard Bowzer, a souldjer under S^r Phillip Montaigne, y^o 20th of Julii.
 Mary, y^o daughter of Thomas Hesketh Esq^r of Heslington was buried y^o 7th of August at S^t. Lawrence's.
 James Boulton, a Cooper and an Excommunicated Person was buried the 10th of August.
 Thomas Jellison y^o 19th of August.
 M^r. John Geldart, minister of this pish, was buried at belfreys y^o 19th of August.
 Dorothy, the daughter of M^r. Xpofer Wallis, y^o 25th of August.
 Judith, y^o wife of John Dry, y^o 16th of September.
 Henry Moore y^o 10th of October.
 William, the sonne of Thomas Hutchinson, the 30th of October.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of George Spencer, the 7th of november.
 George, the sonne of George Spencer, the 14th of november.
 Josiph, the sonne of xpofer ffoster, the 24th of november.
 Henry Atkinson, a baker, the 11th of January.
 James, the sonne of James Dinnison, the 17th of January.
 Whitfeild, the sonne of Mathew haldred, the 19th of January.
 John, the sonne of Timothy Tiplin, the 21th of January.
 Thomas Beefirth the 25th January.
 Mathew, the sonne of Mathew haldred, the 28th of January.
 Jane, the wife of M^r. Roger Cayley, the 4th day of ffebruary.
 Peeternell, the daughter of Peeter Pulman, the 11th february.
 James Cayley the 15th day of ffebruary.
 Sushanah, the daughter of Samuell Smith, the 9th of March.
 ANNO 1672.
 Dorothy, the wife of John Browne, buried the 23th of May.
 John Johnson the 26th of May.
 Robart Ward, Labarer, y^o last of May.
 Dorothy, the wife of John Murffitt, y^o 12th of June.
 Thomas Grime, y^o bedarum Porter, the 10th of July.
 George Spencer the 16th of July.

Dorothy, the daughter of Richard ffawcitt, y^o 21th of July.
 Elizabeth Erington y^o 13th of August.
 Prescella Roods y^o 14th of August.
 Mary, y^o daughter of William Erington, y^o 9th of September.
 Mary, the wife of William Erington, the 12th of September.
 John Davie y^o first of november.
 Katherine, y^o daughter of Rob^t Rodes, y^o 5th of november.
 Ralph, y^o Sonne of Ralph Hough, y^o 12th of november.
 Hannah, the daughter of Richard Tireman, y^o 19th of November.
 William Riggley, a souldger in Sir Phillip Munghton [*Montaigne*]
 Company, the 3th of december.
 John, y^o Sonne of Marmaduke Hebdon, y^o 10th of december.
 William, the Sonne of Rich. Harinson, y^o 16 of decem.
 Timothy Tiplin, the parish Clerke, the 22th day of January.
 John, y^o sonn of John Bedforth, the 29th of January.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Bedforth, the first day of ffebruary.
 ffrancis Moore y^o 17th day of ffebruary.
 Elizabeth Harreson y^o 17th day of ffebruary.
 James Swinbanke the 26th of february.
 Henery Lasshalls, a trooper, the 2^{ond} day of march.
 ffrances, the Daughter of Timothy Tiplin deceased, the 14^{enth} day
 of march.
 John Consett, Docter of Physick, the 3^d day of march.

ANNO 1673.

M^{rs}. Mercy Wallis was buried th 10th of May.
 Sammuell Caley the 11th of May.
 Ann Hardwicke the 13th day of May.
 Elizabeth Trevis the 13th day of May.
 Charles, the sonn of Charles Rawlin, the 4th day of July.
 Alice, the Daughter of Robert Day, the 5th day of July.
 William, the sonn of John Bedforth, the 13th day of october.
 Ann, the wife of William Briggs, the 2^{ond} day of Decemb^r.
 Elizabeth Smithe, a younge woman, the 2^{ond} day of Decemb^r.
 Keziah, the wife of Inglebert Leeds Esq^r. the 5th of December.
 Margaret, the Daughter John Benton, the 2^{ond} day of January.
 Elizabethe Davy, widdow, the 13th day of January.
 Thomas, the sonn of M^r. Richard Dinnis, the 8th day of february.
 M^r. John Greene, servant to M^r. Mountaine, the 4th day of march.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bedforth, the 15th day of march.
 Thomas Peckitt, apprentice to Thomas ffaucit, the 16th day of
 march.
 Robert Jaques, the sonn of Hue Jaques deceased, the 16 day of
 march.

ANNO 1674.

Benjamin, the sonn of Christopher ffoster, buried the 29th day of
 march.
 Henry Leedes y^o 15th of April.
 Micheall, the sonn of John Beeforth, the 23 day of Aprill.
 George, the sonn of John Dodsworth, the 8th of May.
 Richard, the sonn of M^r. William Midleton, 11th day of May.

Ann, the daughter of M^r. John Smith, the 2 day of May.
 Thomas Harreson the 1st day of June.
 Ann Snowdall, servant to Ann Beeforth, June the 5th.
 M^{rs}. Mary Hewitt, June 8th.
 Robert, the son of Richard Fawcett, the Saxon, y^e 18 of June.
 Mercie, the dauter of M^{rs}. Lupton, widdow, was buried att S^t.
 Cudberts, July the 28.
 Marmaduke, the son of M^r. Stanford, minister, was buried att
 Belfrays, August 25th.
 Robert Ward, y^e Smith, was buried att S^t. Morris, the 7th of
 September.
 George, y^e son Thomas King, was buried September y^e 16th.
 John, y^e son Samuell Smith, october the second.
 A still borne Childe of Thomas Hardie, a deceased souldier, october
 y^e 19th.
 Margerett, y^e daughter of Ellizabeth Bellus, widow, octob^r y^e 29th.
 Elizabeth, y^e duaght^r of John Jackson, y^e 24th of Januarie.
 John Barker the 15th of ffebruarie att S^t. Maurice's.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of James Wood, y^e 26 of ffebrua^r.
 A still borne Childe of Marke Mease^s, y^e 5th of March.
 Mary, the wife of Wit^m Skinner, y^e 7 of March.
 Lady Tomasin Vaux the 15 of March.
 Roger fleming 19 of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1675.

Richard Taylor was buried the 28th of March.
 John, y^e Son Mark ffoster, the first of Aprell.
 M^r. John Smith, Attorney, the 3^d of Aprell.
 Mary, the daughter of Henrrie Shepherd, y^e 11 of Aprill.
 Thomas, the son of Jo. Headley, the 14 of Aprill.
 M^{rs}. Judith Harrison, widow, the 24th day of June.
 John Wade, the son of M^{rs}. Wade of Beuerley, y^e 4th of July.
 Wit^m, the son of Marmaduke Hebton, y^e 18 of July.
 Ann, the daught^r of John Hardie, y^e 6th Septemb^r.
 Barbara Burnitt, a poore widow, the 9th of Septem.
 Ellizabeth, the daughter of Richard ffisher, the 3^d of Octob^r.
 Elizabeth Tompson, widdow, the 9th of Octob^r.
 Grace, the daughter of M^r. Alexander Clarke, y^e 11th of Octob^r.
 Cristopher, the son of John Dodsworth, the 22th October.
 Peter, the son of Peter Raibie, the 24th of October.
 Mathew Caley the 11th day of Decemb^r.
 Grace, y^e daughter of Widow Daue, y^e 7th of Januarie.
 Ann Beeforth. widow, the 18 of Januarie.
 Christopher ffoster, Serjeant, y^e 23 of Januarie.
 Wit^m, y^e son of John Beeforth, y^e first of ffebruarie.

BURIALS IN THE YEARE 1676.

Madam Mary Grimston was buried in the Church the 6th day of
 Aprill.
 Ann Spender, a poore widow, the 13th of April.
 Ann, the daught^r of Wit^m West, the 14th of Aprill.
 Thomas Foster, laborer, the 23 of April.

Matthew, the son of Wiffm Grimston Esq^r. the 27 of Aprill.

M^r. John Dennis the 10th of May.

Thomas, the son of George Dickinson, the 10th of June.

John, the son of Robert Surbutt, y^e 30th of June.

Ellizabeth, the wife of George Dodsworth, the 7th of July.

Thomas, the son of M^r. Bankes in y^e minster yeard, y^e 14th of July.

M^r. George Crowder the first day of August.

ffaith, the wife of Andrew Marston, y^e 4th of Septemb^r.

Thomas ffawcett the 8th day of Septemb^r.

James, the son of Thomas King, a souldier, the 14 October.

John, the son of Thomas Johnson, tayler, the last of October.

Barbara, the Daughter of Mark ffoster, y^e 16th Novemb^r.

Mary, the Daught^r of Christopher ffoster deceased y^e 10th of Decemb^r.

Ailice, the wife of John Clarke, the first of December.

Robert Pearson, tayler, the 15th of December.

Elizabeth ffawcett, widow, the 23th of Decemb^r.

Barbara, the daughter of Robert Adenall, the 2^d of Januarie.

John, the son of M^r. Alexander Clarke, the 14th of Januarie.

Richard Scruton the 19th of Januarie.

James Tennant the 8th of ffebruary.

A still born male Childe of James Tyreman, y^e 9th febb^r.

ANNO 1677.

Ann Wilkinson, widow, was buried the 10th of Aprill.

Elizabeth Bellus, widow, the 8th of May.

Mary, the daught^r of Richard Gibbson, y^e 14th of May.

James, y^e son of Richard Scruton deceased, y^e 15th of May.

Mary, the Daught^r of William Tyreman, the 12th of June.

Ann, the Daught^r of Tho. Brathwate, the 16th of June.

A still borne Childe of James Hoyroyd, y^e 20th of June.

M^r. Job Garthwaite the 27th of August.

Elizabeth, the wife of Michaell Elston, y^e 14th of Septemb^r.

Mildrid Rycroft of S^t. Anthony's hospitall, widow, y^e 17th of

Septem.

Ann, the Childe of Jonathan Myers, the 17th of Septemb^r.

Joanna, y^e suposed Daughter of John Boulton, singing-man, y^e 25th

Septem.

Edward Darke, apprentice to Richard Tyreman, y^e 15th of octob^r att

xists church.

Mary, the daughter of Marmaduke Hebton, the 31th of decemb^r.

Ann, the daughter of widdow Tipplin, the 11th day of Janury.

John Warran, a souldier vnder Leueten^t Colen^t Churchell, y^e 1st

ffebbru^r.

John, the son of Robert Day, y^e 16th of ffebruary.

John, the son of John Beckford, book bind^r y^e 8th of March. S^t.

Morices.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r. Preston y^e 16th of March att

Belfrayes.

BURIALS IN THE YEARE 1678.

Ann, the Daughter of John Donkin Junior was buried y^e 29th of

March.

M^r. John Weldon was buried in the minster the 6th of Aprill.
 Mary ffoster, widow, was buried the 11th of Aprill.
 A still born Childe of Henery Jaques Esq^r. the 18th of Aprill.
 Samuell, the son of John Atkinson, the 2^d of May.
 Richard, the sonne of Richard ffisher, y^e 4th of July.
 Buttler, the sonne of Chareles Shepherd, y^e 14th of July.
 Mary, the daughter of Samuel Smith, the 17th of July.
 Grace, y^e daught^r Robert Neeson, y^e 5th of August.
 Jane, y^e wife of Christopher Trewman, y^e 15th August.
 Jane, y^e daught^r Robert Surbert, y^e 16th of August.
 Samuell Smith, locksmith, the 20th of August.
 John Grimston esq^r the first of Septemb^r att Goodmadame.
 Thomas, y^e Sonne of M^r. Burnley, y^e 2^d of Septemb^r.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas ffawcett, y^e 6th of Septemb^r.
 Ann, y^e daughter of John Headley, y^e 10th of Septemb^r.
 Jane, the daughter M^r. Alexander Clark, y^e 20 of Septemb^r.
 Ann, the wife of Richard Boynton, y^e 30th of October.
 Hanna Wattson, seruant to Rich. Darcie, y^e 30th October.
 Edward Dickinson, the 11th of November.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mycabell Straker, y^e 11th of November.
 Thomas, the sonne of George Dodsworth, y^e 11th of November.
 Ann, the daughter of Witlm Brigs, y^e 21th of November.
 Sarah, the daughter of James Hoyroyd, y^e 27th November.
 Isabell ffrier, widow, the 11th of December.
 Witlm, the sonne of George Dodsworth, the 19th December.
 M^r. Richard Dennis the 26th of December.
 M^r. Robert Holburn the 12th of Januarie.
 M^r. Witlm Loe, late Rect^r of this Church, y^e 21th of January.
 John Newsome, verger, the 24th of January.
 Michaell Vessie, cutler, the 10th of ffebruary.
 Ann, the daughter Susans elston, 15th of ffebruary.
 Michaell elston, glasener, the 16th of ffebruary.
 Witlm, the sonne of Witlm Charter, 25th of ffebb.
 Henry Atkinson, barbar, the 26th of ffebruarie.
 Isabel Mancklin, widow, the 28th of ffebruary.
 Martha, a kinswoman of M^{rs}. Waude, the 10th of March.
 Poynes Slayter the 15th of March.
 Barbara, the daughter of George Johnson, 18 March.

ANNO DOM̄ 1679.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r. Burnley, was buried the 28 of March.
 Mathew Aldrew, y^e miller, the 5th of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Widow Moore, y^e 19th of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of John Hall, the 6th of May.
 M^r. Medforth, a trooper, the 13th of May att St. Sauio^{rs}.
 Tho. the sonne of John Grimston esq^r. deceased, y^e 17 of June.
 Robert, the sonne of Mychaell Sharpp, the 20th of June.
 Thomas Battersby the 15th of June.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r. Eliott, 25th of August.
 Ann, the daughter of John Headley, y^e 12 of August.
 The Right Worshp^{fl} Witlm Richardson, Ald^rman, y^e 30th of August.

John Beckford, bookebinder, y^e 14th Septemb^r.
 John, the son of Tho. ffawcett, y^e 19th of October.
 Grace, the wife of Tho. ffawcett, y^e 27th of October.
 Edward, y^e son of widow easton, y^e 28th of Novemb^r.
 Stephen, y^e son of John Boulton, y^e 24 of Nouemb^r.
 Elizabeth, the wife of M^r. John Bentham, the 3^d of Decemb.
 M^{rs}. Atkinson was buried at Crux church y^e 13th of Decem^b.
 Richard Boynton, the 25th of December.
 Dorothy, the wife of Laurence Lund, y^e 25 of January.
 Elizabeth, Hindle, seruant to M^r. Bentham, y^e 12th of ffebb.
 Witm, y^e son of John Richardson, y^e first march.
 Owin Jones, a welchman, the 11th of march.

ANNO DOM̄ 1680.

A still born Childe of Richard Say was buried the 25th of March.
 Thomas Wainde, nephew to M^r. Wainde, y^e last of March.
 Elizabeth Trevis, viđ, the 2^d of Aprell.
 A still born Childe of M^r. Bardons y^e 24th of Aprell.
 Robt. Torksey, seruant to Rich. Relfe, who was drowned att easley
 bridge, was buried the 28th of June.
 Joseph Howorth, a souldier vnder the L^d Mugrave, y^e 23th July.
 Margerett, the daughter of Rob^t Nicholson, y^e 4th of August.
 M^r. Phillop Waide, attorney, the 13th of August.
 Mary Warde, the old Cobler wife, y^e 26th of August.
 Mary, the daughter of widow Tiplin, the 30th of Septemb^r.
 Peter, the sone of Jonathan Aicy, y^e 20th of octob^r.
 Jane, the daught^r of Richard Austin, y^e 14th octob^r.
 Sarah, the daughter of Mark ffoster, 24th octob^r.
 Mary, y^e wife of John Gibbson, the 3^d of novemb^r.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Kirke, 10th Novemb^r.
 Laurence Lund the 30th of Nouemb^r.
 Thomas, the sone of Jo. Attkinson, y^e 3th Decemb^r.
 Jane ffletcher, viđ, the 13 January.
 Ann Mattison, viđ, the 18th of January.
 Henry Shepherd, shoemaker, the 19th of January.
 Martha, the daughter of M^r. Tho. Mace, the 29th of January.
 Henry, the sonne of John Tompson, the 10th of ffebruary.
 Ellizabeth Easton, viđ, the first of March.
 Jane, the wife of Richard Relfe, y^e 6th of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1681.

Ann Holdred, widow, was buried the 22th May.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of John Clarke Jun^r. y^e 22th of May.
 Martha, the wife of Robert Jaques, y^e 24th of May.
 Robert Donkin the 29th of May.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Margert ffrend, 29th of May.
 Ralph Kendall, Laborer, the 3^d day of June.
 Joshua, the sonne of John Attkinson, y^e 17 of June.
 Witm, the sonne of Robert Day, the 29 of June.
 Witm, the sonne of Witm Hudson, y^e 29th of June.
 John Barehead, carpenter, the 13th of July.
 John, y^e sonne of John Jackson, y^e 29th of July.

Mary, y^o daught^r of Robt. Marshall, y^o 3^d of August.
 S^r John Stonehouse, Barron^t was buried at minst^r y^o 3^d August.
 Wiłm, the sonne of Wiłm Briggs Jun^r. y^o 4th August.
 M^r. Thomas Newark the 7th day of August.
 Ann, the daught^r Jo. Johnson, y^o 13th of August.
 Ann, y^o daught^r of Ann Mooer, the 6 of Septemb^r.
 M^{rs}. Turner, widow, the 11th of September.
 Michaell Jefferson, aprentice to Christo. ffoster, 7th october.
 James Scruton, the verger, the 27 of octob^r.
 Ann, the daught^r of John Beeforth, y^o 28 of octob^r.
 A still borne Childe of Nathaniell Lane, y^o 8 Novemb^r.
 Joany, y^o wife of Marmaduke Leathley, y^o 19th of Novemb^r.
 Tho. Tompson, lab^r. the 19th of novemb^r.
 Martha, y^o daught^r of M^r. Cowell, 24th novemb^r.
 Mary Barehead, widow, the 26 of novemb^r.
 Mary, y^o wife of M^r. Rob^t Pickering, the first of Decemb^r.
 A still borne Childe of Rob^t Neeson, y^o 6th of Decemb^r.
 Mary Tennant, widow, the 25th of Decemb^r.
 M^{rs}. Alderson, widow, the 26th of Decemb^r.
 Isabella, y^o wife of John Richardson, y^o 9 of March.
 Elizabeth, y^o daught^r of John Clarke, the 12th of march.
 John, the sonne of John Waide, the 13 march.
 Thomas, the sonne of Isaac Johnson, y^o 18th of march.

ANNO DOM̄ 1682.

Mychaell, the sonne of Nathaniell Lane was buried y^o 30th of March.
 Elizabeth ffreind the 11th of Aprill.
 Jane Morley, widow, the 21th of Aprill.
 Ann Grime, the Bedrum-portres, y^o 5 of May.
 Steven, the sone of Steven Huntley, y^o 5th June.
 Ursula, the daught^r of Geo. Gibbson, y^o 21 of June.
 Ann, the daught^r of Ambroce Armstrong, y^o 3 July.
 Isabell Dickinson, vid, y^o 19th of August.
 Samuell, y^o sonne of Isaack Barrnard, y^o 30 of August.
 Ellis, the daught^r of George Gibbson, y^o 11 of Septemb^r.
 Jane Gaurdhouse, a young woman, y^o 16 of Septemb^r.
 John, the sonne of M^r. Christopher Elliott, y^o 18 of Septem.
 William Johnson, brasier, y^o 10th of octob^r.
 ffrancis, y^o sonne of Ralph Ramm, y^o 29 octob^r.
 M^r. Roger Caley the 14 of November.
 Alice Rawden the 19th of Novemb^r.
 Martha, the daughter of Henry Crowder, 1st of Decem.
 M^{rs}. Geldert, vid., y^o 19th of December.
 Mary, the wife of Isaack Barrnard, y^o 5th of febb^r.

ANNO DOMINI 1683.

Thomas, y^o sonne of Barbara ffoster Jun^r was buried the 30th of March.
 Thomas Lawrence the 31th of March.
 Mary, the daught^r of Nathaniell Lane, the 11th of Aprill.
 Philop Bovill, lab^r. the 15th of Aprill.
 John Whitehead, laborer, the 22th of Aprill.

Emmett, the wife of Tho. Brathwate, th 26th of Aprill.
 John, the sone of Rob^t Marshall, the 29th of Aprill.
 Mary, the Daught^r of John Headley, the 3^d of August.
 James, the sonne of M^r. Christo. Elliott, the 11th of August.
 John, y^e sonne of John Brigham esq^r. the 15 of August.
 Henry, the sonne of M^{rs}. Hoyle, vid^e, the 27th August.
 Elizabeth, y^e daught^r of Wilm Holmes, the 29th August.
 Luke Dunning, serv^t to Ma^d. Talbott, y^e 6th of Sept^r.
 M^{rs}. Jane Lofftus, the 12th of Septemb^r.
 Ann, y^e daughter of M^r. Geo. Gibbson, 12th of Septemb.
 M^r. Tho. Geldart, Attorney, the 14th of Septemb.
 Ann, y^e daught^r of Wid^e Bovill, the 15th Septemb.
 A still born male Childe of M^r. Wilde, the 15th Septemb.
 Ann, the Daughter of Robt Day, the 21th of Septem.
 Richard Darcie, silk weaver, the 22th Septemb^r.
 Alice, y^e Daught^r of George Dodsworth, the 23th Septem.
 Richard, the sonne of Robt Day, the 28th Septemb^r.
 M^r. Henry Crowder, grosser, the second of octob^r.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daught^r of George Dodsworth, y^e 4th of octob^r.
 Wilm, the sonne of John Bedford, y^e 5th octob^r.
 M^{rs}. Tonge, widow, the 12th of october.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Tho. Johnson, y^e 15 october.
 Elizabeth, bastard childe of Jane ffurrbanke, 16 october.
 John, y^e sonne of John ffisher of London, the 19 of october.
 Lovegod, y^e Daughter of Jo. Atkinson, y^e 19th october.
 Benjamin, y^e sonne of Tho. West, the 25th octob^r.
 Dorothy Todd, widow, the 28th of october.
 John, y^e sonne of John Gracian, ffirst November.
 Matthias, y^e sonne of Rob^t Chapman, the 7th Novembr.
 M^r. Wilm Briggs, one of y^e Chamb^rlanes, the 8th Novembr.
 A still born Childe of M^r. Bradleys, y^e 9th Novembr.
 John, y^e sonne of Natthaniell Cooper, the 13th of Nouemb^r.
 A still borne Childe of Mary Stodders, the 13 of Novemb^r.
 John, y^e sonne of John Gibbson, y^e 23th of Novemb^r.
 John, y^e sonne of Wilm Briggs, the 5th of Decemb^r.
 Wilm Tyreman, Shoomaker, y^e 9th of December.
 John Richardson, baker, the 26th of December.
 Jonathan Myers, beare brewer, the 12th of January.
 Marmaduke Buckle, stapler, the 17th of January.
 Ann Jones, widow, the 18th of January.
 Wilm Charter, laborer, the 19th of January.
 Elizabeth Pimley, widow, the 3^d of february.
 A still borne Childe of Rich. Robinson, y^e 5th february.
 Elizabeth Jackson, widow Elwick daught^r. y^e 12th of febb^r.
 Dorothy Gell, widow, the 13th of febb^r.
 Sarah, y^e wife of Richard Robinson, 14th febb^r.
 John, y^e sonne of Jonathan Myers deceast, the 23th of february.
 Richard, y^e son of Jo. Rimer, 27 febb.
 Richard, y^e son of Ralph Ramm, the 2^d of March.
 Isabell Barnett, widow, the 4th March.

Ann Donkin, widow, the 4th of March.
 Mary, y^o daught^r of Rich. Robinson, y^o 9th March.
 Elizabeth, y^o daught^r of Tho. Mason, the 12th March.
 Katherin, y^o Daughter of Ambrose Strong, y^o 17th of March.

BURIALLS IN Y^E YEARE 1684.

Mary, the wife of John Geldart, was buried the 14th of Aprill.
 Thomas, the sonne of Josiah Maugham, the 5th of May.
 Mary, the wife of Robert Chapman, y^o 7th of May.
 Joseph Smith, lab^r. the 14th of May.
 Alice, the Daught^r of Wiſſm Ellis, y^o 19th of May.
 Ann, the wife of Thomas Chester, y^o 26th of May.
 Sarah Sharpe, a young woman, y^o first of June.
 Robert Jaques, translater, the 3^d of June.
 Martha, the wife of John Waide, y^o 7th June.
 M^r. Geo. Crowder, Attorney, the 19th of July.
 A still born Childe of Richard Brear, y^o 22th July.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Steele, the 24th July.
 Daniell, the sonne of M^r. Boldero, y^o 25th of July.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r. Charles Mace, y^o 30th July.
 John, the sonne of Henry Topham, y^o 8th of August.
 A young woman att widow Cowlams y^o 11th of August.
 Ellin Shaw, a young woman, the 18th of August.
 John Hardy, bricklayer, the 5th of Septemb^r.
 Jonathan Acie, translater, the 12th of Septemb^r.
 Jane, the wife of Wiſſm Syre, y^o 5th of October.
 Samuell, y^o sonne of ffrancis Burton y^o 5th of Novem.
 Thomas Johnson, Cordwinder, the 6th of December.
 Mary Cattil, vid^e, the last of December.
 M^{rs}. Mary Doleman the 3^d of Januarie.
 Rebeckah, the wife of John Browne, y^o 9th of January.
 Mary, the Daughter of Wiſſm Heward, y^o 10th of January.
 Elizabeth Gleadston, vid^e, the 17th of Januarie att belfray.
 Margerett, the wife of John Donkin sen^r. y^o 25th of January.
 M^{rs}. Dorothy Crowder, vid^e, the 28th of January.
 Honor, the wife of M^r. Swarland, y^o 11th of ffebbru.
 A still born Childe of Mark Meases, y^o 22th of ffebbru.
 A still born Childe of James Hoyroyde, y^o 4th of March.
 M^r. Thomas Swarland the 10th of March.
 A Daughter of S^r James Bradshaw, y^o 11th of March, Castlegate.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1685.

ffrancis, the sone of John Storie, was buried y^o second of Aprill.
 Isabel, the Daughter of Rich. Parkinson, second of Aprill.
 Mary, the wife of Rob^t the sone of Chris. Trueman, y^o 8th of Aprill.
 Margerett, y^o daught^r of Tho. Johnson, y^o 10th of June.
 M^{rs}. Mary Briggs, vid^e, the second of August.
 M^r. Cairy, a minist^r. the 14th of August att S^t. Martins (*Coney St.*)
 Ann, the daught^r of Rich. Robinson, y^o 25th of August.
 M^{rs}. Holburn, vid^e, the 14th of September.
 A still born Childe of M^r. Harper, y^o 11th of october.
 Thomas, y^o sonne of Wid Hardy, y^o 12th of october.

John Geldart, translator, the 18th of october.
 Wiſſm, the ſonne of Rob^t Medley eſq^r. the 20th of octob^r.
 Sarah Cowlam, viđ, the 24th of october.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Revell Vessie, y^e 13th of Decemb^r.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of ffran. Harrison, 22th of December.
 Sarah, the daught^r of Tho. Pearson, y^e 29th of Decemb^r.
 Ann, y^e daught^r of John Williamson, y^e 18th of January.
 Sarah, y^e daught^r of Benjamin Bryan, the 26 of January.
 Margerett, y^e wife of Cap^t. West, the 28th of January.
 Christopher Trueman, weauer, the 6th of ffebruary.
 Mary, the daughter of Cap^t. Hodgson, the 12th of ffebru.
 Mary, the wife of John Brigham eſq^r. y^e 13th of febb. S^t. Mauric.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho. Pearson, y^e 5th of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1686.

Gawen Murrow, a ſoldier in Cap^t. Ormes Comp^{ny}. was buried y^e 30th of March.
 Jane Shepherd, viđ, the 7th of March.
 Magdalin, the Daught^r of James Dinsdale, the 4th of May.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daught^r of John Rymer, y^e 17th of May.
 Hanna Jones, viđ, the 19th of May.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of Sherif Waine, y^e last of May.
 Margerett, y^e wife of Nathaniell Cooper, y^e 12th of June.
 John, y^e Sonne of John Dodsworth, y^e 13th of June.
 Robert Johnson, Brasier, the 18th of June.
 Thomas Johnson, brewer, y^e 20th of June.
 Ursula Lekenby, the 25th of June.
 Hanabella, y^e daught^r of ffrancis Burton, y^e 26th of June.
 John Waide, Labourer, the 22th of July.
 James, y^e ſonne of James Dinsdale, y^e 24th of July.
 John, y^e ſonne of John Clarke, the 2^d of Augst.
 Ann, the wife of M^r. Tho. Wiſe, the 5th of August.
 Thomas, y^e ſonne of M^r. Wiſſm Busfeild, the 10th of August.
 Mary, y^e Daught^r of Wiſſm ffreeman, y^e 18th of August.
 Henry Wray, baker, the 12th of September.
 frances, y^e wife of Richard Tireman, y^e 19th of Septb^r.
 Wiſſm, y^e ſonne of Tho. Walker, the 22th of Septemb.
 Samuell, y^e ſonne of Samuell Micklefeild, y^e 6th of octob^r.
 John, y^e Sonne of Tho. Otherdale, a ſouldier, the 14th octob^r.
 A ſtill born male Childe of M^r. Bethell, the 15th of octob^r.
 John, y^e ſonne of Tho. Johnson, deceased, the 22th Novem.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daught^r of M^r. Charles Mace, y^e 25th Novem.
 John Jackson, bricklayer, the 15th of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1687.

Stephen Mallett, a Granadeer in Collenall Ogelthorps Regiment, was buried y^e 7th of April.
 Elizabeth, the 2^d wife of Reuell Vessie, y^e 11th of April.
 Elizabeth Moore, viđ, the 13th of July.
 Peter Payler, labor^r. the 16th of July.
 Marg^{rt}. the daught^r of Richard Jackson, the 17th of August.
 A ſtill born Childe of Richard Gill, y^e 9th of Septemb^r.

Thomas, the son of John Gibbson, y^e 15th of Septemb^r.
 John, the son of Witlm Holmes, y^e second of Novemb^r.
 M^r. Thomas Wattson, the 9th of Novemb^r.
 Theophilis Nesfeild, the 10th of Novemb^r at S^t. Sau^{ra}.
 Rosamond, the daughter of Samuell Micklefeild, y^e 21th of Novemb^r.
 Witlm, the son of Witlm Busfeild, the 23^d of Novemb^r.
 Francis, the son of George Dodsworth, y^e 13th of Decemb^r.
 Thomas Palmer, one of S^r John Rearsbys Company, y^e 16th of xber.
 Susanna, y^e daughter of George Askwith, the 19th of Decemb^r.
 Richard, the son of Richard Relfe, the 19th of Decemb^r.
 Phebie, the wife of George Askwith, y^e 24th of Decemb^r.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Francis Swan, y^e 3^d of January.
 Mary, the daught^r of Francis Burton, y^e 5th of Jann.
 Ambroce, the son of Ambroce Strong, y^e 29th of Jann.
 Job Taverner, a soldier in y^e Princess of Oranges Regim^t. 30 of Jan.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1688.

M^{rs}. Jane Leeds was buried the 8th of Aprill.
 Thomas Johnson, baker, the 9th of Aprill.
 Katherine, the wife of Martin Busfeild, the 9th of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daught^r of John Cattile, the 29th of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of Ralph Ludley, the 16th of May.
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Topham, the 16th of May.
 Isaack, the sonne of John Trewman, the 23th May.
 Robt, the Sonne of Jane ffurbank, the 27th of May.
 John, the Sonne of Tho. Mayson, the 29th of May.
 Ann Kendall, vi^d, the last of May.
 A still born Childe of Thomas Smith, the 17th June.
 Richard Turner, a young man, the 10th of July.
 Ann, the Daught^r of Wid Daniell, the 10th of August.
 Robert, the sonne John Donkin Jun^r. the 4th of Septemb^r.
 Mary, the Daught^r of pson Bradley, the 14 of Septemb^r.
 Barbara ffoster, widow, the 29th of September.
 Richard Gibbson, dyer, the 7th of Novemb^r.
 Alice, the wife of Witlm Ellis, the 9th of December.
 Ellin, the Daught^r of John Rymer, the 9th of Jannu.
 Benjamin, the sonn of Benjamin Bryan, the 29th of Jannu.
 Witlm, the sonne of Witlm Makeing, the 4th of ffebrua.
 Ellizabeth, the wife of Witlm Makeing, the fift of ffebruar.

1689.

A still borne of Thomas Styles was buried the 10th of May.
 [*Blank*] a Childe of George Blenkinshop, y^e 7th May.
 Jane, the wife of Marke Knaggs, the 15th of June.
 Susanna, y^e Daught^r of ffran: Burton, y^e 21th of June.
 John, y^e son of Sam Micklefeild, y^e 26th of June.
 ffrances, the Daught^r of Jacob Lund deceased, y^e 24th of June.
 Ann, the Daught^r of Christo. Elliott, the 25th of June.
 Isabell, the daughter of John beeforth, was bapt. July the 4th
 (*inserted*).
 Dorothy, the wife of William Blackburn, was buried y^e 14th of
 July.

Mr. James Lee, scriviner, the 16th of July.
 Mrs. Ann Campleshon the 17th of July.
 Mary, the Daughter of Sam ffawburn, the 17th July.
 John, the Sonne of John Dickinson, the 21th of July.
 Robert, the Sonn of Wifm Johnson, cook, the 14th of August.
 John Hogg, kinsman to Rob^t Surbert, the 17th August.
 Thomas, the Sonne of John Clark, lab^r. y^e 29th August.

BURIALLS IN Y^E YEAR 1689. (*in another handwriting*).

Rob^t. y^e son of Thomas Smith, September y^e 27th.
 Thomas Hutchinson, clarke, y^e first of october.
 A still borne Childe of John Williamson, october y^e 17th.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daught^r of Abram Lun, y^e 18th of october.
 William, y^e son of Thomas Mason, y^e 25th of october.
 A still borne Childe of Josuah Turner, october y^e 28th.
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Burton, y^e 5th of November.
 William, y^e son of Thomas Sandforth, y^e 10th of November.
 John, y^e son of Robert Peckett, y^e 12 of November.
 Mercy Turner, a servant, the 13th of November.
 Frances Pattison, widow, y^e 23^d of November.
 Frances, y^e daughter of John Stoarie, y^e 3^d of december.
 Richard, y^e son of Richard Robinson, y^e 11th of december.
 Sara Lawson, a servant, the 12th of december.
 Francis, y^e son of Francis Serjant, y^e 20th of december.
 Margerett, y^e daughter of Robt Marshall, y^e 23^d of december.
 Richard Saer y^e 24th of december.
 Ann, y^e daughter of Phillip fowler, y^e 31st of december.
 Ann, y^e wife of Richard Relfe, y^e 8th of January.
 John Blackburn y^e 9th of January.
 Jane ffurbank y^e 14th of January.
 Alice Blackburn y^e 23^d of January.
 Mary, y^e daughter of John Richardson, y^e 3^d of ffebruary.
 Margerett y^e daughter of Richard Robinson, y^e 8th of ffebruary.
 Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Mason, y^e 16 of ffebruary.
 Mr. Lioner Elliott, y^e 23^d ffebruary.

1690.

Peter Gibbson was buried y^e 28th of March.
 Marm. Hebding y^e 15th of May.
 Phillip, y^e wife of Geo. Consitt, y^e 3^d of June.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Christopher yearby, y^e 5th of July.
 Richard Jackson y^e 6th of July.
 John, y^e son of John Wadman, y^e first of August.
 A still borne Child of Thomas Styles, y^e 10th of August.
 John, y^e son of Mrs. Dennis, the 12th of August.
 Jane, y^e wife of George Askwith, the 14th of August.
 Mr. (*blank*) Swadlin, September y^e 5th.
 John, y^e son of John Stoarie, the 28th of September.
 Dorothy Acie y^e 4th of November.
 Joseph Gardhouse, a servant, y^e 15th of November.
 Charles, the son of Sir Matthew Pearson, y^e 12th of ffebruary.

Ann Richardson, Lady, the 6th of march.

Anthony Todd the 7th of march.

BURIALLS IN Y^E YEAR 1691.

Michael Gilburne was Buried April the 12.

Sarah, y^e daughter of Sammuell Micklefeild, y^e 18th of April.

M^r. Robt Addinall y^e 28th of Aprill.

A still Borne Childe of Seth Lazenby y^e 12th of June.

Mary, y^e daughter of Wittm dunn, the 11th of July.

Ann, the wife of Nicholas Warde, the 13th of July.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of M^r. Richard Dennis, dece^d. the 31st of July.

John Rawden the 6th of october.

Eliz : y^e daughter of Margt ffreinde, the 22^d of october.

John Clarke, verger, the first of November.

Thomas, the son of Geo. Dodsworth, the 2^d of November.

John, y^e son of John Beverley, Esq^r. the 13th of November.

Beatrice Haire, a servant, the 28th of November.

Thomas Pearson, laborer, the 29th of November.

Thomas Hutchinson, Juni^{or}. & Clarke of par^{sh}. the 3^d of march.

Marmaduke Hebbin, Clarke, A. 1692, May 9th

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1692.

Thomas, the son of Henry Topham, was Buried the 30th of march.

Barberah Tiplin, widdow, the 31st of march.

Elizabeth Potter, widdow, the 31st of march.

Mary Barwick, widdow, the 5th of Aprill.

Ann freeman, widdow, the 14th of Aprill.

Mary Hardy the 15th of Aprill.

Anne Hansome, Widd^{ow}, the 12th day of July [first in my time which I had the prouit of, *margin*].

Thomas Pattisson, servant to William Atkinson, the 16th day of July.

Mary Ellise the 19th day of July.

Thomas Chester the 30th day of July.

A still borne Child of James Wallker the 31th of July.

Jane, the daughter of Thomas Sturdy, the 21st of august.

Jane, the daughter of Lawrence Thomsons, august the 22^d.

John, the son of Christopher James, the 23^d of august.

Dorothy, the daughter of William Jenings, the 14th of September.

Mary Hacksup [Haxip] a seruant, the 24th of September.

Dorothy, the wife of William Smith of fowleforth, the 16th day decemb^r.

Anne, the daughter of Hugh Bethell Esq^r. the 21th day of decemb^r. at Ryse in holderness.

Beniamin, the son of John Dickinson, the 21st day of Decemb^r.

Elizabeth Mittin, a widdow, the 28th day of december.

Anne, the wife of George Blenkinshop, the 29th of decemb^r.

A still borne child of George Askwith, the 11th of January.

Anne Taylor, widd^{ow}, the 16th day of January.

James Steuens, a stranger at M^r. Boldicks, the 19th of January.

Grace Gross, widd^{ow}, the 9th day of ffebruary.

Ralf Egerton Esq^r the 23^d day of ffebruary at Allerstone. .

Margeret Hutchinson, widd, the 26th day of february.
 Mary, the wife of John Cattell, the 4th of march.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Breare, the 5th of march.
 Ambrose, the son of Ambrose Strong, the 5th of march.
 Alice, the wife of Richard Austin, the 13th of March.
 John, the son of Thomas Sandforth, the 18th of march.
 John Bedforth the 24th of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1693.

Rebecka, the daughter of William Andrews, the 20th of Aprill.
 John, the son of John Bedford deceased, the 4th of May.
 Joseph, the son of Mary Lund, widd, the 11th of May.
 Ralf Laws, a strainger, the 31st of May, who died at Richd Harland.
 A Child of John Willsons was buried the 1st of June.
 Hammond, the son of Lawrence Thomson, the 7th of June.
 Bridget, the daughter of John Rymer, the 4th of July.
 James, the son of Charles Kiplin, the 19th of July at S^t. Sampsons.
 Mary the Daughter of Margerett Scot, alios ffreend, the 2^d of August.
 Charles, the son of M^{rs}. Michell, the 15th of August at S^t. Sampsons.
 A Child of John Dauey the 17th day of August.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Sandforth, the 23^d of August.
 Jane, the wife of M^r. John Jeffs, Insigne in Coll^l Bruers Regement,
 the 17th of Sept. S^t. Morrice.
 Dorothy, the wife of George Johnson, the 14th day of october.
 Jane, the wife of Richard fforth, the 25th day october.
 Judeth Tireman, widd, the 10th day of nouember.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Sturdy, the 14th of nouember.
 Alice Gotherick, a young woman, the 15th day of nouember at S^t.
 Martins, Cony street.
 A Child which was a foundling, the 18th day of nouemb^{br}.
 John Makeing, taylor, the 2^d day of December.
 Elizabeth Johnson, widdow, the 4th day of December.
 Joan Daile the 18th day of dec^{br}.
 William Steade, son in law of Richard Relfe, the 18th of decem^{br}.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Browne, the 18th of decemb^r.
 Mary Hutchinson, widd, the 26th day of December.
 Richard Relfe, blacksmith, the 17th day of January.
 Jane Jackson, widd: belonging the Hospitall out of Monk bar, was
 buried the 22^d of January, Ætata sua 70.
 Mary Jaques, widd, the 10th day of february.
 Thomas Brathwaite, labourer, the 19th day of february.
 John, the son of William Dunn, the 28th day of february.

BURIALLS IN THE YEARE 1694.

A Child of M^r. Crettendin in Cony street was buried the 11th day of
 Aprill at S^t. Martins. [*John son of Tho^o. in Reg^r there*].
 ffaith Boulton, Wido, the 17th of Aprill at S^t. Cutbr.
 Thomas, the son of Widd Ramsden, the 17th day of Aprill.
 John Collier the 22^d of Aprill.
 John Donking senior the 23^d day of Aprill.
 Alice, the wife of Richard Austin, the 24th day of Aprill.

William, Lord Howard, baron of Eskritt, y^e 24th day of Aprill at y^e minster.

Susana, the daughter of Widd Ramsden, y^e 15th day of July.

William Huthwaite the 16th of July.

Cristine, y^e Daughter of John Brooksbank, y^e 21st of July.

M^{rs}. Dowman y^e 4th day of August.

Bridget, y^e Daughter of Jos. Turner, the 13th day of September.

Jane, the wife of Miles Waite, the 21st day of September.

John Thomson y^e 7th of octo^{br}.

George Marshall y^e 16th of octo^{br}.

A Child of Abraham Pattrick y^e 19th of octo^{br}.

Anne, y^e Daughter of M^r. Francis Smith, the 20 of october.

Elizabeth Bedford, widd, the 24th of october.

M^r. Waine the 27th of nov^{br}.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Head, y^e 20th of Decemb^r.

James Brooks, Merch^t, the 27 day of Decemb^r.

Jane Saer, widd, y^e 23^d of January.

A Child of Charles Kiplin the 24th of January at S^t. Sampsons.

Jane, y^e wife of William Atkinson, y^e 14th of february.

Mary, y^e wife of Thomas Mason, y^e 16th of february.

Martin Busfeild, currier, y^e 7th of March.

John, y^e son of Widd Ramsden, y^e 19th of March.

BURIALLS IN Y^E YEARE 1695.

Timothy, y^e son of Jeremiah Hartley, y^e 30th day of March.

Mary, y^e daughter of Tho Hutchinson Jun. decsd, late Clark of this parish, was buried y^e 9th of Aprill.

Ellenor, ye Daughter of John Rawden, y^e 10th of Aprill, at Christ Church.

Katherine, the Daughter of William Tute, y^e 17th of Aprill.

Elizabeth, y^e wife of Benjamin Wilstrop, y^e 21st of Aprill.

Margery, the wife of George Waite, Cook, y^e 24th of Aprill.

Robert, y^e son of Robert Chapman, y^e 10th day of May [the first due to y^e King, *in margin*].

Martha Middleton y^e 18th of May.

George, y^e son of Peter Pailer deceased, y^e 23^d of May.

John, the son of M^r. Banister, the 29th of May.

George, the son of George Blenkinshop, the 29th of May.

A Child of John Garland the 29th of May.

Elizabeth ffaudington (alias) Scruton, y^e 5th of June

Elizabeth, y^e wife of M^r. Christopher Elliot, y^e 13th of June.

John, y^e son of Joseph Bentham, y^e 27th of June.

John, y^e son of John Wright, a souldier, y^e 28th of June.

Richard Robinson, labourer, the 29th of June. (M y^d).

William, y^e son of Reuell Vessy, y^e 7th of July.

Mary, y^e daughter of John Hutchinson, y^e 20th of July.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of George Askwith, y^e 20th of July.

A Child of M^r. Lumley's the 8th of August at Belfreys. (Faith, there).

Elizabeth Aumbler, a kinswoman of Jos. Maugham, y^e 11th of August.

Mary, the daughter of William Truman, y^e 15th of August. S^t.
Trint.

John, y^e son of John Dauey, the 23^d of September. S^t. Jo. Del p.
Richard Brown, late Ld Major officer, the 24th of September. S^t.
Jo. Del p.

Mary, the wife of Charles Smeaton, the 1st of october.

Robert Chapman, silkweaver, the 30th of october.

A Child of John Rawden the 3^d of nouember at Christ Ch.

George Thompson y^e 2^d of decem^{br}.

George, the son of John Brooksbank, y^e 6th of december.

George Dodsworth the 30th of december at S^t. Morris.

Thomas, the son of Isaak Johnson, y^e 21st of January.

Judith, the daughter of ffrancis Smith, apothecary, y^e 12th of
ffbruary.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Mason, y^e 28th of ffbruary.

Matthew Sauage y^e 11th of March at S^t. Michael^l Ch. (Spurriergate).

Joseph Bentham, barber, the 18th day of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1696.

Bridget, the wife of Joshua Turner, y^e 30th of March.

ffrancis, y^e son of M^r. Christopher Elliot, y^e 5th of Aprill.

Alice, y^e daughter of Thomas Hessle, y^e 17th of May.

Anne, the daughter of Cap^t George Whitmoore, y^e 20th of May.

Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of M^r. Joseph Mickelthwaite of Swine
(deceased) the 2^d day of June at y^e Minster.

Reuel Vessy y^e 9th of June.

Mary Skilbeck, wi^{dd}, y^e 19th of June at S^t. Martins (*Coney St*).

Alice, y^e daughter of William Andrews, y^e 7th of July.

Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Bulmer, the 15th of July.

Mary, the daughter of Amorus Dinsdale, y^e 16th of July.

Ralfh Hough, silkweauer, the 22^d day of July. (M).

Jane Chapman, wi^{dd}, the 4th day of August.

Agnes, the wife of Allan Rome, the 6th of August.

George Tenney the 16th of August.

Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Hicks, the 15th of September.

A Male Child of Thomas Wattsons, the 30th of September.

A Male Child of Thomas Wattsons, the 3^d of october.

M^{rs}. ffoster y^e 19th of october at Belfreys (Mary, in Reg^r. there).

Josias Boulton, cooper, the 22^d of october.

A Child of Benjamin Willstrops, the 30th of october.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of James Hallowell, y^e 6th of nouem^{br}.

M^{rs}. Smith, wi^{dd}, y^e 27th of nouem^{br}. at S^t. Sampsons Ch.

A still born Child of George Askwiths y^e 3^d of decem^{br}.

M^r. William Briggs, painter, y^e 10th of decem^{br} at S^t. Ellins.

Joseph, the son of Joseph Highland, y^e 12th of Decem^{br}. (M).

A Child of William Story's, the 18th of Decem^{br}.

William, y^e son of M^r. Newton Beale, y^e 21st of decem^{br}.

Thomas Wattson y^e 30th of decem^{br}. (M).

Nathaniell Cooper (a poor blind man) y^e 24th of decem^{br} at S^t.
Moris.

William, y^e son of William Sandwith (deceased) y^e 16th of March.

Elizabeth, y^o (supposed) daughter of Joseph ffentons, y^o 16th of March.

Sarah, y^o daughter of John Beeforth, trunkmaker, y^o 18th of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1697.

Margaret, y^o daughter of John Williamson, y^o 6th of Aprill. S. J. D. (M).

Elizabeth, y^o daughter of George Johnson, y^o 1st day of May.

James, y^o son of William Kirke, the 14th of May.

Hannah, y^o daughter of Seth Lazenby, y^o 19th of June.

A Child of William Storys y^o 22^d of June.

A Child of William Storys y^o 30th of June.

Geo. Askwith, Labour^r. y^o 11th of July.

James, y^o son of John Richardson, the 13th of July.

Hannahbella, y^o daughter of Robert Towers, y^o 26th of July. S^t John Del p.

A Child of William Andrews y^o 5th of August. S^t. J. D.

Mary, the wife of Edward Chapman, linen weauer, y^o 15th of Septem^{br}. S^t. Jo. Del P.

M^{rs}. Jane Laycock y^o 24 of october. S. J. D.

William, y^o son of Arthur Robinson, y^o 12th of nouem^{br}.

Robert, y^o son of Thomas Burton, y^o 23^d of Jan.

Robert, y^o son of M^r. Matthew Vessey, y^o 18th of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1698.

Thomas, the son of John Johnson, was buried the 26th of March at S^t. Moris.

A still borne Child of Leonard Hall, y^o 8th of May.

Tobias, the son of M^r. Thomas Wainman, Minister, y^o 17th of May.

John Cattell, baker, the 31st of May. Trint: parish.

Ursula, the daughter of John Dodsworth, the 14th of June at S^t. Morris parish.

A Child of William Andrews the 29th of June. S^t. Jo Del pikes parish.

Margaret Thompson (alias Moor) the 7th of July. S^t. Jo Del pikes par.

Allan, y^o son of Allan Roome, y^o 26th of July. S^t. Jo. Del p. par.

Anne Rawdon, wi^{dd}, y^o 3^d of August. S^t. Trint. parish.

A Child of Joseph Highlands the 17th of August. S^t. Joⁿ Del pikes par. (M).

M^{rs}. Barberah Carr the 13th of September. S^t. Joⁿ Del p par. (M).

A Child of Joshua Ratcliff the 21st of September. S^t. Joⁿ Del p p.

Margaret, y^o wife of John Dodsworth, y^o 29th of September. (M). S^t. Joⁿ Del pk p. at All hallows.

Anne, y^o wife of William Craven, brewer, y^o 4th of Nouem^{br}. S^t. Joⁿ Del pikes p.

Samuell Daniell, y^o son of Alice Daniell, y^o 16th of Nouem^{br}. S^t. Trint. p.

Ellianor Wood, y^o sexton wife's sister (a poor Creature) y^o 15th of January. S^t. Tr. p^{rs}.

Dorothy, y^o wife of Richard ffawcett (y^o sexton) y^o 19th of January.

Richard ffawcet (y^o sexton) y^o 23^d of January, Aged 98 years.

- Jane, y^e Daughter of John Williamson, lab^r. y^e 17th of february. S^t. Jo. D^l p. (M).
 Anne, y^e daughter of Mark Clark, y^e 20th of february. S^t. Jo. Del p. p.
 A Child of William Tute, lab^r. y^e 1st of March. S^t. Trint p^{rsh}.
 Dorothy, y^e wife of John Gwinne, a disband: soldier, y^e 8th of March. S^t. Trint. prsh.
 Anne Barker (a young woman) being a stranger, y^e 15th of March. S^t. Joⁿ D^l p.

BURIALLS IN Y^E YEAR 1699.

- William Weatherill (carpenter) was buried the 2^d day of Aprill. S^t. Trint. parish.
 John, y^e son of John Hastford, the 6th day of Aprill. S^t. John Del pikes parsh.
 A Child of William Archers the 10th day of Aprill. S^t. John Del pikes parsh.
 Jane, y^e wife of William Loftas, the 20th day of Aprill. S^t. Trinitys parish.
 M^{rs}. Shaw, widd: y^e 28th day of Aprill at Belfreys. S^t. John Del p. parsh.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Brooksbank, y^e 5th of May. Trint. parish.
 John Headlam, baker, the 7th of May. S^t. John Del pikes par. (M).
 Edith, the Daughter of John Clarke, y^e 17th of May. S^t. Jn^o Del p par. (M).
 Jane Bland, widd. (a poor blind Creature) y^e 9th of June. S^t. Trint. parsh.
 Alexander Emmott of Swine Thorpe in y^e parsh of Snellam, Husbandman, y^d 13th of J^uly. (M). S^t. J. D. P.
 M^r. ffrancis Hall, silkweaver, the 16th of July. T. P. at Christ Church.
 Grace, y^e wife of John Trewman, the 23^d of July. S^t. John Del pikes par.
 Thomas Lazonby (young man) the 29th of July. S^t. Trinitys par.
 ffrances Hurst (a young woman) the 30th day of August. T. P. at Christ Ch.
 John, y^e son of Thomas Gascoign, y^e 29th of September. Trint. parsh.
 Thomas Kirke, joyner, the 8th of october. S^t. Trint. parish.
 Thomas Geldart, labourer, the 20th of october. S^t. Jn^o Del p par.
 A souldiers Child y^e 24th of Nouem^{br}. S^t. J. D. P. (M).
 Benjamin, y^e son of Benjamin Wilstrup, y^e 8th of December. Trint. parish.
 Sythe Moor (a young woman) the 24th of December. S^t. Jn^o Del p.
 Benjamin, y^e son of Esther Cooper, y^e 7th of January. S^t. Jn^o Del p. p^r.
 James, y^e son of John Rymer, the 21st of January. S^t. Jn^o Del p. parsh.
 Anne, y^e daughter of James Poole, y^e 24th of January. Trint. Parsh.

- Jane, the wife of John Wilkinson, baker, y^e 4th of february at S^t. Sampson. T. P.
 James Making (a young man) the 14th of february. S^t. Jn^o Del p p^r.
 Johanna, y^e wife of James Poole, painter, y^e 26th of february. T. parish.
 Margaret Atkinson, a young woman, y^e 29th of february. T. parish.
 Edward, y^e son of James Yarbrough Esq^r. y^e 20th of March at S^t. Lawrence. T. P.
 A Child of Jeremy Hartley's y^e 21st of March. S^t. Jn^o D. P.

BOOK III.

Decem: 24th 1701 was this Book new

William Johnson
 Richard Pickering
 then Churchwardens
 John Hutchinson
 then Clarke

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1700.

- [N.B.—The letters T. P., D. P., and M. represent respectively Trinity Parish, Del Pike, and Minster Yard.]
 T.P. William, the son of William Roome (a Dragoon), was baptized the 27th of March.
 T.P. Matthew, the son of John Swann, y^e 28th of March.
 D.P. William, the son of Mark Clerk, the 1st of Aprill.
 T.P. Charles, the son of Charles Kipling (Bricklayer), the 3^d of Aprill.
 T.P. George, the son of Thomas Bulmer, y^e 2^d of May.
 T.P. Thomas, the son of Edward Scott, y^e 19th of May.
 D.P.M. Mark, y^e son of M^r. Richard Braithwaite, the 20th of May.
 D.P.M. Anne, the Daughter of M^r. John Browne (Linning Draper) the 21st of May.
 D.P. Jane, the Daughter of Allan Roome, y^e 10th of June.
 D.P. Mary, the Daughter of John Sadler, y^e 30th of June.
 D.P. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Abraham Patrick, the 16th of July.
 F.P. Mary, the Daughter of John White, Pewterer, the 22^d of July.
 D.P. Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r. Thomas Noble, Chaplain to the Countess of Carlile, the 4th of August.
 D.P. Thomas, the son of Thomas Prestige, y^e 18th of August.
 F.P. William, the son of John Briggs, carpenter, the 22^d of october.
 D.P. John, the son of Peter Littleton (Barber), the 23^d of December.
 F.P. John, the son of John Hutchinson (Merch^t Taylor) the 27th of December.

- T.P. Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Mason (Cooke) the 28th of January.
 T.P. William, the son of William Cowley (mason) the 4th of february.
 T.P. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Mason (Translator) the 6th february.
 T.P. William the son and Mary, the Daughter of John Dennise the 2^d of february.
 T.P. Phebe, the Daughter of Richard Buxton, y^e 20th of March.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1701.

- T.P. John, the son of James Hallowell, Labourer, y^e 27th Aprill.
 D.P.M. Richard, the son of M^r. John Browne (Linning Draper) y^e 13th of May.
 T.P. Dorothy, the Daughter of M^r. Henery Howlett (Parson of Holtby) the 4th of June.
 D.P. William, the son of John Matthews (Tanner) the 6th of June.
 D.P. Miriam, the Daughter of Jeremiah Parcevell, the 13th of July.
 D.P.M. Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r. Richard Braithwaite, the 15th of July.
 T.P. John, the son of ffrancis Beeforth (Merchant Taylor) the 29th of July.
 D.P. Anne, the Daughter of Henery Spinke (Carpenter) the 1st of August.
 T.P.^x Henery, the son of James Yarbrough Esq., the 4th of September.
 T.P. Thomas, the son of Seth Lazonby (Chandler), the 17th of September.
 T.P. Sarah, the Daughter of John White, Pewterer, the 19th of September.
 T.P. Matthew, the son of William Story (Merch^t Taylor) the 22^d of September.
 T.P. Mary, the Daughter of William Trewman (Weaver) the 5th of October.
 T.P. William, the son of John Gates (weaver) the 21st of December.
 D.P. Olive, the Daughter of John Garland (Cooper) the 26th of December.
 T.P. Sarah, the Daughter of Henery Robinson (Girdler) the 22^d of January.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1702.

- T.P. Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Swann, wheelwright, y^e 6th of Aprill.
 D.P. John, the son of Isaac Johnson, baker, the 8th of May.
 D.P. Philip, the son of Mark Clerk, y^e 17th May.
 T.P. Mark, the son of Thomas Walker, y^e 17th May.
 T.P. Joseph, the son of Leonard Sledmoore, y^e 31st of May.
 T.P. Anne, the Daughter of Benjamin Wilstrup, y^e 19th June.
 T.P. John, y^e son, and Rosamond the Daughter of John Dennise the 7th of June.
 T.P.^x James, the son of James Yarbrough Esq^r, the 27th of October.
 T.P. Ellenor, the Daughter of James Addinall, the 31st of October.

- T.P. Edward, the son of William Cowley (Mason) the 10th of November.
- T.P. Isabell, the Daughter of Thomas Mason (Cooke) y^o 12th of November.
- D.P.M. Thomas, the son of M^r. John Browne (Linning Draper) y^o 2 of December.
- D.P. William the son and Mary y^o Daughter of Jeremiah Parcebell, y^o 8th of December.
- T.P. Peter, the son of Thomas Bulmer, Merchant Taylor, y^e 13th of January.
- D.P. Christopher, the son of Richard Jackson, M. Taylor, y^o 15th of January.
- T.P. Thomas, the son of Thomas Mason, Translator, y^o 17th of January.
- D.P. Heneritta Maria, y^o Daughter of Peregreen Emmott, y^o 11th of March.
- D.P. Thomas, y^o son of William Andrews, bricklayer, y^o 14th of March.
- T.P. Hannah, y^o Daughter of Robert Wharton, carp^{tr}. y^o 16th of March.
- T.P. John, y^o son of James Hallowell, labourer, y^o 21st of March.

BAPTISMS IN YEAR 1703.

- T.P. Anne, y^o Daughter of William Story, y^o 4th Aprill.
- T.P. Henry, y^o son of M^r. Boughton, y^o 22^d Aprill.
- T.P. Robert, y^o son of ffrancis Beeforth, y^o 23^d Aprill.
- T.P. Amorus, y^o son of Amorus Dinsdale, y^o 25th Aprill.
- D.P. William, the son of Thomas Eyre, y^o 23 May.
- T.P. John, the son of John Briggs, June the 24th.
- T.P. Ann, Daughter of John Hutchinson, June 31.
- D.P. Mary, the Daughter of M^r. Rich. Braffitt, July y^o 23^d.
- D.P.^x Slater, the son of Lenard Thompson Esq^r. July y^o 24th.
- T.P. Dorothy, the daughter of John Gattes, y^o 22^d of August.
- D.P. Thomas, the son of Edward Sandes, y^o 1st of October.
- D.P. Andaraw, the son, and Saray the daughter of James Wood, y^o 10 of Octob.
- D.P. Mary, y^o Daughter of Richard Key, y^o 31 of October.
- T.P. John, y^o son of Thomas Walker, y^o 12 of December.
- T.P. Robert, y^o son of John Vanner, y^o fourth of January.
- D.P. Richard, y^o son of John Garland, the sixt of ffebruary.
- M. Elizabeth and Grace, Daughters of M^r. John Brown, y^o 7th of ffebruary.
- T.P. William, y^o son of Richard Roundel Esq., y^o 3 of March.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1704.

- T.P. Mary, y^o Daughter of John Dennis, May y^o 16th.
- D.P. Ann, y^o Daughter of Thomas Todd, June y^o 6th.
- D.P. John, y^o son of Walter Weddell, June y^o 7th.
- T.P. James, y^o son of John Whitehill, June y^o 15.
- D.P. Elizabeth, y^o Daughter of John Mathews, June y^o 18.
- T.P. Ann, y^o Daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, July the 7th.
- T.P. Dorothy, y^o Daughter of John Wilson, September y^o 3^d.

- T.P. Joseph, y^e son of Christopher Hops, September y^e 16th.
 T.P. Jane, y^e Daughter of John Hutchinson, September y^e 23^d
 D.P. Jane, y^e Daughter of Francis Cook, October y^e 7th.
 T.P. John, y^e son of John White, November y^e 11th.
 T.P. Robert, y^e son of Thomas Mason, November y^e 26.
 T.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of James Adinall, December y^e 27.
 T.P. Ann, y^e daughter of John Leighton, January 23.
 M. James, y^e son of M^r. William Moor, Jan. y^e 24.
 T.P. John, y^e son of John Vanner, January y^e 16.
 T.P. Thomas, y^e son of Mary Lee (a Bastard) Jan : 26.
 D.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daug. of Tho. Eyres, Jan. y^e 30.
 T.P. George, y^e son of John Abba, Febru. the 11th.
 M. Isabell, y^e Daugh. of William Snarey, Feb. 14.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Isaac Johnson, Febru. y^e 27.
- BAPTIZED IN Y^E YEAR 1705.
- D.P. Marmaduke, y^e son of John Saddler, April y^e 20.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daug. of W^m. Walker, May y^e 20.
 D.P. John, y^e son of Tho. Mason, July y^e 1^{rst}.
 T.P. William, y^e son of Richard Jackson, July y^e 8.
 D.P. Eliner, y^e Daugh. of Tho. Webster, July y^e 22.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daugh. of Henry Spinck, July y^e 26.
 M. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Christop^r Powel, Sept. y^e 9th.
 T.P. John, y^e son of James Taylor, September y^e 16.
 D^eP. Mary, y^e Daughter of Allen Rooome, Sept. y^e 16.
 T.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daugh : of Robert Wharton, Sept. y^e 18.
 T.P. Thomas, y^e son of Peter Slingsby, October y^e 10.
 T.P. Middlebrook, y^e Daugh. of Thomas Green, Octo. y^e 10.
 D.P. Priscilla, y^e Daugh. of Samuel Plumbton, Octo. y^e 9th.
 D.P. Thomas, y^e son of Frances Cook, October y^e 31.
 T.P. Joseph, y^e son of John Briggs, November y^e 15.
 D.P. George, y^e son of John Beeforth, November y^e 18.
 D.P. Johnson, y^e son of John Madcott, a souldier, Decem^{br} y^e 16.
 F.P. John y^e son of Thomas Bulmer, December y^e 19.
 T.P. Mary, y^e Daugh. of Rich. Roundel Esq. Febr. 9th.
- BAPTIZED IN Y^E YEAR 1706.
- D.P. Richard, y^e son of John Pickering, April y^e 4th.
 T.P. William, y^e son of James Adinall, June y^e 4th.
 D.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daugh. of John Garland, June y^e 9th.
 T.P. John, y^e son of Marmaduke Buckle, June y^e 25.
 T.P. Richard, y^e son of Nicholas Sugar, July y^e 30th.
 D.P. Joan, y^e dr. of John Brooks, July y^e 31.
 T.P. Joseph, y^e son of Tho. Ewbanks, August y^e 1^{rst}.
 M.P. William, y^e son of John Brown, August y^e 4th.
 T.P. Thomas, y^e son of John Perrot, September y^e 8th.
 T.P. John, y^e son of John Abbot, September y^e 17.
 T.P. Mary; y^e Daugh. of Robert Marshall, October y^e 4th.
 T.P. Isabell, y^e Daugh. of Cha. Crosby, October y^e 9th.
 M.P. Jane, y^e Daughter of John Allen, October y^e 28.
 Elizabeth, y^e Daugh. of John Whitehill, November y^e 10.
 D.P. John, y^e son of Thomas Bradwith, November y^e 18.

- D.P. Robert, y^e son of John Briggs, december y^e 18.
- D.P. Mary, y^e Daugh. of ffrancis Cook, december y^e 20.
- D.P. Johanna, y^e Daugh. of Thomas Webster, december y^e 28.
- F.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daugh. of John Hutchinson, february y^e 18.
- F.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daugh. of Robt. Johnson, february y^e 19.
- F.P. Alice, y^e daughter of John Vanner, Feb. y^e 23^d.
- F.P. James, y^e son of George Plu^mer, March 2.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1707.

- D.P. Elizabeth, daugh. of Eliz. Ludloe, a Bastard, April y^e 15.
- D.P. John, y^e son of John Headlam, May y^e 4th.
- D.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Abraham Patterick, May y^e 20th.
- F.P. Samuel, y^e son of Tho. Mason, July y^e 7th.
- F.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of John Swan, August y^e 4th.
- F.P. Marmaduke, y^e son of Marmaduke Buckle, Aug. y^e 14th.
- F.P. Edward, y^e son of Thomas Weddal, August y^e 17th.
- F.P. Sarah, y^e Daughter of Rich^d Roundel Esq., Sep. y^e 25.
- D.P. Edward, y^e son of Sam Plumbton, September y^e 25.
- F.P. John, y^e son of John Allen, September 27th.
- D.P. Mary and Thomas, Children of Thomas Hayes, Oct. y^e 3^d.
- D.P. Usale, y^e Daughter of Thomas Webster, nouember y^e 19.
- F.P. Grace, y^e Daughter of John Perit, december y^e 25.
- F.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of M^r Nickalus Souger, December y^e 27.
- F.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of M^r Moes Skiper, January y^e 1.
- D.P. ffrances, y^e Daugh. of Petter Littleton, february th 12.
- F.P. Thomas, y^e son of John Hutson, february the 22.
- D.P. Willam, y^e son of Robeart Jeffers, March y^e 4.
- F.P. Willam, y^e son of M^r Willam Waird, march y^e 9.

BAPTISED IN THE YEAR 1708.

- D.P. Robart, y^e son of John Pickering, march the 31.
- F.P. Jane, y^e Daughter of John Whelwret, April the 8.
- D.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Richard Benson, April y^e 9.
- F.P. John, y^e son of John Whithill, May the 16.
- F.P. With, y^e son of John Abatt, June the 14^d.
- F.P. Dorothy, the Daughter of Robt. Johnson, July y^e 19.
- F.P. Grace, the daugh. of John Garland, July the 27.
- F.P. Joseph, the son of John Briggs, July the 29.
- F.P. ffrances, the son of George Plumer, July the 29.
- F.P. Christopher, y^e son of John Headlam, Sept. y^e 8.
- F.P. Henry, the son of Henry Spink, October y^e 3.
- F.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Thomas Braday, octo. y^e 3.
- F.P. Sara, ye Daughter of Willam Smith, october y^e 5.
- F.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of ffrances Cooke, october y^e 11.
- F.P. Andera, y^e son of Thomas Bullmer, nouember y^e 10.
- F.P. Sara, y^e Daughter of Charles Crosby, nouember y^e 17.
- F.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Marmaduck Bucklend, no. y^e 20.
- F.P. John, y^e Son of James Askwith, nouember y^e 28.
- F.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Theoffilus Aldrig, nouem. y^e 28.
- F.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of Nickolus Souger, december y^e 16.
- F.P. Thomas, y^e son of William Appilby, december y^e 19.

- T.P. John, y^e son of Joseph Mickilfeld, January y^e 4.
 T.P. Thomas, y^e son of John Mathews, January y^e 6.
 D.P. Willam, y^e son of William Steward, a granadeaer, January
 the 23.
 T.P. Samuell, y^e son of William Hick, february the 20.
 Edward Billingsley, y^e son of M^r. Charles Mace, february
 the 21th.

BAPTISED IN THE YEAR 1709.

- D.P. Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Webster, May y^e 2.
 Min. Robinson, y^e son of John Allan, June y^e 10.
 T.P. Charles, y^e son of M^r. Charles Mosley, Jun. y^e 30.
 Mins. Martha, y^e Daughter of M^r. Moritt, July y^e 10.
 T.P. Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Mason, October y^e 6.
 D.P. William, y^e son of frances Cooke, October y^e 26.
 D.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Will. Hineslay, Octob. y^e 26.
 T.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of John Swnn, nouember 27.
 D.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of John Matthews, december 4.
 T.P. Thomas, y^e son of Marmaduk Buckle, January y^e 15.
 T.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of James Addinall, the 19th of february.
 T.P. Nickalus, the Son of Nickalus Souger, the 28 of february.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1710.

- T.P. Thomas, y^e Son of Christopher Johnson, the 16th of Aprill.
 T.P. William, y^e Son of John Veshier, y^e 18th of Aprill.
 D.P. ffathy, y^e Daughter of John Pickering, laborer, y^e 5th of May.
 D.P. Beniamin, y^e Son of William Hick, Glover, y^e 7th of May.
 D.P. John, y^e son of Thomas Webster, glaser, the 8th of May.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of John Kimings, a Sargant in Coranoll
 brittans Rigement, the 18 of May.
 T.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Thomas Woodes, a soulger, y^e 10th of
 June.
 T.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Patterick Kings, a soulger, y^e 16th of
 June.
 D.P. William, y^e son of Ed. Gale Baldero, July y^e 1th.
 D.P. Charles, y^e son of M^r. Charles Maes, Minister, the 19th of
 July.
 D.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of Robert Tompson, milner, the 20th of
 July.
 T.P. John, y^e son of John Whelwrith, the 28 of August.
 Mins yd. John, y^e son of Robeart Moritt, the 1 of September.
 T.P. Jane, y^e Daughter of Godfra Green, the 3 of September.
 D.P. William, y^e son of John Garland, couper, y^e 21 of September.
 D.P. Christopher, y^e son of George Teatt, couper, October y^e 4.
 T.P. Luke, y^e son of Joseph Mickilfeld, taler, nouember y^e 9.
 T.P. George, y^e son of Robeart Johnson, whitesmith, y^e 21 of
 nouember.
 D.P. Ann, y^e daughter of Thomas Braday, december y^e 26.
 T.P. John, y^e son of Charles Chroesby, december y^e 27.
 T.P. James, y^e son of Marmaduke Buckle, december y^e 29.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Marck Mease, backer, January y^e 20.
 T.P. Steuen, y^e son of Robart Jeffers, plumer, January y^e 21.

BAPTISED IN YEAR 1711.

- T.P. Hannah, y^e Daughter of Robart Marshill, March y^e 25th.
 T.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Robert Browen, shoumacker, Aprill
 y^e 3.
 T.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of M^r. Nickilus Suger, June y^e 8.
 D.P. ffrances, y^e son of ffrances Parker, berbr., July y^e 16.
 D.P. ffrances, y^e Daughter of Michael Jackson, searuing man, the
 30 of August.
 D.P. Rubutt, y^e Son of M^r. Charles Maies, Minister, the 6 of
 September.
 D.P. Ed. Gale, y^e Son of M^r. Ed. Gale Baldero, the 9 of October.
 T.P. Dorathy, the Daughter of Nickalus Bullmer, backer, the 25
 of October.
 D.P. Mary, the Daughter of William Watson, johener, the 28
 of October.
 Min. yd. Sara, y^e Daughter of Robart Moritt, nouember y^e 4.
 T.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of William Appelby, shoumaker, y^e
 2 december.
 T.P. Thomas, y^e son of James Askwith, tayler, y^e 16 of december.
 D.P. Richard, y^e son of George Tatt, february y^e 24.
 D.P. ffrances, y^e Daughter of John Garland, march y^e 2.
 T.P. Hannah, y^e Daughter of Thomas Bullmer, march y^e 5.
 Mins. yeard. Charles, y^e son of M^r. Charles Clapham, march y^e 7.
 Mins. yeard. Eliz., y^e Daughter of John Gauforth, march y^e 23.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1712.

- T.P. William, the son of M^r. William Lambert, draper, May 23.
 T.P. William, y^e son of Adam ffranc, June y^e 16.
 T.P. Jane, y^e Daughter of John Usher, July y^e 6.
 D.P. John, y^e Son of Allan Room, blacksmith, y^e 30th July.
 T.P. Enoch, y^e son of William Hick, glover, the 6th of August.
 T.P. Margaret, y^e daughter of Edman Cotes, shoumaker, y^e 7th of
 August.
 T.P. Ann, y^e daughter of Thomas Mason, cook, the 24th of August.
 T.P. Sarah, y^e Daughter of Robart Brown, showmacker, the 3th
 of September.
 D.P. John, y^e Son of ffrances Perker, berbar, the 7th of September.
 D.P. George, the Son of Thomas Webster, glaeser, the 16th of
 September.
 D.P. William, the son of Robart Tompson, milner, the 21th of
 September.
 D.P. Ann, y^e daughter of Samuel Plumton, the 16 of october.
 T.P. Hannah, y^e Daught. of John Swann, whelwret, the 5 of
 nouember.
 Mins. yerd. Martin, the son of John Briggs, joyner, the 9 of
 December.
 T.P. Joseph, y^e son of Joseph Mickilfeld, taler, the 14 of
 December.
 T.P. ffrances, y^e son of Marmaduck Buckle, stapler, the 19 of
 December.
 D.P. John, y^e son of M^r. Ed. Gale Boldero, the 7 of January.

- T.P. Alice, y^e Daughter of Godfray Green, shoumaker, march
y^e 15th.
Alethea, y^e Daughter of M^r. William Lambert, draper, march
y^e 15th.

BAPTISMS IN THE YE^AR 1713.

- D.P. John, y^e Son of M^r. Charles Maes, minister, the 31th of march.
Mins. yard. Sarah, y^e daughter of John Gauforth, joyner, the 5th
of Apprill.
D.P. Ann, y^e Dauter of George Taett, cuper, the 19th of Apprill.
T.P. Witt, the son of Witt Appilby, showmacker, the 26th of
Apprill.
D.P. Eliz. the Daughter of John Headlam, joyner, the 29th of
Apprill.
T.P. Michall, the sonn of Michael Bastoe, Gentl., was borne the
17th of Apprill.
T.P. Ann, the Daughter of Thomas Styon, cobler, the 7th of June.
T.P. Elizabeth, the Daughter of William Stephenson, joyner, the
11th of June.
T.P. Christopher, y^e son of Christopher Johnson, shoumaker, the
21 of June.
Mins. yd. John, y^e son of Mr. Charles Clapham, July y^e 7th.
T.P. Richard, y^e son of Robt. Johnson, pattan macker, July the
19th.
D.P. Martha, y^e Daughter of Robart Straker, September y^e 20th.
T.P. William, y^e Son of Thomas Webster, plumer, October y^e 4th.
T.P. William, y^e Son of James Smith, joyner, October y^e 4th.
D.P. Dorothy, y^e daughter of Tho. Braday, glouer, nouember y^s 23.
D.P. Eliz. the Daughter of Richard Benson, shoumaker, January
the 12th.
T.P. John, y^e Son of Edman Coots, shoumaker, y^e 5th of february.
D.P. Witt, y^e Son of Henerry Spink, joyner, y^e 14th of february.
D.P. John, the son of Michael Jackson, y^e 12th of March.
D.P. Thomas, the Son of ffrancis Parker, barber, y^e 21th of March.

BAPTIZED IN THE YE^AR 1714.

- D.P. Rebecca, y^e Daughter of William Watson, joyner, y^e 29 of
march.
D.P. Thomas, y^e son of John Garland, cooper, Apprill 16th.
D.P. William, y^e son of John Beelus, joyner, May the 12th.
Minst. yard. John, y^e son of Robart Parkin, gunsmith, May 18th.
Minst. yard. William, y^e son of M^r. Charles Clapham, May 28th.
D.P. Charles, y^e son of Mr. Charles Meas, Minister, June 10th.
T.P. Richard, y^e son of Thomas Metcolef, bucher, June 22th.
T.P. William, y^e son of William Hick, glouer, Junely 1th day.
Minst. yard. Marke, y^e son of Docter William Ward, August 18th.
T.P. Jane, y^e Daughter of Nickalus Souger, y^e 7 day of December.
T.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Thomas Bullmer, tayler, December y^e
18th.
T.P. John, y^e son of Thomas Mason, cooke, y^e 26th of December.
T.P. John, y^e son of Robart Johnson, whitsmeth, y^e 9th of
January.

- T.P. George, y^e son of Charles Crosby, tayler, y^e 20th January.
 T.P. William, y^e son of James Addinall, shoumaker, 6th of february.
 D.P. Mary, y^e daughter of George Taett, cooper, the 13th of february.
 D.P. Mary, the Daughter of Robart Tompson, milner, the 27th of february.
 D.P. Alis, the Daughter of Robart Jeffers, gleser, the 1th of march.
 T.P. Dorothy, the Daughter of John Swann, whelwrit, the 24 of march.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1715.

- T.P. Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Styon, translater, the 27 of march.
 D.P. Ann, the Daughter of John Winfeld, bricklaer, the 3 of Aprill.
 D.P. Michael, the Son of Michael Jackson, the 5 of Aprill.
 T.P. Ann, the Daughter William Appilby, shoumaker, the 10 of Aprill.
 D.P. Thomas, the son of John Richardson, inkeper, the 18th of Aprill.
 T.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Addam ffrances, the 1 of June.
 D.P. Ellen, y^e Daughter of Thomas Ward, shoumacker, the 3 of June.
 D.P. Robart, y^e son of Robart Dickson, the 17 of June.
 D.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of William Swinbanck, the 1 of August.
 D.P. William, y^e son of Mr. Charles Maes, minister, y^e 12 of August.
 D.P. Christopher, y^e son of ffrances Parker, barber, the 7 of September.
 T.P. ffrancis, y^e son of John Benson, whitesmith, the 11 of September.
 Minst. yard. Henery, y^e son of Mr. Charles Clapham, the 15 of September.
 D.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Samuel Plumpton, the 1 of October.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Ed. Gale Boldero, the 25 of October.
 T.P. Will^m. y^e son of Marmaduke Buckle, the 16 of ffebruary.
 Minst. yard. Ann, y^e Daughter of Robart Parkin, gunsmith, y^e 21 of ffebruary.
 D.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of John Cattill, the 26 of ffebruary.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of John Headlam, joyner, y^e 11th of March.
 Richard, y^e son of Thomas Webster, August the 9th.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1716.

- T.P. Marmaduke, y^e son of Henery Bland, the 25 of March.
 D.P. Daniel, son of Michael Jackson, May y^e 10th.
 D.P. Elizabeth, daughter of John Connell, ffencing master, April 12.
 T.P. Mary, daughter of William Munsey, April 15.

- D.P. Gorge, y^o son of John Garland, cooper, May y^o 31.
 D.P. Will^m. y^o son of Richard Wright, tayler, June y^o 1th.
 T.P. John, y^o son of John Swann, y^o 24 of June.
 D.P. Martha, y^o Daughter of John Colton, searge weever, July
 the 2th.
 T.P. Zachary, y^o son of Mr. Nickolas Suger, September y^o 12th.
 D.P. Jane, the Daughter of Gorge Teatt, September y^o 27th.
 T.P. Eliz. y^o Daughter of Chareles Crosby, October y^o 9th.
 T.P. Ester, y^o Daughter of James Smith, October y^o 11th.
 T.P. Samuell, y^o son of Thomas Mason, Nouember y^o 18th.
 D.P. Ursala, y^o Daughter of ffransis Parker, december y^o 3th.
 T.P. Johnathan, y^o son of Marmduck Cantt, February y^o 1st.
 D.P. Richard, y^o son of Thomas Webster, ffebruary y^o 27th.
 T.P. Mary, y^o Daughter of Joshua Calvert, February y^o 4th.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEARE 1717.

- T.P. William, y^o son of Robart Ewbanck, tayler, was baptized
 March y^o 31th.
 T.P. Mary, y^o Daughter of William Marston, Aprill the 16th.
 Minst. year. Brabara, the Daughter of John Graues, Aprill the
 16th.
 T.P. Mary, y^o Daughter of Richard Owitt, Aprill y^o 30th.
 T.P. James, y^o son of John Beenson, whitesmith, May the 2^d.
 T.P. John, son of Richard Allman, May y^o 2^d.
 T.P. Jane, daughter of Joseph Micklefield 23^d.
 Mins. yard. Robert, son of Matth. Robinson, Esq. June y^o 10th.
 D.P. William, son of Mr. Edward Gale Baldero, ———— 20.
 D.P. John, son of Robert Thompson ———— 20.
 T.P. William, son of Robert Johnson, ———— 23.
 D.P. Rachel, dau. of James Hoyrode, Aug. 22.
 D.P. Joshua, son of John Bolton ———— 31.
 D.P. Mary, dau. of John Carter, September 1.
 D.P. Mary, dau. of John Richardson ———— 3.
 T.P. Edward, son of William Appleby, ———— 13.
 D.P. Rebecca, dau. of John Harland, October 10.
 T.P. William, son of William Inman, ———— 27.
 T.P. Hannah, dau. of Wiñ Crow, ———— 28.
 John, son of Abraham Matthews, ———— 31,
 D.P. John, son of Joseph Thwaites, December 19.
 D.P. John, son of Wiñ ffreer ———— 29.
 D.P. Rob^t, son of Rob^t Shafto Esq. of Benwell, Febr 12.
 T.P. Mary, daughter of Wiñ Stephenson, ———— 18.
 T.P. Ann, daug. of John Swann March 21.
 T.P. Sarah, daughter of James Smith, ———— 24.

BAPTIZ'D IN Y^E YEARE 1718.

- T.P. Mary, daughter of Thomas Mason, cook, Aprill y^o 13th.
 D.P. Alice, dau. of Robert Thompson, May y^o 20th.
 D.P. Susanna, dau. of Tho Webster June 14.
 T.P. Mary, dau. of Tho. Metcalf ———— 22.
 T.P. Elenor, dau. of William Hick July 19.
 T.P. Mary, daug. of Mr Nicholas Suger ———— 23.

T.P.	Ann, daugh. of Luke Goodall	—	25.
D.P.	Mary, daugh. of John Dodsworth	Septembr	13.
M. yard.	Jane & Ann, daughters of Elizabeth Colston, widow (a stranger deliver'd in y ^e Minster yard)	October	7.
Mins. yard.	Elizabeth, daugh. of Matthew Robinson, Esq.	—	13.
D.P.	Stephen, son of John Garland, cooper	—	16.
T.P.	John, son of John Benson, whitesmith	—	22.
D.P.	Ann, daugh. of John Richardson, Innholder ...	—	31.
D.P.	Mary, daugh. of Richard Wright, taylor	—	31.
D.P.	Katherine, daugh. of Francis Parker, barber, Novembr		2.
T.P.	William, son of William Munsey	Novembr ^{br}	3.
D.P.	George, son of Geo. Tate, Cooper	—	26.
D.P.	Martha, daugh. of Joseph Thwaites	Decembr ^{br}	10.
D.P.	Robert, son of John Bolton	January	26.
D.P.	Lois, daugh. of Mr. Rich ^d . Harland	—	31.
T.P.	John, son of William Appleby	Febru	8.
D.P.	Mary, daugh. of Edward Gale Baldero	—	15.
D.P.	Ann, daugh of Margaret Clark	March	1.
D.P.	William, son of William Horwood, translator...	—	3.
D.P.	John, son of John Headlam	—	15.
T.P.	Elizabeth, daugh. of John Harwood, shoemaker	—	22.

BAPTIZ'D IN Y^E YEAR 1719.

T.P.	Jane, daughter of Mr. Joseph Elam	March	29.
T.P.	Eliz, daugh. of William Crow	May	24.
D.P.	Ann, daugh. of Margaret Clarke	—	29.
T.P.	Place, son of Capt. Will ^m Wain	June	26.
D.P.	John, son of Elizabeth Ludlow	July	5.
Mins. yard.	Kath. dau of Tho. Worsley Esq. of Hovingham	—	10.
D.P.	John, son of John Wright	—	17.
T.P.	Mary, dau of Will Jennings	Aug	4.
T.P.	Ann, dau. of Robert Johnson	Septem ^{br}	8.
T.P.	Martha, dau. of M ^r Nicholas Suger	—	20.
D.P.	Rachell, dau of James Hoyrode	—	27.
D.P.	Eliz. dau. of John Carter	Novem ^{br}	8.
T.P.	Stephen, son of Will Inman	—	24.
T.P.	Jeremy, son of John Swann	—	29.
D.P.	John, son of John Richardson	Dec ^{br}	6.
T.P.	Abraham, son of Abraham Matthews	Janu.	11.
T.P.	Elizabeth, dau. of Will ^m Greensides	—	16.
T.P.	Marmaduke, son of Marmad. Cant.....	Febr.	8.
T.P.	Edward, son of Luke Goodall	—	16.
T.P.	Mary, daugh. of Francis Richardson	—	17.
Mins. yard.	Sarah, daugh. of Matth. Robinson Esq....	March	5.
T.P.	Tho. son of Tho. Metcalf	—	6.

BAPTIZ'D IN Y^E YEAR 1720.

T.P.	Tho. son of James Smith, Basket-maker	April	6.
D.P.	Tho. son of Tho. Melish, souldier of Evans's.....	July	24.

T.P.	Mary, daugh. of John Benson, W'smith	October	8.
T.P.	Mary, daugh. of Robert Kipplewhite	—	13.
T.P.	Ann, daugh. of Thomas Keay	—	15.
T.P.	Ann, daugh. of Mr. Nich. Suger	Nov ^{br}	9.
Mins. yard.	Mary, daug. of Nathaniel Love of S ^t Ed: Bury	Dec ^{br}	6.
D.P.	Margaret & Ann, daughters of Edw. Needham, souldier.	Janu.	15.
T.P.	Peter, son of James Wynn	—	20.
T.P.	Thomasin, daugh. of Widow Styau	—	27.
T.P.	Sarah, daugh. of Marmaduke Cant	—	28.
D.P.	Richard, son of John Cattle	Feb	11.
D.P.	John, son of Miles Potter	March	9.
T.P.	Tho. son of Tho. Hutchinson, Brass caster.....	—	15.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1721.

T.P.	Mary, y ^e Daughter of Rob ^t Johnson, whitesmith, March	31.
D.P.	Martha, y ^e Daughter of Rob ^t Thompson, miller, Aprill	23.
D.P.	John, y ^e Son of John Carter, joyner	June 13.
T.P.	Kateran, y ^e Daughter of Will ^m Appleby, cord- wainder,	June 18.
D.P.	Anne, the Daughter of Mr. Rob ^t fflower	July 7.
D.P.	Ralph, y ^e Son of Elizabeth Ludlay	July 20.
D.P.	Thomas, y ^e Son of John Richardson, Inholder. August	13.
D.P.	Sarah, y ^e Daughter of Matthew Robinson, Esq ^r	Septem ^{ber} 7.
T.P.	William, y ^e Son of Tho. Keay, Brascaster, September	19.
D.P.	Willim, y ^e Son of Will ^m Renforth,	October 1.
D.P.	John, y ^e Son of Rob ^t Crouder, cordwainder, October	17 th .
D.P.	Mary, y ^e Daughter of John Wright, baker, ...	October 28.
D.P.	Mary, y ^e Daughter of John Headlam, joyner	November 20.
D.P.	Anne, y ^e Daughter of Thomas Robinson, baker, Novemb ^r	28.
D.P.	Hana, y ^e Daughter of Willm Yates	December 10
D.P.	Anne, y ^e Daughter of Rich ^d Wright, taylor, December	28.
T.P.	John, y ^e Son of John Swann, wheelwright, ...	January 8.
T.P.	Isabella, y ^e Daughter of Edw ^d Manwaring from Maxfeild,	Janua 22.
D.P.	Robart, y ^e Son of Rob ^t Webster, Tuñer,	January 22.
T.P.	Anne, y ^e Daughter of James Smith, joyner,	March 11 th .
T.P.	Elizabeth, y ^e Daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, Brascaster,	March 18 th .

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1722.

D.P.	Jane, y ^e Daughter of George Tate, cooper, ...	April y ^e	25.
T.P.	Ann, y ^e Daughter Simon Bighill,	May y ^e	2.
T.P.	Jane, y ^e Daughter of James Northrop, porter, May	y ^e	27.
T.P.	John, son of Wit ^h Jennings junior	June y ^e	24.
D.P.	Michael, y ^e Son of Michael Cooburn	June y ^e	18.
T.P.	Elizabeth, y ^e Daughter of Abram Matthewes, June	y ^e	27.
T.P.	Leonard, y ^e son of James Wynn	September y ^e	13.
T.P.	Richard, y ^e son of Richard Dauies, seaman, Sept.	y ^e	16.

- D.P. Henry, y^e son of M^r. Edward Gale Boldero, Septem y^e 25.
 T.P. Anne, y^e Daughter of Francis Richardson, October y^e 15.
 T.P. Henry, y^e son of William Brogden. nouember y^e 3.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Thomas Robinson, baker,
 decem^{ber} y^e 10.
 T.P. Robert y^e son of Robert Kipplewhite, bricklayer,
 January y^e 10.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Robert Crowder, ... January y^e 29.
 Mins yard. Peter, a Bastard brought into the Parish,
 January y^e 29.
 D.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Thomas ffleming, taylor,
 february y^e 2.
 T.P. Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Keay, Brascasster,
 february y^e 7.
 William, y^e son of M^r. Nichelus Suger, ... february y^e 11.
 T.P. Beniaman, y^e son of Beniaman Wilstrop, ... february y^e 27.
 Mary, y^{oo} Daughter of Joseph Newberry, march y^e 2.
 T.P. John, y^e son of Thomas Hutchinson, Brascaster,
 March y^e 3.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1723.

- D.P. Tho. y^e Son of Peter Nortson, Aprill y^e 15.
 D.P. Robert, y^e Son of Thomas Tesseman, May y^e 19.
 T.P. John, y^e Son of James Wilson, Heckiler, May y^e 25.
 D.P. William, y^e Son of John Richardson, Inholder, May y^e 26.
 T.P. Bartholomew, y^e son of Bartholomew Weatherill, brickleayer,
 May y^e 26.
 D.P. George, y^e son of John Right, coachman, May y^e 31.
 T.P. Thomas, the son of William Jennings junior, joyner, June
 y^e 2.
 T.P. Robert, y^e son of M^r. John Bullman, vintener, August y^e 23.
 T.P. Thomas, y^e son of Benjemin Killingbeck, labourer,
 September y^e 1.
 D.P. William, y^e son of Henry Marsdon Esq^r. September y^e 4.
 T.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of William Appleby, shouemaker,
 October y^e 22.
 John, y^e Son of a Quaker woeman by-feild, October y^e 25.
 D.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of Robert Webster, labourer, November
 y^e 4.
 T.P. Marmaduke, y^e Son of Marmaduke Cantt, taylor, November
 y^e 14.
 D.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Thomas Ellison, labourer,
 November y^e 29.
 T.P. Sarah, y^e Daughter of John Swann, wheelright, December
 y^e 16.
 T.P. James, y^e Son of James Winn, wine cooper, January y^e 12.
 D.P. John, y^e Son of Robert Thompson, millner, January y^e 25.
 T.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Amoross Dinsdill junior, shoue-
 maker, febru. 3.
 T.P. John, y^e Son of Hana fflesher, Glove sewer, a Basto Child,
 february y^e 20.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1724.

- T.P. Charles, y^e son of John Benson, whitesmith, march y^e 27.
 D.P. John, y^e son of John Graues, march y^e 30.
 D.P. Thomas, son of Thomas Rentforth Aprill y^e 21.
 T.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of James Smith, basket maker, June 30.
 T.P. John, y^e son of Bartholomew Weatherill, bricklayer,
 July 2th.
 T.P. Richard, y^e son of Richard Hook, linen draper, ... July 2.
 T.P. James, y^e son of Volentine Kerby, tayler July y^e 11.
 Mins. William, y^e son Matthew Robinson, Esq^r July y^e 28.
 T.P. Elizabeth, daughter of William Brogdon, translater,
 August y^e 2.
 D.P. James, son William Conyers August y^e 13.
 T.P. Thomas, son of Thomas Richardson, August y^e 25.
 D.P. Elenor, daughter of Robert Crowder, shouemaker,
 September y^e 17.
 D.P. Ann, daughter of Thomas Robinson, baker, October y^e 14.
 T.P. John, son of Robert Kipplewhite, bricklayer, Octo. y^e 17.
 T.P. Ann, daughter of John Jenings, joyner, October y^e 18.
 T.P. William, son of Thomas Keay, Brascaster, October y^e 27.
 Mins. y^d. Peter, son of Peter Nortson, joyner, nouember y^e 1.
 T.P. Ann, daughter of John Dauison, nouember y^e 19.
 T.P. Ann, daughter of Benieman Wilstrope, cooper, nouemb^r y^e 23.
 T.P. Barbaray, daughter of George Johnson, tayler, Decem. y^e 1.
 T.P. Ann, daughter of John Dodsworth, seman, December y^e 20.
 T.P. Cristin, daughter of Robert Pinkney, December y^e 24.
 T.P. Ann, daughter of John Wilson, patonmaker, Janua y^e 3.
 T.P. Ann, daughter of Richard Dauy, seman, ffebruary y^e 2.
 T.P. Ellenor, daughter of Robert Blanchard, tayler, ffeb y^e 20.
 T.P. Sarah, daughter of ffrancis Richardson, march y^e 1.
 T.P. Thomas, son of Thomas Hutchinson, brascaster,
 march y^e 16.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1725.

- D.P. James, son of James Wilson, Heckiller, march y^e 31.
 D.P. Richard, son of Richard Johnson, laberer, march y^e 31.
 T.P. Charles, son of Abraham Matthews, joyner, April y^e 12.
 D.P. James, son of Mr. John Richardson, Inholder, April y^e 18.
 D.P. Jane, daugh. of George Tate, coper, May y^e 6.
 T.P. John, son of John Swann, wheelright, May y^e 30.
 Minster yard. John, son of Cholmondley Turner, Esq^r.
 High Sheriff June the 6.
 T.P. Ann, daugh. of M^r. Michael Barstow June y^e 20.
 T.P. John, son of Robt Webster, laberer, July y^e 14.
 T.P. Richard Topcliff, son of Richard, July y^e 18.
 T.P. Leonard, son of William Conyers, weauer, August y^e 28.
 T.P. Mary, daugh. of James Smith, joyner, ... August y^e 29.
 T.P. John, son of Benjamin Killinbeck, September y^e 6.
 T.P. John, son of Thomas Keay, Brascaster, ... October y^e 4.
 D.P. Joanna, daugh. of John Balframan, october y^e 28.
 D.P. Luke, son of Michael Cowburn, bricklaer, october y^e 28.

- T.P. William, son of Ambros Dinsdell, shoumaker, nou^r. ye 15.
 D.P. Sarah, daugh. of John Wright, couchman, nouem y^o 15.
 D.P. Ann, daugh. of George Stott, chairman, December y^o 4.
 Mins. Tho, son of Thomas Brogan, book binder, ... Jan y^o 14.
 T.P. Ann, daugh. of Alexander Anderson, laberer, ffeb. y^o 18.
 D.P. William, son of William Ryley, tayler, ffeb. y^o 19.
- BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1726.
- T.P. Will^m son of Will^m Jennings junior (Private) April y^o 15th.
 T.P. Elizabeth, daugh of John Benson, whitesmith
 (Private) — y^o 23th.
 D.P. Mary, daugh. of Thomas Tesey (Private) ... — y^o 30th.
 T.P. Thomas, son of William Appleby (Private) ... May the 7th.
 Min. Ann, daugh. of Peter Nortson, capenter & joyner
 (priv.) — y^o 29th.
 Mins. Ann, daugh. of M^r. John Yevily, apothecary,
 publicly, June y^o 8th.
 D.P. Mary, daugh. of John Bullock, 5 weeks old, July y^o 17th.
 D.P. Elizabeth, daugh. of Joseph Newberry, publicly,
 August y^o 13th.
 T.P. Joseph, son of Joseph Richardson, tinner,
 privately — y^o 29th.
 T.P. John, son of John Wilson, Patin maker, 6 weeks old,
 Sept. y^o 25th.
 D.P. William, son of Richard Crossby, publicly, the same day.
 Mins. Rebecca, daugh. of S^r William S^b. Quintin, publicly,
 — y^o 26th.
 T.P. Thomas, son of M^r. Richard Hook, linnen draper,
 priv. Oct^r 1st.
 D.P. James, son of Thomas Rentforth, joyner, publicly,
 — y^o 2th.
 D.P. Thomas, son of John Hall, baker, publicly, the same day.
 Min. George, son of John Davidson, Innholder, publicly,
 — y^o 3th.
 T.P. Mary, daugh. of Andrew Wood, taylor, privately,
 Nov^r y^o 9th.
 T.P. Elizabeth, daugh. of M^r. Michael Barstow, priv^r. — y^o 20th.
 D.P. Elizabeth, daugh. of Richard Garland, cooper, Dec^r y^o 7th.
 D.P. Richard, son of Ann Hinchcliff, unmarried ... — y^o 12th.
 T.P. John, son of Benjamin Guisley, privately — y^o 17th.
 D.P. Mary, daugh of Joshua Calvert, carp^r & joyner,
 priv. — y^o 22th.
 T.P. Sarah, daugh. of John Jennings, carpenter, priv. Jan. y^o 7th.
 D.P. Richard, son of John Wright, baker, priv. — y^o 19th.
 D.P. James, son of Richard Johnson, labourer, priv. — y^o 30th.
 T.P. ffrancis, son of William Brogdon, cordwainer, priv.
 ffeb y^o 20th.
 T.P. George, son of Thomas Metcalf, labourer, priv. — y^o 21st.
- BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1727.
- John, son of William Briggs, carpenter, publicly. April 3.
 T. George, son of George Stott, privately, — 23.

T.	Robert, son of Isaac Burnet, privately,	—	24.
T.	Mary, daughter of Rich ^d . Davis, seaman, priv.	May	6.
D.	Thomas, son of Tho. Tessiman, chairman, priv.	—	16.
T.	Mary, daughter of the Widow of Emanuel Weatherill, furrier, privately	June	30.
T.	Daniel, son of Rob ^t Marchill, 3 weeks old,	July	14.
T.	Dorothy, daughter of Anthony Walker, taylor, priv :	—	16.
T.	Henry, son of Tho. Keay, brasscaster, priv :	—	18.
	Susannah, dau. of James Willson, flaxdresser, pub.	Sep ^r	3.
T.	John, son of John Brown, gent : priv :	—	15.
T.	Eleanor, dau. of Benj. Killenbeck, labou ^r , priv. ...	—	17.
T.	Mary, daug. of Abraham Matthews, joyner, priv.	—	26.
T.	Elizabeth, dau. of Barbarah Hutchinson, wid : priv :	—	26.
T.	Hannah, dau. of Seth Lazenby jun ^r . Tallow chan. priv.	Oct ^r	5.
D.	Henry, son of Lieutenant Briscowe, priv.	—	19.
D.	Elizabeth, dau. of J ^{no} Richardson, Inholder, pub. ...	Nov.	5.
D.	William, son of George Bell, priv :	—	10.
D.	Martin, son of William Wriley, taylor, priv.	—	13.
T.	Mary, dau. of Ambrose Dinsdell, cordwr : priv. ...	—	23.
D.	Mary, dau. of Joshua Calvert, priv :	Decem ^r	8.
D.	Henry Osmyn, born in India, about three years old, publicly. Godfathers, M ^r Lowther, Coll. Condon. Godmother, Lady Wentworth	—	30.
D.	John, son of Michael Cowburn, priv.	December	29.
T.	Frances, daug. of M ^r Matt : Hall, Attor : priv :	February	18.
D.	Edmund, son of Corn. Barker, glazier, priv :	March	1.
T.	George, son of John Bullock, Flaxdresser, priv : ...	—	24.
BAPTIZ'D IN THE YEAR 1728.			
T.	Sarah, daug' of Peter Nortson, joyner, publicly, ...	June	30.
D.	John, son of John Wright, coachman, a month old,	August	4.
D.	John, son of Tho. Fox, blacksmith, a month old,	—	11.
T.	Thomlinson, son of M ^r John Brown gen. month old	Sept	5.
D.	Rich ^d . son of Richard Garland, cooper, month old	—	29.
D.	John, son of John Mason, smith, month old	—	29.
D.	Mary, dau of Mark Carter, cordwainer, month old,	Oct	20.
D.	Sarah, dau of Jos. Calvert, priv :	Nov.	16.
T.	James, son of John Benson, smith, priv.	—	21.
T.	John, son of Antho. Walker, taylor, priv.	August	25.
D.	Mary, daug. of Ann Stern, widow, publ :	Feb.	16.
T.	Julius, son of John Hutton, brewer, priv :	—	23.
T.	Elizabeth, daug. of M ^r Matthew Hall, priv.	March	23.
BAPTIZ'D IN Y ^B YEAR 1729.			
D.	William, son of William Briggs, carpenter, priv : ...	April	16.
D.	Mark, son of John Story, translator, priv :	—	27.
T.	John, son of George Spencer, priv.	—	23.
T.	Mary, daug. of Joseph Calvert, baker, priv :	May	30.
M. yard.	John, son of John Davison, Peruke maker, priv :	July	1.
M. yard.	—Mary, daughter of Will ^m Bradley, month old	—	6.

T.	John, son of John Jennings, baker, privately ...	August	6.
T.	Ann, dau of John Jennings, carpenter, privately	—	6.
T.	Margaret, dau. of Tho. Keay, brasscaster, priv ...	—	17.
T.	George, son of W ^m . Appleby, translator, priv :	Sept.	20.
T.	Ann, dau. of M ^r Malby Beckwith, jeweller, priv :	—	26.
T.	Mary, dau. of Rob ^t Machell, joyner, priv :	—	28.
D.	Alice, dau. of Will ^m Armistead, priv :	Octo.	19.
T.	Will ^m . son of John Scorby, month old	—	26.
D.	Mary, dau. of W ^m Williamson, priv.	Nov ^r	1.
T.	Will ^m , son of Seth Lazenbye jun ^r , Tallow chan. priv	—	2.
T.	Anthony, son of Anthony Addington jun ^r , priv : ...	—	2.
T.	John, son of Stephen Sharpray, smith, month old...	—	27.
M.	yard. Charles, son of M ^r Richard Mawhood, proctor,		
	priv.	Dec.	26.
T.	Ann, daug. of John Bullock, month old	Jan.	11.
T.	Thomas, son of John Beeford, month old	Feb.	15.
T.	Frances, daug. of M ^r J ^{no} Brown, Gent. 11 weeks old		
		March	10.

T. Benjamin, son of Rob^t Kibblewhite, bricklayer, priv. — 12.
 BAPTIZ'D IN THE YEAR 1730.

T.	William, son of John Mason, smith, priv.	March	30.
T.	Sarah, dau. of John Holdsworth, priv.	May	5.
D.	John, son of Joshua Calvert, carpenter, priv.	—	6.
T.	Sarah, dau. of John Holdsworth, carpenter, month		
	old	—	31.
M.	yard. Susan, dau. of William Lunnd, confectioner,		
	pub.	—	31.
D.	George, son of Michael Cowburn, labourer, pub. ...	June	7.
T.	John, son of John Agar, month old	—	18.
D.	Ann, dau. of Richard Garland, cooper, pub.	—	22.
T.	Jane, dau. of Joseph Calvert, baker, priv.	July	4.
D.	Charles, son of George Woodward, cordwainer, priv.	Aug.	16.
D.	Mary, dau. of Tho. Flemming, taylor, a month old	—	30.
T.	Samuel, son of Rich ^d Davis, sailor, priv.	Oct.	11.
D.	Mary, dau. of Robert Hey, priv.	—	15.
D.	Daniel, son of William Williamson, priv.	Nov.	9.
T.	Dorathy, dau. of George Spencer, priv.	Dec.	5.
T.	John, son of Elizabeth Hall, month old	Feb.	21.
T.	Mary, dau. of John Buttry, month old	March	7.

BAPTIZ'D IN THE YEAR 1731.

T.	Margaret, dau. of William Jennings, month old	March	28.
T.	Francis, son of Benjamin Guizely, privately	April	6.
D.	Ann, dau. of John Wright, coachman, month old ...	May	16.
T.	Charles, son of Richard Foster, cooper, priv.	—	27.
M. Y.	William, son of M ^r . John Ralph, month old	June	1.
T.	Mary, dau. of William Pearson, month old	—	6.
T.	Ann, dau. of M ^r . Seth Lazenbye, priv.	May	25.
T.	Peter, son of John Beeford, month old	July	25.
T.	Margaret, dau. of M ^r . John Brown, month old ...	—	31.
T.	George & John, sons of Matthew Tuby, priv.	Aug.	13.

N

T. George, son of Joseph Barton, priv	Aug.	15.
T. Stephen, son of Abraham Matthews, month old	—	29.
T. Mary, dau. of Thomas Keay, month old	Sept.	2.
T. Alice, dau. of M ^r . Malby Beckwith, priv.	—	9.
D. Ann, dau. of Thomas Rentforth, month old	—	26.
D. Thomas, son of John Abbott, six weeks old	—	26.
T. Elizabeth, dau. of Benj ⁿ Killingbeck	—	26.
D. Ann, dau. of Thomas Horsley, month old	October	17.
D. Cornelius, son of Cornelius Barker, pr.	Nov.	25.
D. Ann, dau. of John Gillon, month old	January	23.

BAPTIZ'D IN THE YEAR 1732.

D. Mary, dau. of John Wyrill, pub.	March	26.
T. Ralph, son of John Brown, month old	Aprill	16.
T. Thomas, son of Joseph Calvert, baker, priv.	—	30.
T. John, son of John Bullock,	priv. May	8.
D. Robert, son of Robert Blanchard, taylor, priv.	—	10.
D. William, son of William Williamson, priv.	—	16.
T. Peter, son of Mr. John Brown, month old	August	4.
D. Thomas, son of William Lunn	—	6.
T. Jane, dau. of Joseph Barton, joyner	October	1.
D. Thomas, son of John Newstead	October	1.
T. Francis, son of George Spencer, priv.	November	11.
D. Joseph, son of Matthew Tuby, priv.	December	11.
T. Richard, son of Richard Williamson, bricklayer	—	24.
T. Robert, son of Thomas Keay, brasscaster, month old	—	31.
T. George, son of John Goodyear	January	7.
D. Mary, dau. of Charles Dunning, a week old ...	—	15.
D. Mary, dau. of William Cotton	February	4.
D. John, son of Miles Leach, taylor	—	18.
John Kid	—	13.
Mary, dau. of Richard Simpson, whitesmith,	March	18.

BAPTIZ'D IN Y^E YEAR 1733.

D. Thomas, son of John Wright, coachman	Aprill	15.
D. Thomas, son of Thomas Horsley, painter	June	17.
T. John, son of Rob ^t Machell	July	2.
T. William, son of William Handsome	July	2.
D. Ann, daughter of Tho. Lund, taylor	—	2.
T. Elizabeth, daughter of John Bullock	—	20.
D. John, son of Rob ^t Blanchard, taylor	August	12.
D. Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Williamson, laberer	—	19.
T. Rebecca, daughter of James Lea	—	19.
D. Margaret, daughter of John Abby	—	20.
T. Benjemine, son of Joseph Whiteoak	—	21.
T. Elizabeth, dau. of M ^r John Brown	October	19.
D. Mary, dau. of Joseph Becket, Lace weaver	—	28.
T. William, son of William Woodell	—	30.
T. Ann, dau. of Richard Topliff	October	28.
D. Elizabeth, dau. of John Wyrill	January	27.
D. Mary, dau. of M ^r Joseph Stillington of Kelfield	—	30.

- T. Mary and Ann, daus of M^r Francis Hildyard Feb. 7.
- D. Thomas, son of John Newstead, 2 months old, March 3.
- D. Mary, daughter of W^m Cunningham — 3.

BAPTIZ'D IN Y^E YEAR 1734.

- Ann, dau. of Joseph Woodhead, cordwainer April 7.
- T. Michael, son of Michael Williamson — 14.
- T. Williamson, son of John Jennings — 21.
- T. George, son of Charles Dunning — 29.
- T. William, son of Abraham Matthews, joyner, July 28.
- D. William, son of Matthew Tuby August 18.
- T. Sarah, dau. of Joshua Calvert, baker — 22.
- T. John, son of John Relph September 24.
- T. Rebecca, daughter of M^r John Brown October 4.
- T. Elizabeth, the dau. of Joseph Barton Dcbr 1.
- T. John, the son of Robert Camage, December 8.
- D. Richard, son of Cornelius Barker, — 14.
- D. Mary, daughter of Robert Fryer, — 27.
- T. Elias, son of Elias Cordey, a foot Soldier, Febuary 2.
- D. Hannah, dau. of Thomas Horsley, painter — 9.
- D. Richard, son of John Spencer — 9.
- D. John, son of George Spencer March 2.
- D. Susanna, daughter of Rob^t Heay — 3.
- T. Ann, dau. of Thomas Keay, publickly, month old 16.
- D. Joseph, son of Joseph Becket, Lace weaver — 16.
- T. John, son of Benjamine Guizeley — 20.

BAPTIZ'D IN THE YEAR 1735.

- D'. Henry, son of Henry & Mary Weedlah (bakers) priv^y. May 11.
- D'. Hannah, daugh' of Thomas & Sarah Dixon (bridlers) of
Minster y^d (priv^y. Baptised formerly) received Sureties
publicly, June 9.
- D'. Margaret, daugh' of John Smith (a joyner) & of his wife
Elizabeth, publicly Baptised June y^o 9.
- D'. William, son of (glasier) W^m. Cunningham and his wife
Elizabeth, privately, June y^o 10.
- D'. Mary, a bastard daugh' of Elizabeth Ward, priv^y. June y^o 25.
- D'. Thomas, son of Miles Leech (tayler) and Anabella his wife,
publicly June 29.
- T'. Robert, son of (tayler) John & Alice Adamson, publ. July 6.
- D'. George, son of Will' & Ann Gossip, gent. priv^y. July 7.
- T'. Thomas, son of Alexander Fargison, Cabbinet maker, privately
July 13, received Sureties publ. Aug. 10.
- D'. Henry, son of John & Ann Newstead, priv. Aug. 11.
- T'. Mary, daughter of Will' Foster (a cook) & of Ann his wife,
privately bapt. Sept. 10.
- T. Thomas, son of Michael Williamson (a Brass-Founder) by
Mary his Wife, publickly, Sept. 21.
- D'. Clare, daughter of Captⁿ Christopher Adams, priv. Oct 18th.
- T'. Thomas, son of Tho' & Martha Loft, publ. Octo. 26.
- D'. Thomas, son of Isaac Wilson (grosser) by Isabella his wife,
publickly, Novemb' 2.

- T. Elizabeth, daughter of Malby Beckwith (jeweller) by Alice his wife, privately bapt. Nov' 6.
- T'. Mary, daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Hildyard, publ. Nov. 24.
- T'. Thomas, son of George Horsman, a currier, by his wife Rose, priv. bapt^d Dec' 27.
- T'. Hannah, daughter of James Lea, writing-master, by his wife Grace, priv. Dec. 31.
- T'. Elizabeth, daugh' of Ambrose Dinsdale, shoemaker, by his wife Hannah, priv. Dec 31.
- T'. John, son of Thomas Wilkinson, patten maker, by his wife Mary, priv. Febr. 5.
- D. Richard, son of John Wyeril, labourer, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Febr. 6.
- T'. Immanuel, son of Immanuel Barton, bricklayer, by his wife Jane, Febr. 29.
- T'. Thomas, son of Joseph Harrison, stay-maker, by his wife Mary, priv. March 22.
- BAPTISED IN THE YEAR 1736.
- D. Peter, son of M^r John Parsons, a Lieutenant of Dragoons, (formerly priv' baptised) received Sureties Apr' 11.
- T. John, son of George Pitt, Brass-caster, by Barbara his wife, privately April 25.
- M' yard. Martha, Daugh' of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, by his wife Sarah, privately May 29.
- T. Eleanor, D. of James Dove, barber, by his wife Hannah, (formerly priv. baptised) receiv'd Sureties June 13.
- D. Elizabeth, Daugh' of W^m Maugham, Cordwainer, by his wife Elizabeth, publickly June 13.
- T. Sarah, Daugh' of James Watkinson, Joiner, by his wife Elizabeth, privately June 24.
- T. Mary Kirton, an Adult, publickly baptised June 29.
- M. yard. Catharine, Daugh' of M^r Bacon Morrit, July 8.
- M. yard. Enoch, son of John Hatton, a private Dragoon in Churchill's Regiment, publickly bapt^d July 25.
- Trin^v. Mary (a Bastard as it seems) Daughter of Ann Tuke privately baptised by M^r Knight August 3.
- D. John, son of M^r W^m Gossip, by his wife Ann, priv. July 30.
- T. Hannah, Daughter of M^r Malby Beckwith, by his wife Hannah, privately baptised by M^r Knight August 22.
- D. Hannah, Daughter of Stephen Beckwith (Servant to Simon Buckton) by his wife Elizabeth, publickly Octob. 10.
- D. Ann, Daughter of William Cunningham, Glassier, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. October 17.
- D. Hannah, Daugh' of Joshua Calvert, carpenter, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Novem. 26.
- Minster y^d. Ann, Daugh' of M^r John Brown, Linnen-Draper, publickly baptised Novem. 29.
- D. Elizabeth, Daugh' of William Firth, cobler. by his wife, Ann, Privately December 2.

- T. Christopher, Son of Marmaduke Musgrave, joiner, by his wife Mary, Privately Decem' 27.
- D. Richard, Son of Richard Wilson, hostler, by's wife July, Privately Janu. 7.
- T. Elizabeth, Daugh' of Matthew Joy, whitesmith, by's wife Mary, Privately January 17.
- D. Dorothy, Daugh' (Bastard) of Dorothy Bradworth, by Will' Lund, Servant to S^r Miles Stayplton, priv. Jan. 19.
- T. Philip, son of M^r John Brown, by's wife Frances, priv. Jan. 19.
- T. Jane, Daugh. of Thomas Bilton, Grocer, by his wife Dorothy, Privately February 13.
- T. Catherine, Daugh' of Alexander Fargison, joiner, by his wife Ann, Privately February 14.
- T. Margaret, Daughter of Joseph Calvert, baker, by his wife Sarah, Privately Febr' 15.
- D. John, Son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by his wife Mary, priv. Febr. 19.
- T. John, Son of Thomas Keay, Brass-caster, by's wife Margaret, Publicly March 13.
- T. George, a Bastard Son of Unknown Parents, born in another Parish, Privately bapt. May 21. N.B. he is since dead.

BAPTISED IN THE YEAR 1737.

- T. John, son of Francis Hildyard, by his wife Elizabeth, publ. April 14.
- T. Mary, Daugh. of Will. Payler, baker, by's wife Margaret, publ. April 24.
- T. John, son of Michael Williamson, Brass-caster, by's wife Mary, Privately May 10.
- T. Thomas, Son of M^r John Relph, Schoolmaster, by's wife Elizabeth, May 13, priv.
- T. Isabel, Daugh' of George Carter by his wife Elizabeth, publ. June 27.
- D. John, Son of John Chappel, Labourer, by his wife Elizabeth (formerly privately bapt) received Sureties publ. July 21.
- D. Frances, Daugh' of Thomas Horseley, painter, priv. Aug. 6.
- T. Mary, Daugh' of George Horsman, currier, by his wife Rose, (form^y priv. bapt.) received Sureties publ. Aug. 21.
- T. Ann, Daugh' of John Jennings, carpenter, by's wife Ann, Privately Aug. 22.
- D. Richard, son of Richard Simpson, whitesmith, (formerly privately bapt.) received Sureties publ. Septem. 11.
- Mins. y^d. Sarah, Daugh' of Thomas Dixon, bridler, by his wife Sarah (form^y priv. bapt.) received Sureties Septem' 11.
- T. Mary, Daugh' of George Spencer, husbandman, by his wife Mary, Privately Sep' 16.
- Mins. y^d. Isaac, Son of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, by his wife Sarah (form^y priv. bapt.) received Sureties Septem' 18.
- Trin. Laurence, Son of William Benson, labourer, by Mary his wife, publ. Septem' 19.

- T. Elizabeth, Daugh' of M^r Malby Beckwith, jeweller, by's wife Hannah, priv. Septem' 22.
- D. Mary & Martha, Twin Daughters of John Room, blacksmith, by his wife Eleanor, priv. Oct. 12.
- D. John, Son of Cornelius Barker, glasier, by his wife Ellen, priv. Oct. 14.
- T. Ann, Daughter of Ambrose Dinsdale, shoemaker, by his wife Hannah, priv. Decem' 11.
- Minster y^d. Frances, Daughter of John Brown, Linnen-Draper, by his wife Mary, priv. Dec' 19.
- Minster yard. John, son of Thomas Bilton, grocer, by his wife Dorothy, priv. Decem' 26.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Powel, labourer, by his wife Hannah, priv. January 2.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Will' Benson, a Dragoon, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Janu' 4.
- T. George, Son of Robert Smith, labourer, by his wife Alice, priv. January 8.
- Minster yard. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Shepherd, public-house keeper, by his wife Margaret (having been privately bapt. Dec. 14) received Sureties Janu' 12.
- D. Marmaduke, Son of M^r Christopher Nelson, by his wife Milcah, priv. Janu. 12.
- Mins. yard. Mary, Daughter of John Harrison, staymaker, by his wife Mary, priv. Janu' 16.
- Mins. y^d. James, son of John Snow, painter, by his wife Mary, priv. February 4.
- D. Ann, Daughter of John Bell, barber, by his wife Margaret, priv. February 5.
- D. William, Son of Thomas Gascoign, cobbler, by his wife Ann, priv. February 26.
- BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1738.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Wake, blacksmith, by his wife Elizabeth, Privately baptised March 26.
- D. Ann, Daughter of M^r William Gossip, by his wife Ann, priv. March 27.
- T. Ann, Daughter of Matthew Joy, whitesmith, by his wife Eleanor, priv. April 6.
- T. William, Son of Emanuel Barton, bricklayer, by his wife Jane, publ. April 9.
- T. Jane, a Bastard Daughter of Robert Johnson, hostler, by Hannah Crossby, priv. April 25.
- T. Mary, Daughter of William Winland, Dragoon, by his wife Mary, priv. May 8.
- D. John, Son of Thomas Lazenby, hatter, by his wife Catherine, priv. May 30.
- T. Edward, Son of Charles Clark, tayler, by his wife Elizabeth Clark, priv. June 12.
- D. Ann, Daughter of William Maugham, shoemaker, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. July 31.

- T. James, son of James Watkinson, joiner, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. August 25.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Robert Johnson, whitesmith, by his wife Mercy, priv. Septem' 3.
- D. John, a Bastard Son of Sarah Hotchson, publ. Septem' 10.
- T. Joseph, Son of Thomas Keay, Brass-caster, by his wife Margaret, publ. Novem' 5.
- D. Martin, Son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, by his wife Ann, publ. Decem' 10.
- T. Michael, Son of Michael Williamson, Brasscaster, by his wife Mary, priv. Decem' 19.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of William Skinner, bookbinder, by his wife Alice, priv. Decem' 25.
- D. Joseph, Son of Joseph Peterson, comedian, by his wife Margaret, priv. January 13.
- T. William, Son of Marmaduke Musgrave, carpentar, by his wife Mary, publ. Janu' 28.
- T. James, Son of Stephen Beckwith, Servant to Simon Buckton, by his wife Elizabeth, publ. March 18.

BAPTISED IN THE YEAR 1739.

- Minster yard. Thomas, Son of Thomas Dixon, bridler, by his wife Sarah, priv. March 27.
- T. John, Son of M^r Francis Hildyard, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. April 8.
- T. Malby, Son of M^r Malby Beckwith, jeweller, by his wife Hannah (form^y privately bapt.) received Sureties April 15.
- Minster y^d. Clement, Son of Clement Wainman, by his wife Sarah, priv. April 25.
- T. Joseph, Son of Joseph Barton, carpentar, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. May 13.
- D. Edward, Son of John Burt, player, by his wife Mary, priv. May 13.
- T. Catharine, Daughter of Robert Smith, labourer, by his wife Alice, priv. May 13.
- Minst' Yard. Ann, Bastard-Daughter of Ann Nicholson, servant, by West Berry, Surgeon, priv. May 30.
- T. Joseph, son of Joseph Calvert, baker, by his wife Sarah, priv. June 17.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of William Cunningham, glasier, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. June 24.
- T. Hannah, Daughter of Richard Sledmore, basket maker, by his wife Ellen, publ. July 8.
- T. Alice, Daughter of John Elston, weaver, of S^t Maurice's parish, by his wife Jane, priv. July 21.
- T. Samuel, Son of Samuel Allin, tayler, by his wife Hannah (form^y priv. bapt.) received Sureties July 22.
- T. Eleanor, Daughter of Matthew Joy, whitesmith, by his wife Eleanor, priv. August 1.
- D. Thomas, Son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by his wife Mary, publ. August 15.

- Minster y^d. Catherine, Daughter of M^r John Brown, Linnen-Draper, by his wife Mary, priv. August 26.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of William Firth, cobbler, by his wife Ann, priv. October 1.
- T. George, Son of James Plummer, tayler, by his wife Ellen, priv. October 1.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Gascoign, cobbler, by his wife, Ann, priv. October 14.
- T. William, Son of Robert Cary, barber, priv. Octob' 24.
- T. Hannah, Daughter of John Powel, labourer, by his wife Hannah, priv. Novem' 11.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Dow, shoemaker, by his wife Mary, publ. Novem' 18.
- D. John, Son of John Wake, blacksmith, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Novem.' 25.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of George Horsman, currier, by his wife Rose (form^y priv. bapt) receivd Sureties Decem' 2.
- T. Christopher, Son of Gabriel Green, gardener, by his wife Rebecca, priv. Decem' 16.
- T. Joseph, Son of Joseph Harrison, staymaker, by his wife Mary, priv. January 8.
- T. Jane, Daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. January 23.
- T. William, Son of Robert Johnson, whitesmith, by his wife Mercy, priv. January 25.
- T. Ann, Daughter of M^r James Robertson, player, by his wife Frances, priv. February 7.
- Mins' y^d. Jacob, Son of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, by his wife Sarah, priv. February 9.
- T. George, Son of Ralph Gibbons, labourer, by his wife Ann, priv. February 19.
- D. Sarah, Daughter of Giles Kimbrell, (a Soldier in Collonel Tompsons Regiment of Marines) by his wife Jane, priv. February 28.
- T. Joseph, Son of Emmanuel Barton, bricklayer, by his wife Jane, publ. March 2.
- D. Francis, Son of Thomas Hutchinson, staymaker, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. March 3.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Edward Samson, (servant to Mr. Wentworth) by his wife Ann, priv. Mar' 13.
- D. Mary, Daughter of John Johnson, joiner, by his wife Margaret, priv. March 18.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1740.

- T. Jane, Daughter of M^r John Relph, schoolmaster, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. April 8.
- T. William, Son of William Payler, baker, by his wife Margaret, priv. May 18.
- T. Dorothy, Daughter of George Spencer, husbandman, by his wife Mary, priv. June 10.

- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, by his wife Catharine, priv. June 22.
- D. John, Son of William Gossip, Gentleman, by his wife Ann, publ. July 18.
- T. John, Son of John Jennings, carpentar, by his wife Ann, publ. August 3.
- T. John, Son of John Bainbridge, by his wife Mary, priv. August 12.
- D. James, Son of John Smith, player, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Septem' 3.
- D. Thomas, Son of Robert Wait, baker, by his wife Margaret, priv. October 2.
- T. Richard, Son of Thomas Keay, Brass-caster, by his wife Margaret, publ. October 5.
- T. Ann, Daughter of William Hinderson, Linnen weaver, by his wife Mary, publ. Novem' 2.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Stephen Beckwith, labourer, by his wife Elizabeth, publ. Novem' 16.
- T. William, Son of Joseph Calvert, baker, by his wife Sarah, priv. Novem' 21.
- T. George, Son of George Carter, turner, &c. by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Decem' 11.
- T. Jane, Daughter of John Elston, Weaver, by his wife Jane, priv. Decem' 17.
- T. Cuthbert, Son of Michael Williamson, Brass-caster, by his wife Mary, priv. January 11.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Headsman, malster, by his wife Jane, priv. January 13.
- T. Stephen, Son of Joseph Barton, carpentar, by his wife Elizabeth, publ. January 25.
- T. Hannah, Daughter of John Webster, gardener, by his wife Deborah (form^y priv. bapt) receiv'd Sureties publ. February 22.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of y^e Reverend M^r Dawney, by his wife Mary (form^y priv. bapt) receiv'd Sureties publ. March 1.
- BAPTIZED IN Y^B YEAR 1741.
- Minster yard. John, Son of Laurence Rhodes, staymaker, by his wife Isabel, priv. April 1.
- D. Phillis, Daughter of Thomas Hardwick, tayler, by his wife Elizabeth, publ. April 19.
- D. John, Son of William Harrison, Soldier, by his wife Margaret (form^y priv. bapt) receiv'd Sureties publ. May 10.
- D. Jane, Daughter of Thomas Dow, shoemaker, by his wife Mary, publ. May 17.
- T. Margaret, Daughter of Robert Carey, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. May the Fourth.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Charles Clark, by his wife Elizabeth, May 31.
- D. Sarah, Daughter of M^r Andrew Perrot, Physician, by his wife Martha (form^y priv. bapt) receiv'd Sureties publ. June 11.

- D. Ann, Daughter of John Lockwood, Publick-House-keeper, by his wife Elizabeth, having been privately bap^t. May 11, received Sureties Publickly June 14.
- D. Mary, Daughter of George Headlam, labourer, by Ann his wife, priv. July 11.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Simpson, whitesmith, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Aug' 22.
- T. Thomas, Son of Emmanuel Barton, bricklayer, by Jane his wife, publ. Aug' 23.
- T. William, Son of Henry Weedlay, baker. by Mary his wife, priv. Aug. 23.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, by Jane his wife, priv. Aug. 26.
- Minster yard. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Taylor, a Sailor, by Grace his wife, priv. Sept. 15.
- T. Margaret, Daughter of John Ayrton, blacksmith, by his wife Rosamund, publ. Septem' 20.
- D. Thomas, Son of William Nelson, carpentar, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Novem' 1.
- T. John, Son of John Wyerill, Labourer, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Novem' 15.
- T. James, Son of William Pownhill, a servant, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Novem' 19.
- D. Martha, Daughter of Richard Stephenson, tinner, by Christiana his wife, publ. Decem' 6.
- T. William, Son of Michael Carter, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, publ. Decem' 8.
- T. Robert and James, Twin-Sons of Michael Williamson, Brass caster, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 9.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Gabriel Green, gardener, by Rebecca his wife, publ. January 10.
- T. David, Son of James Dove, barber, by Hannah his wife, priv. January 17.
- Minster y^d. Ann, Daughter of M^r. John Cleaver (Steward to y^e Earl of Carlisle) by Jane his wife, publ. February 4.
- T. Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Bettrice his wife, priv. February 6.
- T. Jane, Daughter of Thomas Keay, Brass-caster, by Margaret his wife, publ. March 7.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1742.

- Minster yard. John, Son of M^r. John Brown, Linnen Draper, by Mary his wife, privately March the 28th.
- D. Wilmer, Son of William Gossip, Gentleman, by Ann his wife, publickly, April 25.
- T. Sarah, Daughter of Richard Sledmar, basket maker, by Ellen his wife, priv. May 19.
- D. Robert, Son of Robert Waite, baker, by Margaret his wife, priv. June 27.

- D. Philemon, Son of James Plummer, tayler, by Eleanor his wife, priv. June 27.
 Minster y^d. John, bastard son of Barbara Cook of Seaton parish, priv. June 30.
 Minster yard. Matthew, Son of John Padgett, shoemaker, by Margaret his wife, priv. July 7.
 T. Mary, Daughter of Thomas Horrocks, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, priv. August 1.
 T. William, Son of Thomas Hudson, labourer, by Margaret his wife, priv. August 3.
 T. Robert, Son of M^r John Smith, player, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. August 22.
 D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Messenger, barber, by Ann his wife, priv. August 27.
 T. Ambrose, Son of Ambrose Dinsdale, shoemaker, by Hannah his wife, priv. October 24.
 D. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Todd, Alehouse keeper, by Alice his wife, priv. October 27.
 T. Isabel, Daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Novem' 21.
 T. Hannah, Daughter of Robert Dixon, stay-maker, by Hannah his wife, priv. Decem' 19.
 D. Thomas, Son of Thomas Hardwick, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. January 23.
 D. Andrew, Son of M^r Andrew Perrott, Physician, by Martha his wife, priv. Febr' 8.
 T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Stephen Beckwith, brewers man, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. March 13.

BAPTIZED IN Y^E YEAR 1743.

- D. Thomas, Son of Thomas Linton, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, privately Apr' 5.
 T. William, Son of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Beatrice his wife, publickly Apr' 17.
 T. Mark, Son of Michael Carter, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, priv. April 29.
 T. William, son of John Ayrtton, blacksmith, by Rosamund his wife, publ. May 1.
 D. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Lund, gardener, by Grace his wife, publ. May 8.
 T. Samuel, Son of Samuel Allen, tayler, by Hannah his wife, priv. June 20.
 D. Mary, Daughter of William Cunningham, glazier, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. June 20.
 D. John, son of William Bains. staymaker, by his wife, priv. July 9.
 T. Thomas, son of Timothy Turner, cork-cutter, by Ann his wife, priv. July 14.
 T. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Barton, carpentar, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. July 24.

- D. Randall, Son of M^r. William Gossip, by Ann his wife, publ. July 24.
- D. Ann, Daughter of William Forth, cobbler, publ. July 24.
- T. Robert, Son of John Wilson, patten-maker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Sept' 2.
Minster yard. Charles, son of William Beckwith, shoemaker, by Frances his wife, priv. Septem' 6.
- Minster yard. Samuel, son of M^r. John Brown, Linnen Draper, by Mary his wife, priv. Septem' 18.
- D. John, son of Thomas Scaddlethorp, bookbinder, by his wife, priv. Septem' 28.
- D. Robert, Son of William Chippendale, stone-cutter, by Sarah his wife, priv. Sep' 30.
- T. John, son of John Summerton, joiner, by Hannah his wife, publ. Novem' 7.
- D. John, son of John Moiser, brewer, by Martha his wife, priv. Novem' 16.
- T. Eleanor, Daughter of Matthew Dawson, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Dec' 9.
- T. Joseph, son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' y^e 23.
- T. Joseph, son of M^r. Marmaduke Buckle, wool-stapler, by Jane his wife, priv. Decem' 31.
- D. Robert-Darcy, Son of Sir Robert Hildyard, Bart., by the Lady Mary Catherine his wife, priv. February 8.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Richard Wilson, labourer, by Julian his wife, publ. February 12.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Blinkhorn, joiner, by his wife Jane, priv. Febr' 26.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Air, barber, by Jane his wife, priv. March 6.
- T. Frances, Daughter of y^e Reverend Edward Bracken, by Hannah his wife, publickly March 14.
- D. Ann, Daughter of Ann Cuss, a bastard child, by William Penry, priv. March 21.
- BAPTIZED IN Y^E YEAR 1744.
- T. Jane, Daughter of Robert Stephenson, tayler, by Margaret his wife, priv. April 6.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Michael Williamson, Brasscaster, by Mary his wife, priv. April 10.
- D. Mary, bastard-Daughter of Dorothy Bradwith, by Matthew Jackson, priv. Apr' 18.
- D. Jane, Daughter of John Todd, Alehouse Keeper, by Alice his wife, priv. May 13.
- T. Charles, bastard Son of Elizabeth Straker, by Thomas Brown, priv. May 19.
- Minster yard. John, son of John Scriven, Ale house keeper, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. May 20.
- T. Jane, Daughter of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, by Jane his wife, publ. May 27.

- T. Alice, Daughter of Phineas Hardy, carpentar, by Ann his wife, priv. July 3.
- T. John, son of Thomas Horrocks, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, priv. July 7.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Beatrice his wife, priv. July 23.
- T. Bridget, Daughter of Timothy Turner, cork-cutter, by Ann his wife, priv. Aug' 2.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Harrison, staymaker, by Mary his wife, priv. Aug' 3.
- D. Thomas, son of Matthew Tuby, priv. Aug. 21.
- D. James, son of Robert Thompson, whitesmith, priv. Aug. 27.
- T. Grace, Daughter of William Woodell, shoemaker, publ. Sept. 2.
- T. Edward, son of John Powell, labourer, publ. Septem' 2.
- Minster yard. Thomas, son of William Beckwith, cobler, privately October 9.
- D. William, son of John Armstrong, tayler, priv. October 10.
- D. John, son of John Graves, Inn-holder, priv. October 14.
- D. Isabella, Daughter of Thomas Knowles, tayler, publ. October 21.
- D. William, son of William Chippendale, by Sarah his wife, priv. Septem' 20.
- T. Mary, Daughter of John Elston, weaver, by Jane his wife, priv. Octob' 28.
- T. Michael, son of Michael Carter, shoemaker, publ. Novem' 4.
- D. Margaret, Daughter of William Hotham, butcher, by Lucy his wife, priv. Novem' 10.
- T. Catherine, Daughter of Michael Holmes, Soldier, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 3.
- T. Abraham, son of John Burton, Brass-founder, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Dec' 13.
- T. John, son of James Cunningham, labourer, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 20.
- T. John, son of M^r. John Baxter, stay maker, by Mary his wife, priv. Janu' 11.
- D. Lucy, Daughter of Thomas Linton, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Jan. 13.
- D. Christopher, Son of John Calverly, Ale house keeper, by Hannah his wife, priv. January 19.
- D. Grace, Daughter of James Plummer, tayler, by Eleanor his wife, priv. Febr' 8.
- Minster yard. Frances, Daughter of John Padgett, shoemaker, by Margaret his wife, publ. February 17.
- D. Mary, Daughter of William Bains, stay-maker, by Jane his wife, priv. Febr' 26.
- T. William, son of Thomas Smithson, joiner, by Ann his wife, priv. March 1.
- T. Ann, Daughter of John Ayrton, blacksmith, by Rosamund his wife, publ. Mar' 10.

BAPTIZED IN Y^E YEAR 1745.

- T. Jane, Daughter of M^r. Marmaduke Buckle, by Jane his wife, priv. May 8.
- T. Ann, Daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. May 12.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Wilson, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. May 26.
- T. James, son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by Mary his wife, publ. June 23.
- D. Mary, Daughter of John Moyser, Ale house keeper, by Martha his wife, priv. June 27.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Mark Wilson, by Sarah his wife, priv. June 29.
- D. Mary, Daughter of John Lund, gardener, by Grace his wife, priv. July 7.
- T. Ann, Daughter of Joseph Barton, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. July 21.
- T. Hannah, Daughter of Samuel Pool, joiner, by Sarah his wife, publ. August 4.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Garland, cooper, by Mary his wife, priv. Aug' 5.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Phipps, shoemaker, by Hannah his wife, priv. Aug' 22.
- D. Mary, Daughter of Thomas Scaddlethorp, bookbinder, by Mary his wife, priv. Aug' 27.
- T. Thomas, son of Samuel Daniel, cork-cutter, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Septem' 8.
- T. Ann, Daughter of Richard Brown, Dragoon in Lord Cobham's Regiment, by Ann his wife, priv. Septem' 12.
- D. John, Son of William Chippendale, stone-cutter, by Sarah his wife, priv. Septem' 13.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of M^r. Michael Eastburn, Apothecary & Grocer, by Faith his wife, priv. September 21.
- T. Joseph, son of Timothy Turner, cork-cutter, by Ann his wife, priv. Septem' 22.
- D. Margaret, Daughter of Thomas Martin, by Eleanor his wife, priv. Octob' 6.
- D. Ann, bastard-daughter of Hannah Ombler, by John Windows, husbandman, priv. Oct' 8.
- T. William, son of William Jackson, brewer's servant, by Lydia his wife, publ: Octob' 13.
- D. John, son of John Todd, Ale house keeper, by Alice his wife, publ: October 29.
- Minster yard. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Dixon, breeches-maker, by Margaret his wife, priv. November 15.
- D. Ann, Daughter of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, by Ann his wife, publ: Decem' 8.
- T. Thomas, Son of Richard Sledmore, basket maker, by Ellen his wife, priv. Decem' 25.

- T. Ann, Daughter of George Pybus, comb-maker, by Joanna his wife, priv. Decem' 27.
- T. Walter, Son of William Hawksworth, cabbinet maker, by Susanna his wife, priv. Janu' 12.
- D. John, son of Christopher Barthrop, huntsman, by Ann his wife, priv. January 25.
- D. John, son of John Calverly, Alehouse Keeper, by Hannah his wife, priv. February 23.
- D. Ann, Daughter of William Forth, cobler, by Ann his wife, publ: March 17.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1746.

- T. Thomas, Son of John Burton, Brass-founder, by Elizabeth his wife, privately Mar' 28.
- T. Christiana, Daughter of Robert Garbutt, mason, by Ann his wife, priv. Apr' 21.
- T. Ann, Daughter of John Frankland, school master, by Edan his wife, priv. May 6.
- Mins' y^d. Jane, Daughter of William Beckwith, cobler, by Frances his wife, priv. June 9.
- D. Matthew, Son of John Brown, whitesmith, by Sarah his wife, publ: June 22.
- T. Mercy, Daughter of Robert Johnson, jun^r whitesmith, by Mercy his wife, priv. June 25.
- D. James, son of Thomas Linton, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. June 29.
- D. Jonah, Son of William Shields, watchman, by Mary his wife, priv. July 6.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of Anthony Wightman, cabbinet maker, by Sarah his wife, priv. July 6.
- T. Mary, Daughter of M^r John Blanchard, Procter, by Mary his wife, priv. July 14.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of James Douglass, Souldier, by Jane his wife, priv. August 7.
- T. William, Son of James Marshall, joiner, by Mary his wife, priv. August 17.
- T. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Robinson, printer, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Aug' 17.
- D. Jane, Daughter of Robert Waite, baker, by Margaret his wife, priv. August 23.
- Mins' yard. Mary, Daughter of William Sollit, by his wife Elizabeth, priv. Octob' 29.
- D. Mary, Daughter of Matthew Tuby, shoemaker, by Ann his wife, priv. Novem' 3.
- D. John, son of John Wike, blacksmith, by Mary his wife, priv. Novem' 20.
- T. Thomas, son of Thomas Varley, labourer, by Jane his wife, priv. Decem' 9.
- D. John, Son of Richard Garland, cooper, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 19.

- T. Ann, Daughter of Amos Horsman, hostler, by Margaret his wife, publ. Dec' 30.
 T. Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, by Catharine his wife, priv. Febr' 8.
 D. Frances, Daughter of Christopher Barthrop, huntsman, by Ann his wife, priv. Febr' 19.
 T. Ann, Daughter of M^r. Marmaduke Buckle, by Jane his wife, publ. Febr' 22.
 D. William, Son of Thomas Phipps, shoemaker, by Hannah his wife, priv. March 1.

BAPTIZED IN Y^E YEAR 1747.

- D. John, Son of John Lund, gardener, by Grace his wife, priv. April 9.
 T. Robert & William, Twin-sons of Robert Carey, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Apr' 9.
 D. Mary, Daughter of John Graves, Inn keeper, by Margaret his wife, priv. May 6.
 T. Mary, Daughter of Henry Weedlay, baker, by Mary his wife, priv. May 6.
 T. Robert, Son of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Beatrice his wife, publ: May 10.
 T. Anne, Daughter of John Bulmer, tayler, by Ann his wife, priv. May 14.
 D. Elizabeth, Daughter of William Bains, tayler, by Jane his wife, priv. May 17.
 D. John, Son of Matthew Clarkson, by Dorothy his wife, publ. June 14.
 D. Ann, Daughter of Leonard Robinson, joiner, by Susanna his wife, priv. June 23.
 D. Martha, Daughter of John Moiser, brewer, by Martha his wife, publ: June 28.
 T. William, Son of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, by Jane his wife, publ. July 5.
 D. Hariot, Daughter (born in another Parish) of Thomas Williamson, a servant, priv. July 6.
 T. Mary, bastard daughter of Elizabeth Wade, by Robert Sowerby deceas'd, priv. Aug' 24.
 T. Charles, son of John Burton, Brass-founder, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Sept' 7.
 T. Mary, Daughter of John Elston, weaver, by Jane his wife, priv. Sept' 27.
 D. William, Son of John Todd, Alehouse Keeper, by Alice his wife, priv. Octob' 18.
 D. Mary, Daughter of Richard Garland, cooper, by Mary his wife, priv. Novem' 4.
 T. Ann, Daughter of Richard Wilson, by Julian his wife, publ. Novem' 22.
 T. Timothy, Son of Timothy Turner, cook & cork cutter, by Ann his wife, priv. Octob' 29.

- F. James, son of Joseph Barton, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. December 8.
- D. Ann, Daughter of Thomas Scaddlethorp, bookbinder, by Mary his wife, publ. Decem' 20.
- Minster y^d. Francis, Son of Robert Padgett, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, publ. Janu' 24.
- D. Thomas, Son of Thomas Denton, shoemaker, by Ann his wife, priv. Janu' 31.
- BAPTIZED IN Y^E YEAR 1748.
- D. Isabel-Esther, Daughter of M^r. Edward Heber, Proctor, by Margaret his wife, privately April 10.
- D. Mary, Daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. April 17.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Walker jun^r. bricklayer, by Ann his wife, publ. May 22.
- F. Ann, Daughter of James Barwick, baker, by Ellen his wife, priv. June 6.
- Minster yard. Ann, Daughter of Thomas Nicholson, Publick house keeper, by Isabella his wife, priv. June 7.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel Walker, sawyer, by Ann his wife, priv. June 15.
- F. Richard, bastard son of Martha Thompson, by Richard Mountain, priv. June 20.
- D. John, son of Thomas Martin, chairman, by Eleanor his wife, priv. June 22.
- D. Christopher, son of Christopher Barthrop, huntsman, by Ann his wife, priv. June 23.
- F. Robert, son of M^r. Joshua Sowerby, by Ann his wife, priv. June 26.
- Minster yard. Martha, Daughter of William Beckwith, cobbler, by Frances his wife, publ. July 3.
- F. William, Son of John Powell, labourer, by Hannah his wife, priv. Aug. 8.
- F. John, son of William Guiseley, patten maker, by Catherine his wife, priv. Aug. 19.
- D. Mary, Daughter of Richard Rushforth, coachman, by Mary his wife, priv. Sept' 19.
- D. George, Son of M^r. Andrew Perrott, Physician, by Martha his wife, priv. Octob' 30.
- D. John, son of John Brown, whitesmith, by Sarah his wife, publ. Novem' 13.
- D. Thomas, son of John Tattershall, Dragoon in L^d. Mark Kerr's Regiment, by Ann his wife, priv. Novem' 19.
- D. Mary, Daughter of George Barrow, baker, by his wife Mary, priv. Novem' 25.
- D. William, Son of Thomas Linton, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Dec' 23.
- F. Ann, Daughter of William Butler, flax-dresser, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Janu' 25.

- D. Robert, Son of John Moiser, Publick house Keeper, by Marth
his wife, priv. Febr' 5.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Beatric
his wife, publ. Febr' 19.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Lund, gardener, by Grace hi
wife, publ. March 19.
- BAPTIZED IN Y^B YEAR 1749.
- D. Thomas, Son of Matthew Bradshaw, brewer's man, by Betty
Daniel his wife, priv. Apr' 13.
- D. Mary, Daughter of Leonard Robinson, carpentar, by Susanna
his wife, publ. April 30.
- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of William Briggs, carpentar, by Elizabeth
his wife, priv. May 8.
- Minster yard. John, Son of Thomas Nicholson, Publick hous
keeper, by Isabella his wife, publ. June 4.
- T. Robert, Twin-son of Robert Carey, barber, by Elizabeth hi
wife, priv. June 4.
- D. Jane, Daughter of William Bains, stay-maker, by Jane hi
wife, priv. July 3.
- T. William, Son of William Pears, tayler, by Hannah his wife.
priv. July 10.
- D. Margaret, Daughter of M^r. Edward Heber, Proctor, by
Margaret his wife, publ. July 25.
- D. Susanna, Daughter of M^r. Richard Garland, cooper, by Mary
his wife, priv. July 31.
- T. Robert, Son of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, by Catherine hi
wife, priv. Septem' 10.
- Minster yard. Mary, Daughter of William Beckwith, shoemaker,
by Frances his wife, priv. Decem' 11.
- T. John, son of John Thompson, bricklayer, by Elizabeth hi
wife, priv. Decem' 15.
- D. Maria, Daughter of Richard Rushforth, coachman, by Mary
his wife, priv. Janu' 3.
- T. Ann, Daughter of M^r. Randall Wilmer, by Jane his wife, priv.
January 15.
- T. Thomas, son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by Mary his wife, publ.
January 21.
- T. Mary, Daughter of Will^m. Guiseley, patten maker, by Catherine
his wife, priv. Janu' 25.
- T. James, Son of James Barwick, baker, by Ellen his wife, priv.
February 18.
- T. Hannah, Daughter of Timothy Turner, cork cutter, by Ann
his wife, priv. Febr 25.
- D. Thomas, Son of Thomas Scaddlethorp, bookbinder, by Mary
his wife, priv. March 6.
- D. Richard, Son of Robert Waite, baker, by Margaret his wife,
priv. March 7.
- BAPTIZED IN Y^B YEAR 1750.
- T. Charles, Son of James Loadimoor, schoolmaster, by Margaret
his wife, privately Mar' 27.

- D. Elizabeth, Daughter of William Cook, butcher, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. April 13.
- D. Ralph, Son of Christopher Barthorp, Inn-keeper &c^o by Ann his wife, publ. April 16.
- Minst^r Y^d. William, Son of John Graves, by Margaret his wife, priv. April 16.
- D. Thomas, Son of John Todd, by Alice his wife, priv. April 20.
- D. Joseph, Son of Joseph Barton, carpentar, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. April 22.
- Minst^r Yard. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Padgett, cobler, by Mary his wife, publ. June 5.
- Hannah, bastard daughter of Rebecca Thompson, by Thomas Martin, priv. July 23.
- D. John, Son of Thomas Powel, cabinet maker, by Ann his wife, priv. July 24.
- Minster Yard. Grace, Daughter of Will^m. Slighton, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Septem^r 17.
- D. Esther, Daughter of M^r. Edward Heber, Proctor, by Margaret his wife, publ. Sep^r 26.
- Minst^r Yard. Christopher, Son of Thomas Pollter, labourer, by Hannah his wife, priv. Nov^r 4.
- D. John-Allett, Son of John Topham, staymaker, by Susanna his wife, priv. Novem^r 4.
- Minster Y^d. Ann, Daughter of Richard Dove, butcher, by Judith his wife, priv. Oct^r 14 & received Sureties publ. Nov^r 20.
- MEMORANDUM.—For future Baptisms after the above-mentioned, look forward into y^o Forty fourth Page from hence. (See p).

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1700.

- John Procter and Jane Hall, both of Thirsk, were married the 16th of Aprill.
- Robert Asie and Margaret friend, both of York, y^o 9th of June. T.P.
- Thomas Abbot and Anne Marshall, both of York, the 24th of June. T.P.
- John Dunning and Hannah Geldart, both of York, the 31st of October. D.P.
- John, Hall and Faith Wilson, both of York, the 2^d of November. D.P.M.
- Alf Newton and Jane Hutchinson, both of York, the 5th of November.
- John Dalton and Mary Jackson, both of York, the 24th of february.
- John Smith and Isabell Nottingham, both of Sutton upon Darwent, the 6th of March.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1701.

- Richard Rawood and Mary Bainforth, both of Cudworth, were married the 22^d of Aprill.
- Matthew Cunningham and Dorothy Caley, both of York, the 9th of June.

John Deane and Esther Davey, both of York, the 28th of September
D.P.

John Vanner and Barberah Sutbert, both of York, the 7th of Dec
T.P.

George Kell of S^t. Sampson parish and Mary Laycon of this Parish
the 14th of December.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1702.

William Ryley, wine cooper, and Sarah White, both of Healough
were married the 9th day of June.

John Dodsworth, husbandman, and Elizabeth Roundell, both of
South-Staineley, the 8th of July.

William Snary, glover, and Sarah Parker, both of York, y^e 6th of
August.

Mr. John Kilvington and M^{rs}. Jane Medley, both of York, the 25th
of August.

William Ardron and Elizabeth Eratt, both of Wragby, y^e 28th of
September.

Thomas Johnson & Dorothy Topham, both of York, y^e 3^d of October
John Holdsworth & Elizabeth Nesfield, both of York, y^e 25th of
October.

Robert Ellerby of Welburn & Joane King of Kirkdale, y^e 29th of
October.

William Parker & Susannah Bake, both of York, y^e 17th of
November.

James Lee and Mary Lund, both of York, y^e 7th of February.

Edward Sands and Elizabeth Knaggs, both of York, y^e 9th of
February.

MARRIAGES IN THE YEAR 1703.

Samuell Bradshaw & Elizabeth Pollard, both of York, were married
the 4th of May.

Mr. Gustavus Bradford of Arksey & Margaret Taylor of Wors-
brough, May y^e 25th.

Richard Key and Jane Rimer, both of this Parish, June y^e 13th.

William Cooper and Jane Seller, both of Skellingham, y^e 26th
Novemb.

Mr. Christopher Birbeck and M^{rs}. Mary Mosley, both of this City,
December y^e 18th.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1704.

Thomas Taylor of Farnham and Catherine Crackenthorp of York,
April y^e 23.

William Trueman and Dorothy Hornby, both of York, May y^e 7th.

James Richard Wilson and Alice Browne, both of Leeds, May the
25th.

William Smith & Isabella Booth, both of York, June y^e 4th.

John Jackson of York and Rachael Acam of Kingston upon Hull,
June the 8th.

William Richmond and Jane Bell, both of York, Sept. y^e 3^d.

Peter Jefferson & Eliz: Myers, both of York, Octo^{br}. 29.

Thomas Webster & Ursula Dodsworth, of York, Dec^{br}. 17.

Peter Slingsby & Mary Crossby of York, Dec^{br}. y^e 20.

William Walker and Mary White of York, Dec. y^o 25.
 Thomas Lazenby & Christian Davison of York, Febuary y^o 11th.
 Thomas Gainsforth of York and Margaret Hardy of West Cotting-
 with, March y^o 3^d.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1705.

M^r. Darcy Dalton of Hawkswel & M^{rs}. Jane Hall of York, April
 y^o 13.

W^m. Dawson and Judith Tireman, both of York, May y^o 20th.
 Will^m. Taylor & Ann Bowland of Thornton in ffoston, May 23^d.
 Edward Hodson and Margaret Kirby of York, December y^o 10.
 Thomas Bradwith and Ann Pillie of York, December y^o 23^d.

MARRIED IN Y^B YEAR 1706.

Phillip Kendall of Bulmer and Debora Bell, June 18.
 W^m. Harrison & Mary Ward of Sheriff Hutton, Augst. y^o 27th.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1707.

Reynold Newstead of Wakefeild, gentleman, and Mary Graham of
 Pighill, January y^o 1.

Joseph Micklefield in the Parish of S^t. Hellens and Mary Lee in
 this Parish, february y^o 3.

Will. Ramsdill of Raby and Elizabeth Cartt, April y^o 15.
 Will. Hutton of Kirkby & Mary Swaile of York, June y^o 24.

Thomas Fawcit & Mary Brooksbanck of York, Septemb. 17th.

John Hawkswell of Allerston & Ann Baker, 17th October.

William Hick and Dorothy Gattes, both of this parish, December 14.

Thomas Jackson of S^t. Margits Parish and Ann Thomson of this
 parish, January y^o 20.

Robert Thornton and Anne Walls, both of this parish, March 1.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1708.

Michael Cross and Anne Lund, both of this parish, May the 24.

Richard Routh of Hornby Castle and Hanna Gowland in Trinitys
 in Micklegate, June the 2.

George Travis of Kingston super Hull and Ann Peacock, July the 7.

Edward Williams of Shroseybury and francis Nawtson in Trinityes
 in Micklegate, July 11th.

Adam Ibbotson of Horncastle in Lincolnshire and Dorothy Lucas of
 Belfreys parsh, August 26.

Richard Scarife and Jann Haman, both in the parish bearnby,
 (*Burnby*), September the 5.

Robeart Morret and Ann Shillito, both of this parish, October y^o 21.

Richard Soaike and Jane Hammond, both of the parish of Barnby,
 October y^o 28.

Thomas Dickinson and Catherine Dixon, both of the parish of
 Stillingfleet, Nouember y^o 17.

Robert Wade and Elizabeth Baldon, both of Christ parish, January
 y^o 22.

John Gray of Collam (*Cowlam?*) and Dorothey Preston of flaxton,
 february the 3.

John Cryer, Kildwick. and Margaret Heline of Ealan, March y^o 7th.

Rich. Pennock of Pickering and Elizabeth Hood of Malton, March
 y^o 14th.

John Renison of Bilbrough and Margret Swaile of Copmanthorpe,
March y^e 17th.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1709.

Marck Mease and Mrs. Cartter, both of this parish, Aprill 24.

John Gilbuern and Eliz. Brogdon, May the 8.

William Layton, Barnby Moor, and Ellinor Comins, of Kendall,
the 10th day of May.

Brian Towse of Watton and Ann Wilkinson of North Dalton, August
the 10th.

Godfray Green and Elizabeth Marshall, both of York, the 11th day
of August.

Thomas Robinson and Mary Reesbeck, both of York, the 3th day
of Nouember.

Robeart Winn and Jane Bradley of Raskelf, Nouember the 4th.

Robeart Atkinson of Hornsea and Elizabeth Ward of Berefrido (St.
Michael le Belfrey, York) Nouember the 12th.

Allan Roome and Epham (*Effame*) fozard, both of York, January
the 8th.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1710.

Jonthan Halliday and Mary Jackson, march y^e 30.

Bengeman Richardson and Mary Wilkisson, Aprill the 7th.

William ffoster and Tabathea Gill, Aprill the 17th.

Daniall fletcher and Catheran Dawson, June y^e 3.

Donnogh Denouane and Isabill Banckes, June y^e 21.

Robert Coupland of Easingwold and ffrancisces ffoster, July y^e 28.

ffranes Hutson of Belfreyes parish and Jane Smith of this parish,
Nouember y^e 7.

George Warwick of Stonegraue and Margaret Conset of Houingham,
nouember y^e 14.

Timothy Denton of fetherston and Elizabeth Birks, nouember y^e 16.

Will. Watson and Rebecca Johnson, both of this parish, december
y^e 16.

Thomas Lister of Norton and Ann Lotherington of Westo, January
y^e 1.

Robert Beefforth and Hanna Waite, both of this parish, January
y^e 11.

Will. Knipe of Roeliffe (*Rawcliff?*) and Anne Pape of York,
January y^e 24.

John Waed of St^t. John's parish and Ann Johnson of this Parish,
february y^e 11.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1711.

John Gauforth of St^t. Morice parish and Saray Thirkell of St^t.
Mickils parish, Aprill y^e 24.

James Dale of St^t. Margarets parish and Judith Weatherill of this
parish, Aprill y^e 29.

ffrances Parker and Catheran Dodsworth, both of this parish, May
y^e 4.

John Moore of St^t. Sampson parish and Elizabeth Jackson of this
parish, May y^e 13.

- Richard Caygill of Crux parish and Saray Swaine of this parish,
 May y^e 22.
 Thomas West of Newarke and Phebe Allott of this parish, June
 y^e 10.
 Richard Sharp in the parish of buckthrop (*Bugthorpe*) and Elizabeth
 Ward of S^t. Moress parish, June y^e 19.
 John Williamson of S^t. Margerits and Ann Hopkins of this parish,
 July the 29.
 Thomas Hornsey of Sheriffe Hutton and Ellener Wright, August
 the 8.
 Christopher Clarkson, Helmesley Blakamoore, and Anne Bland,
 September y^e 9.
 John Headlam of this parish and Margery Armistead of Gyslay,
 September y^e 15.
 William Hall and Mary Wass in y^e parish of Whorlton, October
 y^e 19.
 James Smith and Ann Pick, both of this parish, march y^e 4th.
 Robert Askwith of Thornton parish foston, Isabella Shaw of Yorcke,
 march y^e 23.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1712.

- John Stansby and Deborah Harding, both of S^t. Moress parish,
 June the 30th.
 John Rayson and Elizabeth Man, both of York, August the 16.
 Thomas Topham and Mary Key, both of this parish, febr. y^e 17th.
 Will. Moon of the parish of Kirby misperton and Ellin Richardson
 of Pickering, febr. y^e 19th.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1713.

- William Redhead of Cayton and Jane Towse of Scaglethorp, march
 y^e 26th.
 Robt. Thompson of Aldbrough and Ann English of S^t. Sauiourgate,
 march y^e 26th.
 Robt. Read of Sçawby and Mary Johnson of the same, march y^e
 28th.
 Will. Creyke of Cawood and Margerit Perkins of Stillingfleet, April
 y^e 16th.
 Simon Raper of Thirkleby, whitesmith, and Alice Cass of Coleton,
 June the 16th.
 Will. Roshley and Anne Hunt of Stillingfleet parish, June the 16th.
 William Kiuse of Hutton and Dorothy Surr of Langton, September
 y^e 10th.
 Robt. Thompson of Nunington and Elizebeth Warriner of the same,
 September y^e 21th.
 Christopher Wharton of Brayton, yeoman, and Elizabeth Whitaker
 of Tadcaster, spinster, october y^e 15th.
 Elisha Mace, tayler, and Elisabeth Low, spinster, both of S^t
 Trinity's parish in Mickillgate, octob. 19th.
 John Milfield, bricklayer, of S^t. John's parish and Mary Browne of
 this parish, nouember y^e 29.
 Henery Warrick and Eliz. ffoxton, both of York, december y^e 22.

- Joseph Milner of Cenrington (*Settrington* ?) and Catherine Roper of Easton in the parish of Bridlington, december y^o 24th.
 Joseph Tayler of Wheldrak and Alice Sissons of Bubwith, January y^o 1.
 James Mannirs of Sledmer and Anne Goodrick of Garthrop, March y^o 4.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1714.

- Thomas Laverack of Hemsworth gent. and Elizabeth Farrar of y^o same, spinster, March y^o 25th.
 Thomas Harrison and Faith Harrison of Water (? *Warter*) in the County of York, Aprill y^o 9th.
 Joseph Knubley of Knaresbrough, whitesmith, & Elizabeth Tompson of the City of Yorke, Aprill y^o 21.
 William Watson of Kilburne, yeoman, & Jane Peacock of Nunington, spinst : June the 1.
 Robart Ghent & Sara Simison, both of Yorke, June 27th.
 Samuel Coates of Bransby & Mary ffdling, October 12.
 John Benson & Elizabeth Dawson, both of Yorke, October 17.
 Timothy Turner & Jane Trowman, both of Yorke, Novem. 20.
 James Cooke and Ellin Wadsworth in S^t. John's parish, december y^o 28th.
 Thomas Walker and Jane Copland, both of S^t. Mores parish, (S^t. *Maurice*) January y^o 10th.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1715.

- George Daggett and Mary Scauby, both of York, Aprill y^o 17th.
 William Coltart and Jane Bankus, both of Yorke, Aprill y^o 17th.
 Robirt Wood and Susanna Hartly, both of Yorke, Aprill y^o 28th.
 James Hoyrod and Rachill Aer, both of Yorke, June the 26th.
 John Perritt & Elizabeth Bywater, both of this Parish, August y^o 21th.
 Thomas Loyde & Mary Wood, August y^o 22th.
 Antony Tod of North Newbald & Elizabeth Birdass of All Saints, North Street, August 26th.
 Richard Owett of S^t. Dennise Parish and Mary Bentla in this Parish, November y^o 14th.
 Thomas Cammage and Mary Goodlade, both of York, ffebruary the 12th.
 Timothy Watkinson and Elizabeth Wadman, both of York, ffebruary the 14th.
 Clemen Webster of Byram and Anne Goodall of Kippax, ffebruary the 19th.

MARRY'D IN Y^B YEAR 1716.

- Rich'd Mac-Donnell Esq & Margaret Mountaigne, spinster, May y^o 6th.
 Henry Barfe of Carleton in Hustwait & Elizabeth Bland of Esingwould May 21.
 William Dawson and Eliz. Swann of Terrington May 21.
 William Watts of Hull & Marg : Newmarsh of N. Cave. June 21.
 Will. Watt of Wighton & Ann Webster of y^o same. July y^o 9th.

John Smith of New building in y^e Parish of Sutton
 (near *Thirsk*) & Mary Dobson of S^t. Martins
 Coney Street — y^e 24th.
 Edward Eler and Elizabeth Gibson, both of this Parish, Nouember
 the 6.
 ffrances Chadwick and Margarett Johnson, both of Yorke,
 Nouember y^e 26.
 Richard ford of Wellburn and Ann Sunley of Ness in the Parish
 of Stonegrave, february y^e 26.
 Gorge Atkinson and Dority Trueman, March y^e 5.
 John Lyon of Pickering and Ann Arney of Yorck, March y^e 7th.

MARRIED IN THE YEARE 1717.

Apr. 23. Robart Wist and Dority Bentlay, both of Yorck, by
 publishing Banns.
 May 21. John Craig of Kinginton in Middlesex County and
 Elizabeth Worsley of houingham by M^r. Thomlinson.
 June 18. James Wilson of S^t. Olive's parish and Mary Lumm of
 this parish by M^r. Foster.
 July 1. William Law & Bridget White of Egton in Lyth Parish
 in y^e County of York, by me W. K. Licence granted by M^r.
 Senior.
 July y^e 4th. Boyes Ward & Ann Walsh of Whitby in Yorkshire,
 by M^r. Thomlinson, Licence from John Audley, Chancell.
 July 28. John Waterhouse of Trin. par. in Micklegate & Eliz.
 Thomas of Trin. par. in Goodr. (Banns pub :) by W. Knight.
 October 17. John Clarkson of Wheldrake, Yorkshire & Mary
 Coates of Belfrys parish by M^r. Thomlinson.
 October 20. Witt: Johnson of Elvington Yorkshire & Marv
 Shepperd of y^e City of York by M^r. Thomlinson. Licence
 from John Senior, Surr.
 Nov^{br}. 3. Wilfred Johnson of Kelfield in Stillingfleet Par. & Sarah
 Carver of Trin. Goodram. by W. Knight. Banns publish'd.
 Nov^{br}. 12. John Rishforth of Methly, & Mary Scoales of Good-
 ramgate, by Witt: Knight. Banns publish'd.
 Nov^{br}. 23. David Starling & Sarah Hopson, both of Leeds
 Yorkshire, by M^r. Thomlinson, licence from D^r. Audley.
 Dec^{br}. 16. Witt Joy of Trin. in Curia Regis & Diana Pick of S^t.
 Maurice Parish by W. Knight, Licence from D^r. Audley.
 Dec^{br}. 18. Christopher Whitell of Glimanby in Bows Par.
 Yorkshire & Ann Lowe of Barningham Yorkshire, by M^r.
 Thomlinson, Licence from D^r. Audley, Chanc :
 March 10. Witt. Hudson of Wetherby Yorkshire & Ellen Snowden
 of North Deighton Yorkshire by M^r. Thomlinson. Licence
 from M^r. Hooke, Surr.

MARRIED IN Y^E YEARE 1718.

Robert Thompson of Nabourn in S^t. George's parish & Frances
 Lumm of Goodramgate, licence from Tho. Hook April 15.
 William Horwood & Phillis Ellis (by Banns) April 15.
 Richard Brearey & Ann Moritt (by Banns) — 22.

Barnard Armstrong of S ^t . Trin: Micklegate & Martha Harrison of S ^t . Martin's Micklegate. Lic. fr. John Senior, Surr.	April 28.
Michael Sarjeant of Whixley in Yorkshire & Ellen Pick of York (by licence from Joh. Audley)	May 4.
Luke Topham of Leeds & Dor. Symm of Delp. par (Banns)	June 2.
John Wright & Mary Lunn (Banns)	— 3.
Tho. Weightman & Eliz. Smith, lic. from John Senior, Surr. by M ^r . Lamplugh	July 6.
Tho. Seaton of S ^t . Mich. Spurriergate & Eliz. Pollard of Goodramgate by M ^r . Fuller by Lic from John Audley	July 13.
Matthew Pybus of Mawnby Yorkshire & Mary Yates of S ^t . Giles's in y ^e Fields Lond: Lic. by Ed. Bell, Surr.	Aug. 14.
William Prowde, Vicar of Middleton, & Ann Skelton of y ^e same Parish, licence from Tho. Hook, Surr. ...	Sept ^{br} . 23
Tho. Kettlewell of Green Hammerton & Jane Staveley of Pocklington, Lic. from John Audley	Sept ^{br} . 30.
John Hoyland of Pontefract, batch. & Eliz. Blackburn, widow, of y ^e same place, lic. from Joh. Audley ...	Dec ^{br} . 22.
Walter Brooks of Gateford & Catherine Hammond of Saxton, license from John Maude, Comm.	Aug. 1.
John Wilson, clerk, batch. & Ann Leng, spinst ^r . Both of Rippon, (Licence from John Audley, Chanc. ...	Dec ^{br} . 23.
Robert Darnbrook of Knaresbrough & Mary Frank, widow, of Goodr. by Banns.	Febr. 5.
Richard Hindsley of Green Oake in y ^e Parish of Eastrington & Jane Bell of Everingham. Lic. fr. John Audley.	Feb. 9.
MARRIED IN Y ^E YEAR 1719.	
Thomas Verler & Martha Challoner by Banns	April 6.
Thomas Atkinson of Knaresborough & Susan Ludlam, ditto. Lic. fr. Tho. Hook, Surr. by Mr. Thomlinson	May 1.
John Harper and Mary Robinson (Banns pub:) Mr. Drake	— 5.
James Close & Eliz. Thompson of Leeds. Lic. from D ^r . Audley by M ^r . Drake	June 11.
John Freer of flaxton and Grace Wait of Thornton in le clay, (Lic. Hook) oy M ^r . Drake	Aug. 4.
Stephen Maxwell of y ^e Beddern & Ann Archer of Goodramgate (lic. Hook) by M ^r . Roberts	Sept ^{br} . 26.
Edward Goodall of Sheriff Hutton & Patience Turner of Skewsby, wid. (Lic Tho. Hook)	Sept. 27.
John Clint of Rippon, aged 88. and Susanna Webster of S ^t . Maurice, widow, ag'd 69. Lic. Tho. Hook)	October 13.
John Shillito of Purston Jackling in Fetherston par. & Katherine Short of this par. lic. Joh. Audley by	

M ^r . Will. Noble.	Nov. 15.
Will Horwood & Eliz. Ryeday (Banns pub ^d) by Mr. Becket	„ 22.
Wif ^h . Dale of Copmanthorpe & Ursula Jackson of Moorby. (lic. Tho. Hook) by M ^r . Herbert	Janu. 23.
John Thompson of Otley & Ann Berry of Weardley in Harwood parish (lic. Tho. Hook) by M ^r . Thomlinson	Febr. 2 ^d .
Samuel Pearson of Leeds & Rachel Barber of Burley in Leeds par. (Lic Joh. Audley) by M ^r . Thomlinson	Febr. 5.

MARRIED IN Y^E YEAR 1720.

John Newlove of Thwyng & Isabel Usher of Brigham in foston parish by M ^r . Herbert. Lic. fr. Joh. Audley.	March 31.
John Scarfe of Easingwould & Judith Driffield, ditt. by M ^r . Herbert (Tho. Hook, surr.)	Apr. 2.
Tho. Rentforth of y ^e Mint yard & Ann Andrew of Goodramgate by Banns publish'd	Apr. 19.
Simon Kendro & Isabel Moor (Banns)	June 5.
Robert Brown & Eliz. Corney of Bubwith by their Vicar by a license	June 6.
Thomas Hutchinson, Brass-caster, and Barbara Key by M ^r . Kirby (Tho. Hook, surr.)	June 12.
Rich ^d . Simpson & Mary Hill of Sutton in y ^e forrest of Bawtrey (<i>Galtres</i>) by M ^r . Thomlinson (lic. Tho. Hook)	June 28.
Sam Todd & Ruth Crossby of Leeds by M ^r . Herbert, Licens'd Joh. Audley	July 18.
Thomas Cockerill & Ann Cockerill of Scarbrough by M ^r . Herbert (Lic. Joh. Audley)	July 19.
Thomas Hutchinson & Eliz. Key of this par. by banns	Aug. 9.
John ffranck of Kirby More Side & Mary Simpson of Stonegrave by M ^r . Herbert (lic. Hook)	ditto
Abraham Birch, clerk, & Mary Cocker of Selby (Lic. Tho. Hook, surr.)	Aug. 23.
Thomas Milner & Eliz. Haire of Tholthorp by M ^r . Thomlinson (lic. Tho. Hook)	October 19.
John Capstack & Barbara Cragg of Sedberg by M ^r . Thomlinson (lic. Tho. Hook)	Nov ^{br} 29.
John Tate & Jane Muncton by Banns, both Parishioners,	Jan 29.
Thomas Wood of Skipton & Sarah Spencer of S ^t . Martin's Coney st. by M ^r . Leake, Vicar of Warmfield (lic. Tho. Hook)	Febru. 25.
Will ^m . Cock of Kellington & Eliz. Shillitoe of Pontefract by M ^r . Teasdale, Minister, by Lic. from M ^r . Tho. Jubb.	March 17 th .

WEDDINGS IN THE YEAR 1721.

Rob ^t . Webster of S ^t . Sampson & ffrances Wood of S ^t . Trinitys, by banns	Aprill 11 th .
Will ^m . Cunningham & Jane Cook, by banns	Aprill 30 th .

- Samuell Healaugh of Birstall & Jane Wardle of York,
Lic. D^r. Audley June 12th
- Peter Nortson of Coney street & Anne Leach of S^t. John
Delpikes by banns Sep^t. 5th.
- John Waterhouse of y^e Castle & Mary Spencer by Banns Sept. 26th.
- John Darley & Sarah Arlaby from Burlinton, Lic. D^r. Audley,
October 16th.
- Rich^d. Davyes of S^t. Margarets, Walmgate & Anne Tripp
by banns Nov. 19.
- Tho. Marshall & Grace Stockhill of Scagilthorp y^e Parish
of Settrington, Licence Thomas Hook, surr. ... December 22.
- John Holderness & Susan Oliver both of Delpikes by banns. Dec. 26.
- John french & Grace Lookwood from Sherif Hutton,
Lic. Tho. Hook. Jan. 6th.
- Benja. Guisley of Knaresbrough & Anne Baxter of
Goodramgate. Licence Thomas Hook, surr. ffebruary 11th.
- MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1722.
- Robart Tayler of Huntington and Mary Bambrough of
S^t. Trinitys. License, Thomas Hook, surr. May y^e 8th.
- Robart Pinkney of Barton and ffrances Hick of Cramb, License,
Thomas Hook, surr. August y^e 13.
- ffrancis Meggson of S^t Olavs Parish and Mary Merrington of this
Parish, October y^e 17 by bans.
- Joshua Brecks of St. Martins Parish, Micklegate and Ann Webster
of this Parish, by banns October y^e 30.
- William Bulson of Thorpe and Jane Story of Street Apleton,
License John Audley. Nouember y^e 29.
- John Jennings and Ann Thompson, both of this Parish, by banns
Nouember 30.
- Robert Suckett of Kirby moreside and Mary Fenwick of Hemsley
Blackemore, License Thomas Hooke surr. January y^e 2.
- Thomas Dresser of Whenby and Thomasin Elwood, ffoston, Licenns
Thomas Hook, surr. July y^e 23.
- Stephen Goodwell of Stonegrau and Hanna Browne of Muston,
Licenns, September y^e 28.
- Beniaman Wilstrobe and Rachel Weatley, both of this Parish by
banns October y^e 7th.
- William Humphrey and Alice Geldard, both of Houingham, Licenns
John Audley, nouember y^e 17.
- William Johnson of Ellerton and Jane Brigham of y^e same, Licenns
John Audley, nouember y^e 17.
- John Graues and Mary Scadlethorp, both of Delpikes Parish,
Licenns Thomas Hook, surr. nouember y^e 28.
- William Rowland of Morton and Margarit Atkinson, ditto. Licenns
Thomas Hook, January 8.
- Alexander Spense and Agnes White wedded by M^r. Walter Walsh,
Minister of ffoston, the Parish Minister. Lic. Tho. Hook.
ffebr. y^e 10.
- John Pearson and Mary Topham, both of this Parish, by banns,
ffebr. y^e 19th.
- Benjemin Killingbeck & Ann Thackerra, by bann, August y^e 12.

WEDDINGS IN THE YEAR 1723.

- Samuel Wormley of Riccal and Ann Smith of Sutton-le-forrest
(Lic. Tho. Hook) June y^e 8.
Nicholas Barker of Kirby moreside and Mary Grundall of Brauby in
Salton parish (Lic. John Audley) July y^e 23.
Authony Batter of Sutton le forrest and Mary Crossby of this parish
by banns, October y^e 13.
William Briggs and Joanna Inman (Lic. John Audley) Dec. y^e 1.
William Lambert and Ane Rhoades of Swinsty in y^e Parish of Otley
(Lic. Tho. Hook) January y^e 9.
Daniel Preston of York and Mary Weddell of Newcastle (Lic. Tho.
Hook) ffebru y^e 16.
Andrew Wood and Anne Styan by Banns, ffebruary y^e 18.

WEDDINGS IN THE YEAR 1724.

- Robert Savil of Crouchs Parish and Elizabeth ffrank of Coxwold,
Lic. Tho. Hook, sur. Aprill y^e 4.
William Conyers of S^t Lowrence parish in Walmgate and Grace
Hallowell of this Parish by banns. Aprill y^e 9.
Matthew Simpson of Huntington Parish and Elizabeth Kirby of this
Parish by banns, Apr y^e 26.
Henry Brabbs of Gribthorp in bubwith Parish and Madalen
Stephenson of the same by Lic. Tho. Hook, sur. Sept y^e 26.
William Cooper of Knaresbrough and Hannah Butler of this
Parish. Lic. by D^r John Audley, nouember y^e 11th.
Phillop Stock of S^t Mickaeles Parish and Mary Eneley of this
Parish, by banns, December y^e 24.
John Wood and Sarah Hawson, both of Helmsley blackamoor by
Lic. Tho. Hook, sur. ffebruary y^e 6.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1725.

- Anthony Walker and Dorothy Gate by banns Aprill y^e 4th.
Richard Room and Eliz. Smeaton by banns. May y^e 9.
John Graue of Xts Parish and Ann Stamper of Goodramgate by
License D^r. Audley, May y^e 16th.
William Ryley and Hannah Serieant by banns. June y^e 3.
George Bell and Mary Marshall by banns. July y^e 9th.
With Pratt of Kirk Hamerton and Elenor Wilson of the same, by
License from D^r. Audley, between July y^e 9th & y^e 23^d.
Rob^t. Wilstrop and Sarah Maxwell by banns. August y^e 3th.
Mark Carter, shoumaker, and Alce Shippard by banns. ffebr y 3.
Leanard Hunter of Wath and Ann Story, by License from D^r.
Audley. ffebruary the 9th.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1726.

- James Wood & ffrances Relfe by Banns published, April y^e 25th.
John Jennings, baker, & Esther Truman by Banns, June y^e 27.
Isaac Burnett & Grace Conyers by Banns August y^e 13th.
John Scorer & Elizabeth Lunn by Banns ,, y^e 23th.
Hugo Linwood & Isabel Pickering, both of Malton, by
License from D^r. Audley, Tho^s. Hook, Surrogate.
Septemb. y^e 14th.

- Francis Burkill of St. Michael in New Malton & Ann
Crooket of Goodramgate by Banns October y^e 9th.
Thomas Gray & Penelope Bowes, both of Harome in the
Diocese of Yorke, by License Tho^s. Hook, Surrogate.
October y^e 30th.
Theophilus Wait of Xts Church & Mary ffisher of
Bedderam by Banns published November y^e 30th.
Thomas Dufton of Richmon & Katherin Horsley of
Goodramgate by License from D^r. Audley, Tho^s.
Hook, surr. January y^e 26th.
Thomas Atkinson & Jane Marshall by banns ,, y^e 29th.
Thomas ffox of Belfrays & Elenor Addingdale of
Goodramgate, License from D^r. Audley, Tho^s. Hook,
surr. January the 29th.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1727.

- John Story & Elizabeth Fletcher by Banns October 29.
William Williamson & Elizabeth Hick by Banns — 29.
John Robson & Elizabeth Mason by Banns January 30.
Richard Wilkinson of Walmgate & Ann Lelham of this Parish,
widow, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, Tho^s. Hook, surr. Jan. 31.
Henry Brooks & Jane Sunley, both of West Ness in
Stonegrave, by Lic. frō D^r. Audley, Tho^s. Hook, surr.
February 13.

- William Abbee & Christian Kitchingman, both of Moor
Mounkton, by lic. frō D^r. Audley, Tho. Hook, surr. Febr. 20.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1728.

- Tho^s. Hardwick & Ann Fox, both of the Parish of Kirby
Misperton by Lics from D^r. Audley, Tho^s. Hook,
surr. April the 30.
William Hamersley of Loundsbrough & Mary Geldart of
Seaton-Ross, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, etc. May 14.
John Sted of St. Maurice & Ann Hinchliff of Goodram-
gate Parish by Banns June 3^d.
James Gray & Elizabeth Wilson, both of Appleton, by
License from D^r. Audley, etc. June 10.
William Baker of the Parish of Hemsley & Mary Oworm
of St. Mary in Castlegate, York, by Lic. from D^r.
Audley. Aug. the 7th.
Robert Jackson of the Par. of Kirkby in Broughton and Hannah
Blakey, of the same, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, Tho^s. Hook, surr.
by M^r. Wharton, March the 18th.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1729.

- Tho^s. Mudd of St. Michael's Parish & Elizabeth Daggit
of this Parish, by Banns May 4.
Tho^s. Tate of Amotherby in the Par. of Appleton in y^e
Street & Katherine Pickering of the same by Lic. fr.
D^r. Audley etc. May 26.
John Scorby & Elizabeth Matthews by Banns Aug. 3.
John Walkington & Margaret Eadon, both of Newton upon Owze,
by Lic. frō D^r. Audley etc. Aug. 25 by M^r. Jackson.

- Hugo Wright of Pontefract & Elizabeth Beilby of Malton, by Lic. from D^r. Audley etc. Aug. 28.
 Tho^s. Wilson & Hannah Dunn, both of Beal in the Parish of Kellington by Lic. from D^r. Audley etc. Sep^r. 30.
 Joseph Burton of S^t. Helen's Parish & Mary Dalton of S^t. John Delpikes by Lic. from D^r. Audley etc. October the 18.
 John Smallwood of Allerston & Mary Raine of Snainton by Lic. from D^r. Audley, D^r. Brathwait, surr. Nov. 2.
 Robert Clark of S^t. Crux Parish & Margaret Arton of this Parish by Banns Nov. 15.
 Marmaduke Brathwait of y^o Parish of Rufforth & Ann Barker of the Par. of Newton upon Owze, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, Tho. Hooke, sur. by M^r. Jackson.... Nov. 20.
 William Sugden & Mary Williamson, both of Pontefract, by Lic. frō D^r. Audley etc. Dec. 6.
 John Cussan and Ann Weatherill, both of the Parish of Newton, by Banns, by M^r. Jackson Feb. 4.
 John Exilby of Cundell and Jane Dove of S^t. John Delpikes Parish, by Banns Feb. 10.
 William Wakefield of Leeds & Elizabeth Cocks of Bossall, by Lic. from D^r. Audley etc. March 13.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1730.

- George Joy & Elizabeth Richardson, by Banns May 6.
 Thomas Appleyard and Hannah Frank, both of Wighill, Yorks., by Lic. from D^r. Audley, Tho. Hooke surr. June 9.
 John Williams & Mary Pockley, by Banns ,, 23.
 Richardson Dent & Mary Wilkinson, by Banns Aug. 24.
 William Grasby of Bubwith & Mary Atkinson, of Willitoft in the Par. of Bubwith, by Lic. fr. D^r. Audley etc. by M^r. Burton. Sep. 26.
 John Crosby of Ouston & Mary Bower of Newton upon Owze, by Banns, By M^r. Jackson Nov. 26.
 Thomas Hesper of West Heselerton in the Diocese of York & Elizabeth Wallice of East Heselerton, by Lic. fr. D^r. Audley etc. Dec. 20.
 Rich^d. Vary & Elizabeth Thwaits, by Banns ,, 27.
 Robert Parker & Hannah Cudworth, by Banns Jan. 3.
 Christopher Carter of Newby Wisk in the Co. of York & Katherine Dowthwait of Rippon, by Lic. fr. D^r. Audley etc. Jan. 5.
 John Burton of the Par. of Catton & Sarah Hide of Givendale in the Par. of Millenton, by Banns, by M^r. Topham March 1.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1731.

- John Trant of Cartmell in the Co. of Lancaster & Ann Brookbank of York, by Lic. fr. D^r. Audley, W^m. Stables, surr. by M^r. Trant. April 23.
 Joseph Brame of the Par. of Barwick in Elmet & Ellen Gale of the Par. of Horner (*Thorner?*), by Lic. fr. D^r. Audley, Tho. Hooke, surr. Sept. 1.

Thomas Kettletrings and Elenor Webster of y^o parish of
 S^t. Maurice, by banns November 30th.
 William Cotten and Mary Lucass, by Banns Nov. 30th.
 Joseph Hursey of Bristall in y^o Diocess of York &
 Catherine Smith of Kirk Smeaton, Lic. fr. D^r.
 Audley etc. January the 5.
 Richard Simpson & Elizabeth Bane, by Banns February y^o 22.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1732.

Miles Leach and Anabella Allin by Banns, Aprill the 10th.
 Bryan Massey and Mary Boddy, both of this par. by
 Banns. May 1st.
 Richard Williamson and Ann Gibson, by banns May 15.
 John Hebden and Mary Prestland of y^o city of York,
 by lic. from D^r. Audley, D^r. Brathwait, surr. June 17.
 John Tindale and Jane Wharram of y^o parish of Milling-
 ton, by Banns published there, by M^r. Topham June 19.
 Thomas Myers and Elizabeth Readall of y^o City of York,
 by Lic. from Dr. Audley, Tho. Hooke, surrogate. ... June 24.
 John Barker of y^o par. of Newton over Ouze & Jane Mills of
 Tollerton par Alne, by lic. fr. D^r. Audley etc. July 24 by M^r.
 Jackson.
 Jonathan Saunderson and Sarah Hepwith, both of y^o City
 of York, by Lic. from D^r. Audley etc. July y^o 30.
 William King and Ann Collison, by banns. August 14.
 Thomas Welburn & Jane Ketlewell, both from Milling-
 ton, by Banns. With Topham Oct. 7th.
 Georg Harrisson of S^t. Sampson's par and Sarah Abba
 of this par. by Lic. from D^r. Audley etc. October 14.
 Tho. Walkington & Ann Metcalf, both of Linton upon
 Ouse, by Lic. from D^r. Audley etc. p Chr. Jackson ... Nov. 9th.
 Francis Clough of Easingwold & Eliz. Walkinton of y^o
 Par. of Newton sup Ouse, by Banns p Chr. Jackson. Nov. 27.
 William Alderson and Margaret Dewes, both of y^o City
 of York, by Lic. from D^r. Audley etc. December y^o 3^d.
 Joshua Ambler of Spalding in y^o Co. of Lincoln and Alice
 Heater of this par. by Lic. from D^r. Audley etc. December 17.
 Thomas Johnson and Ann Jefferson, both of this parish,
 by Lic. from D^r. Audley etc. December y^o 31.
 Joseph Painter and Isabella Ibbotson of Rippon in y^o
 Co. of York, by Lic. from D^r. Audley etc. November 3^d.
 John Leppington of Housham in Scrayingham par. &
 Catharine Cordeux of Barnby in y^o par. of Bossal,
 by Lic. from D^r. Audley, Sam. Johnson, Commiss.
 by Jos. Slack Feb. 16.

MARRIED IN Y^E YEAR 1733.

William Greensides and Ann Conyers by bans. March 26.
 William Cunningham and Elizabeth Pattrick by bans. Aprill 21.
 Benjamin Boynton of the Par. of Barnby and Mary Staveley of the
 Par. of Givendale Magna by Banns by With Topham. Apr. 10.
 John Sowersby and Jane Burdsell by banns. May y^o 16.

Jonathan Kitching of Hatfeild in y^e Diocese of York and Ann Barwick of Coxwold, by Lic. fr. D^r. Audley etc. August 22.
 John Ringrose of Fulsutton and Christiana Green of Givendale Magna, by Banns. Feb. 16 by With Topham.
 Thomas Steed of All Saints in North Street and Hannah Oaks of this Parish. February y^e 26 by Banns.

MARRIED IN Y^E YEAR 1734.

Michael Dagget and Faith Moysley, both of York, by Licence from D^r. Audley etc. Aprill y^e 28.
 Charles Tankerd of All Saints and Mary Wilson of this parish, by Lic. from D^r. Audley etc. June the 17.
 Villiam Jefferson and Mary Ward, both of S^t. Maurice, by Banns, July y^e 31.
 Villiam Prestley and Elizabeth Feilding, both of this parish, by Banns, October 28.
 Matthew Joye of Belfry's and Mary Jefferis of this parish, by Banns, November y^e 9.
 Villiam Davidson of Davy Hall and Elizabeth Atkinson of this parish, by Banns, November 28.
 Robert Gibson and Elizabeth Horner, both of the parish of Newton upon Owze, by banns, Dec^r. 21 by M^r. Jackson.
 Thomas Mason and Mary Harrison, both of this parish, by Banns, December y^e 26.
 Villiam Simpson of this Parish and Dorothy Wilis of the Beddern, by Banns, January 20th.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1735.

Villiam Barwick of Belfrays & Eliz. Cash of y^s Parish, by Banns April y^e 10th.
 George Pitt (a Batchelor) & Barbara Hutchinson (a Widow) both of Goodramgate Parish, by Lic. fr. D^r. Audley April 27.
 Richard Wilson & Juliana Vitty (both of S^t. John Delpike Parish) by Banns July 6.
 Matthew Wharram & Margaret Bell, both of y^e Parish of Millington, were married (Banns published) by M^r. Topham Aug. 12.
 John Bell & Margaret Crabtree, both of S^t. Trinity's in Goodramgate, by Licence from D^r. Audley, September y^e 3.
 John Shepherd, of y^e Parish of S^t. Peter y^e Little, & Abigail Barwick of y^e Beddern, by Banns, Nov. 9.
 John Routh, of S^t. Hellens, & Ellen Robinson, of S^t. Trinity's Goodramgate, by Licence from D^r. Audley, February 29.

MARRIED IN Y^E YEAR 1736.

John Skillbeck, of Askham Brian, & Sarah Cawood of the same, by Licence from Chancellour Audley, April 20.
 Thomas Giles, of S^t. Olaves, & Dorothy Armistead of Goodramgate, by Banns, May 1.
 Villiam Belby & Sarah Lucas, both of Scampston in the Diocese of York, by Licence from Chancellour Audley, May 5.

- William Monckman & Everild Brown, both of Great Habton in y^e Par. of Kirkby Misperton, by Lic. fr. Chanc. Audley, July 25.
- John Pierson & Alice Robinson, both of Goodramgate Parish, by Banns, September 25.
- William Vaux, of Wistow, & Ruth Wharry, of Ryther, by Licence from D^r. Audley, January 3.
- Joseph Cowper of y^e Par. of Guisley, & Margaret Cowper of y^e Par. of Harwood, by Licence from D^r. Audley, Febr. y^e 13.
- Richard Marshall, of y^e Par. of S^t. Michael at y^e Foot of Ouse-bridge, & Elizabeth Beckwith, of S^t. Trinity's in Goodramgate, by Licence from D^r. Audley, March 2.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1737.

- John Powell & Hannah Moyers, both of y^e Par. of Goodramgate, by Banns, May 2.
- Matthias Bottrill, of y^e Par. of Kilwick, & Margaret Wharram, of y^e Par. of Millington, by Banns, May 16th; by M^r. Will' Topham.
- Charles Clark, of S^t. Helens Par., & Elizabeth Crosbye of Goodramgate Par. by Banns, June 26.
- Matthew Joy & Eleanor Fox, both of Goodramgate Par. by Banns, July 18.
- William Pearson, of y^e Par. of All Saints in the Pavement, & Mary Thornley of S^t. John Del pike's Par. by Lic. fr. D^r. Ward. Oct. 23.
- William Woodhill of Goodramgate & Ann Martin of the Beddern, by Banns, Novem' 14.
- Paul Winterburn of S^t. Sampson's Par. & Elizabeth Burrel of Goodramgate Par., by Banns, Nov' 21.
- John Duckit & Elizabeth Read, both of Goodramgate Par., by Banns, Novem' 24.
- Richard Todd, of Rise in y^e Diocese of York, & Ann Hardcastle of y^e same, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, January 26.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1738.

- William Addinal, of S^t. Margarets in Walmgate, & Jane Bell of Goodramgate, by Banns, Aug' 13.
- Peter Rocliffe of Belfray's Parish, & Hannah Fletcher of Goodramgate, by Banns, August 13.
- John Elston of S^t. Margaret's in Walmgate, and Jane Clarkson of Trinity in Goodramgate, by Banns, Septem' 17.
- James Plummer & Eleanor Buckton, both of S^t. Trinity's in Goodramgate, by Banns, Sept' 18.

MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1739.

- Joseph Botterill of All Saints in y^e Pavement, and Elizabeth Headlam, of St. Trin. Goodr. by Lic. from D^r. Audley, April 15.
- William Cook of the Par. of Christ Church, & Elizabeth Todd of S^t. John Delpikes Par. by Banns, June 11.
- Thomas Thompson & Deborah Headley, both of y^e Par. of Newton upon Ouze, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, Aug. 14 by Chr. Jackson.

- George Sonley of Heptonstall in the Par. of Hallifax, & Catherine Jackson of Easingwold, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, Aug. 16.
 Robert Cary & Elizabeth Brogden, both of Goodramgate, by Banns, October 23.
 George Moses & Mary Allen, by Banns, November 4.
 John Houseman of y^e City of York, & Ann Jackson, of y^e Par. of S^t. Crux, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, Nov' 28.
 Robert Waite, of the Par. of S^t. John Dela Pike, & Margaret Welsh of y^e same, by Lic. from D^r. Ward, Decem' 16.
 Abraham Reeves, in Colonel Barrels Regiment of Foot, & Elizabeth Jackson of Goodramgate, by Banns, January 14.
 Michael Carter of y^e Par. of Holy Trinity in King's Court, & Mary Thompson of y^e Par. of S^t. Maurice, by Lic. fr. D^r. Audley. Jan. 22.

MARRIED IN Y^E YEAR 1740.

- Hugh Boslam of the Par. of Christ church, & Frances Green of y^e Par. of S^t. John Delpike, by Banns, April 6.
 Philip Dove of Goodramgate & Mary Davison of the Beddern, by Banns, May 1.
 Thomas Welbury, of Lieut. Gen. Barrel's Regiment, & Ann Dobson of Goodramgate parish, by Banns, May 5.
 Thomas Medd of Hovingham, & Dorothy Fawcett of Scackleton in the same Par. by Lic. fr. D^r. Audley, June 5; By M^r. Bridges.
 Thomas Marwood of New Malton, & Isabel Linskil of y^e City of York, by Lic. fr. D^r. Audley, June 12; By M^r. Bridges.
 Villiam Mattison of y^e City of York, & Sarah Fairweather of this Parish, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, June 15.
 Vatt Myers of y^e Par. of S^t. Peter y^e Little, & Jane Young of Goodramgate, by Banns, June 30.
 Edmund Hardman of S^t. Maurice's Par. & Elizabeth Wilson of y^e Beddern, by Banns, July 24.
 Benjamin Dawney, of Newton upon Ouze, Clerk, & Mary Holroid of y^e City of York, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, July 24.
 John Thompson of Seaton Ross, & Jane Walker of the same, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, Sept. 20; By M^r. Bridges.
 Michael Smith & Hannah Tuby, both of Goodramgate, by Banns, January 5.
 D^r. Darwin Elwick of New Malton, & M^{rs}. Mary Stephenson of this par. by Lic. from D^r. Audley, February 8.
 William Bateman of Barks in y^e Par. of Hallifax, & Deborah Burton of Hallifax afs^d. by Lic. from D^r. Audley, March 12.
- MARRIED AT S^T. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1741.
- James Hepworth of Leeds & Rebecca Gibbs of S^t. John Delpike's Parish, by Banns, August 2.
 Jonathan Cordukes of Sheriff Hutton, & Elizabeth Sergeant of y^e same, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, October 13.
 John Clapham of Leeds & Elanor Longfellow of y^e same, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, October 19.
 Joseph Redman of the Beddern, and Elizabeth Powell of S^t. John Delpike's Parish, by Banns, Decem' 18.

William Lambert of Fulforth, & Mary Fligg of y^e same, by Lic. from D^r. Audley, Decem' 22.

Robert Dixon & Hannah Crossby, both of Goodramgate Parish, by Banns, February 15.

MARRIED AT S^T. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1742.

Charles Mann and Elizabeth Hood, both of y^e Beddern, were married May 24 by me Will' Foster, by Banns.

Samuel Lumley of Begall in y^e Par. of Kellington & Ann Crosby of this Par. July 29 by Will' Foster, by Lic. fr. D^r. Audley.

Sidney Crickendale of Christ Church par. & Mary Holmes of this par. Sept. 15 by Will' Foster, by Banns.

Richard Blackburn & Elizabeth Martin, both of S^t. John Delpike's Parish, October 7 by Will' Foster, by Banns.

John Huntsman, Soldier, & Mary Chambers, both of S^t. John Delpike's Par. Decem' 12 by Will Foster, by Banns.

Francis Cowper of Welham in y^e Par. of Norton, & Hannah Kitchin, of Rillington, Dec. 27 by W. F. by Lic. from D^r. Audley.

Christopher Loft of New Malton to Isabella Graham of the same, March 6 by W. F. by Lic. from D^r. Audley.

MARRIED AT S^T. TRINITYS, GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1743.

Robert Bartliff & Elizabeth Thompson, both of S^t. John Del pikes Par. April 3 by Will : Foster, by Banns.

William Gilson of Askham Richard to Ann Gell of this par. on May 2, by W. F. by Banns published, Certified by M^r. Rich^d. Sowray

William Wrather of Ripon to Elizabeth Wilson of S^t. John Del pikes Par. on May 29 by W F by Banns, Cert^d. by John Watson.

John Loe & Elizabeth Crossby, both of this par. Oct^r. 8 by Banns.

Thomas Swift & Ann Maxwell, both of S^t. John Delpikes Par. Octob' 23, by M^r. Suger, by Banns.

John Ford of y^e Par. of Settrington, yeoman, & Jane Thompson of y^e par. of Norton, spinster, by M^r. Eccles, by Licence.

Robert Thompson & Hannah Burley, both of S^t. John Delpikes Par. Nov^r. 27, by Will Foster by Banns.

David Benson of Belfrays Par, & Elizabeth Story of S^t. John Delpikes, Dec^r. 26 by W. F. by Banns, Cert^d. by M^r. Joseph Bridges.

Michael Holmes of S^t. John Delpikes Par. & Mary Northorp of this par. January 1 by W. F. by Banns.

John Leckonby of Spaldington par. Bubwith, & Elizabeth Barker of Middleton, March 9 by W. F. by Lic. from D^r. Audley.

MARRIED AT S^T. TRINITYS, GOODRAMGATE. IN THE YEAR 1744.

John Colverly & Hannah Routh, both of S^t. John Delpikes par. April 9, by Will Foster, by Banns.

Thomas Fishcroft of Bridlington Par. & Clare Mitchel of this par. May 3, by W. F. by Banns, Certified by John Elleray, Curate.

John Bulmer & Ann Addinal, both of this par. July 30 by W. F. by Banns.

Thomas Martin & Eleanor Patterson, both of S^t. John Delpikes par. Novem' 18 by M^r. Eccles, by Licence.

Thomas Waite of y^e par. of Holy Trinity, King's Court, & Grace Waddington of this par. Nov. 25 by W. F. by Lic. fr. D^r Audley.

John Robinson of Belfray's Par. & Elizabeth Fox of this par. Dec. 23 by W. F. by Banns, cert^d by M^r Bridges.

Richard Blenkarn & Mary Webster, both of y^e Par. of Terrington, January 1 by W. F. by Lic. from D^r Audley.

MARRIED AT S^r. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1745.

Robert Garbutt & Ann Robinson, both of this Parish, May 28, by Will' Foster by Banns.

William Hardcastle of S^t. Trinity's in Micklegate & Margaret Whitaker of this Par. June 25 by W. F. by Banns, cert. by M^r Daville.

Samuel Parkinson & Margaret Harrison, both of S^t John Delpikes Par. August 18 by W. F. by Banns.

Anthony Wightman of S^t. Sampson's Par. & Sarah Varlow of this par. October 1 by W. F. by Banns, cert^d by Jo' Boyes.

Archibald Forsayth of S^t. Maurice's Par. & Mary Catton of S^t. John Delpikes Par. Dec. 9 by W. F. by Banns.

William Gray of Belfray's Par. & Susanna Shann of S^t. John Del Pikes Par. Feb. 2 by W. F. by Banns cert^d by M^r Joseph Bridges.

John Wike & Mary Ward, both of S^t. John Delpikes Par. Feb. 10 by W. F. by Banns.

John Ellingworth & Hannah Dixon, both of this Par. Feb. 10 by W. F. by Banns.

Matthias Hornsby of y^e Par. of S^t. Martins in Coney st. & Isabella Anderson of y^e Par. of S^t. John Delpike, Febr. 17 by W.F. by Licence from D^r Ward.

MARRIED AT S^r. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1746.

William Brogden & Ann Lambert, both of this par. August 19, by Will' Foster, by Banns.

Samuel Severs of Christ's Par. & Dorothy Murgitroyd of S^t. John Del pikes Par. Oct. 19 by W. F. by Banns cert^d by Jn^o. Willan.

John Prince of S^t. Sampson's Par. & Alice Copeland of S^t. John Delpike's Par. Jan. 18 by W. F. by Licence from D^r Ward.

MARRIED AT S^r. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1747.

Thomas Boulton of S^t. Martins & Mary Rookless of S^t. John Delpikes Par. March 31 by W. F. by Banns cert^d by Philemon Marsh, Rect^r.

John MacKenzie (a Soldier) & Elizabeth Topping, both of S^t. John Delpikes Par. April 22 by virtue of Banns.

Thomas Chapman of Catton & Elizabeth Collyson of this par. July 24 by W. F. by Licence from D^r. Herring y^e Chancellour.

William Amorous Jeffrey of y^e City of York & Margaret Cowper of y^e Par. of S^t. Michael at Ouzé bridge end, Sept. 5 by W. F. by Lic. fr. D^r Herring.

Thomas Blades & Mary Hutchinson, both of this par. Sept. 12 by W. F. by Banns.

MARRIED AT S^r. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1748.

- William Calvert of y^e Parish of S^t. Magnus the Martyr, London Bridge, & Ann Richardson of the Par. of S^t. John Delpike York, April 24, by Will' Foster by Licence from Matthew, Lord Abp. of York.
- Thomas Blanshard of Bridlington, & Ann Cross of Thurnham in y^e Par. of Agnes Burton, June 15 by W. F. by Lic. from D^r. Herring.
- Joseph Baron of y^e Par. of S^t. Michael at Ouze Bridge end, & Elizabeth Perrit of this par. Oct. 1 by W. F. by Lic. from D^r. Herring.
- William Widhouse of y^e Par. of S^t. Mary Bishophill the Elder, & Lucy Robinson of this par. Oct. 2 by W. F. by Lic. from D^r. Herring.
- Alexander Hamilton of Belfray's Par. & Elizabeth Hicks of this par. Dec. 29, by W. F. by Banns cert^d. by Rich^d. Barnard.
- Charles Hayes of Bishop-hill y^e Younger & Jane Mitchell of this par. Jan. 23 by W. F. by Banns cert^d. by W^m. Williamson.

MARRIED AT S^r. TRINITYS, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1749.

- Stephen Simpson of Riccal, & Sarah Kemp of the same place, Aug. 12 by Will' Foster, by Licence from y^e Lord Abp. of York.
- James Wright of y^e Par. of S^t. Michael at Ouze Bridge end, & Mary Boyes of y^e City of York, Aug. 18 by W. F. Lic. fr. D^r. Herring.
- David Benson & Grace Watson, both of S^t. John Delpikes Par. Oct. 16 by W. F. by Banns.
- John Headlam of this par. & Elizabeth Crowther of S^t. John Delpike's Par. Oct. 19 by W. F. by Licence from D^r. Herring.
- Robert Birdsall of Fenton & Dorothy Gibson of Towton, par. Saxton, Dec. 4 by W. F. by Licence from D^r. Herring.
- Thomas Poulter of Marygate Par. & Hannah Thompson of this par. Jan. 8 by W. F. by Banns cert^d. by W. Dodsworth.

MARRIED AT S^r. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1750.

- Abraham Hamer & Mary Stott, both of this par., Aug. 25, by Will' Foster, by Licence from D^r. Herring.
- Joseph Gill & Ann Nutt, both of this par. Sept. 25, by W. F. by Banns.
- William Thompson of y^e Par. of Strensall, & Jane Pinder, of S^t. John Delpike Par. Oct. 16, by M^r. Suger, by Banns cert^d. by Chris: Metcalf, Curate.
- Richard Wardell of Scarbrough & Eleanor Bradley of Ganthorp, par. Terrington, Oct. 28, by W. F. Lic. from D^r. Herring.
- Christopher Foster of Belfray's Par. & Sarah Calvert of S^t. John Delpike's Par. Nov. 26, by W. F. by Banns cert^d. by Rich^d. Barnard.
- Richard Farr of Bagby, par. Kirkby Knowle, & Mary Hobson of y^e same place, Dec. 21, by W. F. by Licence from D^r. Herring.
- William Lund of Lockington & Isabella Ackwith of Sledmere, Dec. 26, by W. F. by Licence from D^r. Herring.

MARRIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR BEGINNING
MARCH 25, 1751, & ENDING MARCH 24 FOLLOWING.

Timothy Turner and Jane Watson, both of this par. June 2. by Will.
Foster, by Banns.

Thomas Green of this par. & Mary Smallwood of the same, Dec. 29,
by W. F. by Licence from D^r. Herring.

John Preston of S^t. Mary's in Castlegate, & Elizabeth Adams of S^t.
John Delpike's Par. Jan. 13, 1752, by W. F. by Banns cert^d.
by L. ETTY.

MEMORANDUM: The year 1752 began, by Act of Parliament, im-
mediately after Decem' 31, 1751; that is, with January y^e first.
Here end y^e Marriages contain'd in this Book.

MEMORANDUM: For BAPTISMS next before that of Decem' 9, 1750,
look back into Page y^e Forty fourth from hence (*see p.*).

Γ^r Thomas, bastard son of Sarah Warmsley, was baptized privately
Decem' 9, 1750.

Γ^r Michael, son of John Elston, weaver, by Elizabeth his wife,
privately Decem' 30.

D^r Mary, Daughter of John Lund, gardener, by Grace his wife,
privately Janu' 6, 1750.

Γ^r Charles, son of Charles Benson, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife,
privately, Janu' 13.

D^r William, son of Charles Clarke, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife,
privately Febr. 1.

D^r Jane, bastard daughter of Mary Flemming, by John Hooks,
carver, priv. Febr. 6.

Γ^r John, son of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Beatrice his wife,
priv. Febr. 10.

Minster y^d. Faith, Daughter of M^r. Jonathan Hopwood, Habber-
dasher of Small Wares, by Margaret his wife, priv. Febr.
14.

∞. Elizabeth, Daughter of Parents unknown, she being a Foundling
Infant, left in y^e Street of Goodramgate on y^e 4th of this
Instant February, was baptized publickly Febr. 24.

∞. Catherine, Daughter of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, by
Catherine his wife, privately March 18.

∞. John y^e son, & Sarah y^e Daughter, Twins, of John Fletcher,
cobler, by Jane his wife, priv. March 22.

BAPTIZED IN Y^E YEAR BEGINNING MARCH 25, 1751, AND ENDING
MARCH 24th FOLLOWING.

∞. Jonathan, son of William Brown, bricklayer, by Mary his wife,
privately March 31.

∞. William, son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, by Ann his wife,
publickly April 7.

∞. Rebecca, Daughter of M^r. Ambrose Etherington, tayler, by
Sarah his wife, publ. April 28.

∞. Ann, Daughter of William Briggs, carpentar, by Elizabeth
his wife, priv. May 18.

∞. Richard, son of John Brown, whitesmith, by Sarah his wife,
was born at Christmas last & bapt. publickly May 23.

- D'. Margaret, Daughter of Robert Waite, baker, by Margaret his wife, was bapt. privately June 10.
- T'. Mary, Daughter of James Rowe Esq^r. Alderman, by Mary his wife, privately Aug' 7.
- T'. Ann, Daughter of John Kibblewhite, joiner, by Beatrix his wife, publickly August 18.
- Minster y^d. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Goodwin, chairman, by Ann his wife, priv. Aug' 28.
- T'. Marmaduke, son of M^r. Marmaduke Buckle, woolstapler, by Jane his wife, priv. Sept. 8.
- T'. Ann, Daughter of William Guiseley, paten-maker, by Catherine his wife, priv. Sept. 26.
- Mins' yard: Ann, Daughter of William Beckwith, cobbler, by Frances his wife, publ. Oct' 20.
- T'. Robert, son of John Powel, labourer, by Hannah his wife, publ. Octob' 20.
- D'. Robert, son of William Cook, butcher, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Novem' 8.
- D'. Faith, Daughter of M^r. Michael Eastburn, Apothecary &^c. by Faith his wife, priv. November 10.
- T'. Thomas, son of David Davis, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 22.
- D'. Christopher, son of Thomas Linton, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. December 25.
- Minster y^d. William, son of M^r. Jonathan Hopwood, Haberdasher of Small Wares, by Margaret his wife, publ. Jan. 26, 1752.
- MEMORANDUM: The year 1752 began, by Act of Parliament, immediately after Decem' 31, 1751; that is, with January the first.
- T'. Thomas, son of Thomas Thompson, Basket maker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Febr. 17.
- D'. John, son of John Hasselgrave, joiner, by Martha his wife, publickly Febr. 23.
- T'. James, son of William Pears, tayler, by Hannah his wife, priv. February 23.
- T'. Mary, Daughter of Andrew Gill, cobbler, by Ann his wife, priv. March 15.

(Commencing at opposite end of Book.)

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1700.

- D.P. A Child of John Matthews, tanner, was buried the 26th day of March.
- T.P. John Firth, labourer, y^e 14th of Aprill.
- T.P. John Green, translator, the 27th of Aprill.
- T.P. Benjamin Braithwaite (a poor Creature) the 29th of Aprill.
- D.P. James Clerk the 4th of May.
- T.P. John Bell (servant to M^r. Bellingham) the 15th of May.
- M^{rs}. Vessey (Widdow) the 17th of May.
- T.P. John, the son of Seth Lazonby, chandler, the 19th of May.
- D.P. Richard Johnson (who hanged himself) y^e 21st of May.
- T.P. Mary Parke (servant to the Lady Mosley) y^e 24th May.

- T.P. A Child of Thomas Walkers, y^e 27th of June.
 T.P. Mary Burton the 7th of July.
 D.P. Jane Heward (a young girle) y^e 15th of July.
 D.P. ffrancis Orley (aIs Moor) the 22^d of July.
 T.P. Margaret, the wife of John White (pewterer) the 26th of July.
 T.P. Anne, the wife of Josias Maugham, y^e 10th of August.
 T.P. James, the son of Henery Brogdon, y^e 2^d of September.
 D.P. Thomas Woodburne (taylor) y^e 10th of October.
 T.P. John Rawdon (who hanged himself) y^e 23^d October.
 T.P. Robert Gill (servant to Richard Tireman) 27th October.
 D.P. Mary Lund (a young woman very Poor) 29th October.
 Francis, the son of M^r. ffrancis Smith (Apothecary) the 17th of Nouember.
 D.P.M. Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r. John Browne (Linning Draper) the 12th of December.
 T.P. Hugh Harland (servant to John Hutchinson) the 14th of Dec^r.
 D.P. Mary Crofts (a poor Creature) y^e 14th Decem^{br}.
 T.P. M^r. Benjamin Bingley the 28th December.
 T.P. William the son and Mary the daughter of John Dennise was buried the 22^d of ffebruary.
 T.P. William Tute (bricklayer) the 17th March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1701.

- T.P. Isabell Hough (Widd) was buried the 20th of Aprill.
 T.P. Anne, the Daughter of John Addinall, the 20th June.
 T.P. William Addinall (shoemaker) y^e 19th of July.
 D.P. Alice Austin (a poor Creature) the 6th of January.
 T.P. A Male Child of William Rawdon, Merch^t Taylor, the 25th of January.
 T.P. George Blenkinshopp (Translator) the 6th ffebruary.
 D.P. Mary Lund (a young woman) y^e 12th of ffebruary.
 T.P. Christopher, the son of William Trewman, weaver, the 19th of ffebruary.
 T.P. Matthew, the son of William Story, Merch^t Taylor, the 4th of March.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1702.

- T.P. Dorothy, the wife of Richard Breare (barber) the 8th of Aprill.
 D.P. John Bell, the 14th of Aprill, at S^t. Olives.
 D.P. Mary, the wife of Richard Harland, y^e 2^d of May, at S^t. Cutberts.
 D.P. Richard Gill, bricklayer, y^e 5 of May, S^t. Cutbert.
 M^r. John Vessey the 29th of May.
 T.P. Thomas Smith (the sexton) the 30th of May.
 T.P. Joseph, the son of Leonard Sledmoore, y^e 6th of June.
 T.P. John, y^e son of John Dennise, y^e 21st of June.
 T.P. Rosamond, the Daughter of John Dennise, y^e 28th of June.
 D.P. Jane, the daughter of Allan Roome, y^e 7th of July.
 Martha, the wife of John Ickringell, baker, y^e 23^d of July.
 T.P. Charles, the son of Charles Kipling, y^e 21st of August, S^t Sampson.

- T.P. Anne, the wife of William Trewman, y^e 9th of September.
 T.P. Thomas Bolton, labourer, y^e 22^d of September.
 T.P. A Child of Jacob Wattsons, y^e 4th October.
 D.P. Anne, the wife of Mark Clarke, y^e 8th of October.
 T.P. John Buckle y^e 11th of October.
 T.P. Mary Lund (Widdow) y^e 8th of November.
 T.P. M^r. Francis Penington, a stranger, Decem^{br}. 12th.
 D.P. William, y^e son of Jeremiah Parcebell, ffebruary. 10th.
 T.P. John, the son of James Hallowell, ffebruary 18th.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1703.

- T.P. Anne, y^e Daughter of Seth Lazonby, y^e 4th of April.
 T.P. Elizabeth Scutt the 6 of May.
 T.P. Elizabeth Tireman, spinster, y^e 28th of May.
 D.P. Elizabeth, y^e wife of Robert Day, y^e 28th of May.
 T.P. Ann, y^e daughter of John Hutchinson, July y^e 1st.
 T.P. Margaret, wife of Marmã : Buckle, July y^e 2^d.
 D.P. Mary, daughter of M^r. Rich : Brafitt, July y^e 25th.
 T.P. A Child of John Rawdon, the 2^d of August.
 T.P. Eleis Blinkinshop y^e 16 of August.
 D.P. Graes Santfford, y^e 7 day of September.
 D.P. Mary Willson y^e 13 day of September.
 T.P. Robart Acee y^e 15 day of September.
 T.P. James Lee y^e 2^d day of December.
 D.P. Sarah, y^e Daughter of James Wood, Dec. 27.
 D.P. Edith, y^e Wife of Ralph Ludloe, Jan. 10.
 T.P. John Gates, January y^e 11th.
 T.P. Thomas Walker, January y^e 14.
 T.P. Edward Gawforth, January y^e 20.
 D.P. Anne Knags, ffebruary the 8th.
 D.P. Widdow Howthwaite, March y^e 19th.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1704

- D.P. Ann Moor, widdow, April y^e 13th.
 T.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of Benjamin Wilstrop, Apr : y^e 16.
 T.P. John, y^e son of Richard Makin, May y^e 18.
 T.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of John Leiden, June y^e 7th.
 M. Robert, y^e son of Thomas Smith, June y^e 10th.
 D.P. Hannah, y^e Wife of John Dunnel, June y^e 11th.
 D.P. John, y^e son of Walter Weddell, June y^e 11th.
 D.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of Thomas Todd, June 15
 T.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of William Jinnings, June y^e 19.
 Henry, y^e son of John Beeforth, June y^e 23.
 T.P. Mark, y^e son of Elliner Walker, July y^e 4th.
 T.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of Marmaduke Buckle, July y^e 11th.
 D.P. Elizabeth Swan, widdow, August y^e 23^d.
 T.P. Lucy Haw, a stranger, September y^e 1st.
 T.P. John Brooksbank, September y^e 5^t.
 D.P. Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Mason. September y^e 14.
 D.P. Mary. y^e Wife of John Trueman. December y^e 22.
 T.P. Frances Cooke, a Stranger, January y^e 6.
 T.P. Ann, y^e Daughter of James Adinall, January y^e 12.

- T.P. Bettrice Kirk, widdow, February y^e 3^d.
 T.P. John, y^e son of James Hallowell, February y^e 4th.
 M. Sythe Pearson, widdow.
 T.P. Elliener Adinal, widdow, February y^e 28.

BURIED IN Y^E YEAR 1705.

- T.P. Ann, y^e Daugh. of William Storey, April y^e 7th.
 D.P. Marmaduke, y^e son of John Saddler, April y^e 22.
 T.P. Thomas, y^e son of Cap^t. Noel Barton, May y^e 17th.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daug: of W^m. Walker, May y^e 21.
 T.P. M^r. Bellingham, June y^e 18.
 D.P. M^{rs}. Turner, July y^e 2^d.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Wife of Williā Walker, August y^e 25.
 T.P. Philip, y^e son of Tho. Weatherill, August y^e 26.
 T.P. William, y^e son of Will: Johnson, Novemb. y^e 22.
 T.P. John, y^e son of Ann Forth, December y^e 4th.
 T.P. Joseph, y^e son of John Brigs, December y^e 9th.
 T.P. Midlebrook, y^e Daugh. of Tho. Green, January y^e 16.
 T.P. William Atkinson, January the 20th.
 T.P. Francis Bulmer, January y^e 23^d.
 M.P. John Dodsworth, February y^e 16.
 D.P. Jane Mathews, widdow, February y^e 18.
 T.P. Faith Gawforth, widdow, February y^e 28th.
 D.P. Alice Relf, widdow, March y^e 23^d.
 T.P. William, y^e son of Richard Jackson, March y^e 24.

BURIED IN Y^E YEAR 1706.

- D.P. Thomas, y^e son of Francis Cook, March y^e 27.
 T.P. Frances, the Wife of John Gleton, May y^e 3^d.
 T.P. Ann, ye wife of John Swan, May y^e 10th.
 T.P. Ann, y^e Daug. of John Gleton, June y^e 9th.
 D.P. Thomas Mason, a cobbler, June y^e 22.
 T.P. John, y^e son of John Hutchinson, August y^e 2^d.
 T.P. William, y^e son of John Gates, August y^e 15.
 (Blank) Daugh. of Will^m. Andrews, August y^e 18.
 William Talor, of S^t. Cuthb^{rt} parish, September y^e 22.
 M^r. Vescy, of S^t. Sav. Parish, October y^e 1^{rst}.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daugh. of Henry Spinke, October y^e 17.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daugh. of Isaac Johnson, November y^e 1^{rst}.
 T.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daugh. of Robert Wharton, November y^e 9th.
 T.P. Ann Buck, November the 12.
 T.P. John Joy, November y^e 18.
 T.P. John Dunnill, November 25.
 T.P. Robart, y^e son of John Briggs, december y^e 19.
 D.P. Ester, y^e wife of John Dean, december y^e 26.
 D.P. Philip, y^e son of Marke Clarke, January y^e 20.
 D.P. Charles Mackdaniall, a seruant, february y^e 13.
 T.P. Elizabeth, y^e dough. of Robt. Johnson, february y^e 20.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Daugh: of Francis Cook, March y^e 4th.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1707.

- D.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daugh. of Eliz. Ludloe, April y^e 24.
 Grace Johnson, a widdow, April the 28th.

- D.P. John, y^e son of John Headlam, May y^e 15.
 T.P. Richard Hart, a poor man, July the 19.
 Ann Gibson, October y^e 3^d.
 D.P. Thomas and Mary, children of Thomas Hayes, nouember y^e 5.
 M^{rs}. Jane Vessey, December the 10.
 D.P. Ann Sar, December the 16.
 T.P. Henry Brogdon, february the 8.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1708.

- T.P. Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Weddal, March y^e 30.
 T.P. Ann Tisdill, a widdo woman, April y^e 15.
 D.P. Katherine, the Daughe of George Rogers, May the 25.
 T.P. Ann, the Wife of George Johnson, July the 18.
 D.P. Ales Robinson, August the 12.
 D.P. Christepher, y^e son of John Headlam, September y^e 14.
 D.P. Mary, y^e Wife of John Headlam, September y^e 26.
 T.P. Ann, y^e Wife of Lenard fforth, October y^e 10.
 T.P. Mary, the Daughter of Marmaduck Buckle, nouember y^e 29.
 T.P. Elizabeth, the Wife of Marmaduck Heboin, decem. y^e 5.
 T.P. ffrancis, the son of Gearg Plummer, december y^e 20.
 T.P. Dorothy, the Daughter of John Swann, december y^e 20.
 Mary, the Wife of M^r. franklin, february the 21.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1709.

- D.P. Jane, the Wife of Allan Rome, Aprill y^e 7.
 D.P. Jerimie Parsibel, July the 7.
 T.P. Joseph, y^e son of John Briggs, July y^e 14.
 Minst. Martha, y^e Daughter of M^r. Moritt, July y^e 23.
 D.P. William, y^e Son of Michael Cros, August y^e 3.
 T.P. M^{rs}. Blackston, October y^e 25.
 T.P. Mary, y^e Daughter of Robert Marshall, december y^e 5.
 T.P. Prudence Peacock, January the 15.
 D.P. John Browne, me Lord Mayor offiser, the 16th of february.
 T.P. John, the son of Marmaduke Buckle, february the 18.
 T.P. Isabell, y^e Daughter of Charles Crosby, febr. y^e 22.
 T.P. Edwart Eues, a souldger, March the 23.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1710.

- D.P. Thomas, y^e son of John Mathues, the 26 of March.
 D.P. Jos. Puckering, a souldger, the 27 of March.
 T.P. Henery Richardson, a shoumacker, the 29 of March.
 D.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Mary Lee, the 7th of Aprill.
 D.P. Isabell Pearsabill, widow, the 16th day of Aprill.
 T.P. James Sted, y^e 2 day of Jun.
 T.P. Sara, y^e Daughter of Charles Chrosby, June y^e 22^d.
 T.P. William Loftus, y^e 13th of Jouly.
 T.P. Samuell, y^e son of Thomas Mason, August y^e 11.
 T.P. M^{rs}. Ann Ridman, August y^e 24.
 D.P. Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Thomas Hisill, Septem. y^e 3^d.
 Mins. John, y^e son of Robert Moritt, September y^e 5.
 D.P. William, y^e son of John Garland, october y^e 2.
 D.P. Elizabeth Bean, october y^e 4.
 T.P. William, y^e son of Christepher Johnson, october y^e 9.

- T.P. James, y^o son of Marmaduke Buckle, January y^o 1.
- D.P. Will, y^o son of Ed. Gale Baldero, January y^o 25.
- D.P. John Willimson, a laberer, January 28.
- D.P. John Trowman, wachman, february y^o 14th.
- D.P. William Archer, brouer, february y^o 20th.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1711.

- T.P. Hannah, y^o Daughter of Robeart Marshill, March y^o 28.
- T.P. William, y^o son of John Usher, May y^o 3.
- D.P. Margeret Houwood, July the 7.
- D.P. Mary Vessey, August y^o 1.
- D.P. Ann, the Daughter of Robt. Tompson, october the 8.
- D.P. Ester Watson, nouember the 6.
- T.P. James, y^o son of James Hallowill, noum y^o 10.
- T.P. ffebe Dickinson, december y^o 6.
- T.P. James Pallard, december y^o 17.
- D.P. Walter Widill, december y^o 19.
- T.P. M^r. Marting, december y^o 20.
- D.P. M^{rs}. Blading, march y^o 1.
- T.P. William, y^o son of James Adinall, march y^o 16.
- D.P. M^r. Jooe Johnson, march y^o 20.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1712.

- Thomas, y^o son of William Anderues, Aprill y^o 1.
- John, y^o son of Joseph Mickilfeld, Aprill y^o 4.
- Robart Marshell, Aprill the 15.
- William, y^o son of Adam ffranc, June y^o 23^d.
- Michill Cross, June y^o 26.
- Jane, y^o Daughter and ffrances the wife of John Usher,
July y^o 9th.
- John, y^o son of John Loucus, September y^o 26.
- Madam Amis, October y^o 8.
- T.P. Claer, y^o wife of John Atkinson, December y^o 9.
- T.P. Joseph, y^o son of Joseph Mickilfeld, decem. y^o 18.
- T.P. ffrances, y^o son of Marmaduk Buckle, decem. y^o 31.
- T.P. M^{rs}. Danman, January y^o 25th.
- Minster yeard. John, y^o son of John Briggs, febr. y^o 20th.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1713.

- T.P. Rebecca Lee, May the 29th.
- T.P. William Kirk, cooke, August the 2th.
- T.P. Elizabeth Marting, a pouer child, August y^o 2th.
- T.P. Richard Tireman, shoumaker, September y^o 4.
- T.P. Thomas Greenlay, pooer man, nouember y^o 15.
- T.P. Elizabeth Key, nouember y^o 26.
- T.P. Ann ffrirth, december y^o 29th.
- T.P. John, y^o son of John White, february y^o 28th.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1714.

- T.P. Gorge Johnson, march the 28th.
- D.P. Ann Pille, march the 31th.
- D.P. William, y^o son of John Beelus. joyner, May y^o 19th.
- T.P. William Johnson, cooke, June y^o 15th.
- T.P. M^{rs}. Dearluof, June 27th.

- T.P. John Richardson, July 4th.
 T.P. Thomas Backer, July 16th.
 T.P. Anne Barker, October 21th.
 T.P. Michael, y^o son of Michael Bastoe, October 22th.
 Katherine, y^o wife of M^r. Robart Roodes, Norvember the 28th.
 M^r. John Gill, December y^o 5th.
 Luke, y^o Joseph Mickilfeld, December y^o 5th.
 Elizabeth Appilby (Widd) decem. y^o 24.
 Elizabeth Coller (Widd) Jenuary y^o 4.
 John Atkinson, January y^o 26th.
 Eliner Smith, Widd. february y^o 3th.
 Gorge, y^o son of Charles Crosby, february y^o 5th.
 John Morllay, february y^o 6th.
 Thomas Weatherill, y^o 12 of february.
 John Bueis, a seruant, y^o 8 of march.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1715.

- Jane Thorne May the 12th.
 Thomas, y^o son of John Garland, May y^o 29.
 M^r. John Selby July y^o 10.
 William, y^o son of Thomas Webster, y^o 16th of July.
 Margret, y^o wife of Henry Tophan, y^o 17th of July.
 Hana, y^o Daughter of John Swann, y^o 26th of July.
 Christ. y^o son of Christ. Johnson, y^o 11th of August.
 Dorothy, y^o Daughter of John Swann, y^o 13 of August.
 Ann, y^o Daughter of Thomas Bradda, y^o 18 of August.
 Benjeman Smith October the 29th.
 Margret, y^o Wife of Charles Smeton, Norvember 22th.
 Will^m. y^o son of George ffranklin, Norvember y^o 27.
 Ann Swale, late of Sutton in Tadcaster Parish, from Cassel,
 (? *the Castle*), Nov. 27th.
 Will^m. Trouman, weaver, December y^o 6th.
 Issebell, the Daughter of Charles Crossby, December 21th.
 Adam ffrancs, laborer, January y^o 14.
 Hanna, y^o Daughter of Thomas Bullmer, January y^o 20th.
 Mary, y^o Wife of Marmaduck Buckle, february y^o 1.
 T.P. Rob^t. y^o son of John Wilson, joyner, March y^o 21.
 D.P. Mary, y^o Daughter of John Headlam, joyner, March y^o 22.
 BURIED Y^E YEAR 1716.
 T.P. Marmaduck, the son of Henery Bland, April y^o 18th.
 D.P. Barbara, wife of Mark Foster, May y^o 11th.
 D.P. Mary, y^o Daughter of Ed. Gale Boldero, May 23.
 T.P. John Beeforth juneer, June y^o 28.
 D.P. Martha, y^o Daughter of John Coltton, July y^o 5.
 T.P. John Beeforth seneer, September y^o 3.
 T.P. John, the son of John Swann, September y^o 21.
 T.P. Samuell, y^o son of Thomas Mason, december y^o 9.
 T.P. Elisabeth, the wife of Loue Thompson, January 17.
 T.P. Margerit, the Daughter of James Wood, Jan. the 20th.
 T.P. John Addinall, January 28th.
 Robart Rodes, upholdster, March y^o 14th.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1717.

Minster yard.	John Hansom	March y ^e	29 th .
D.P.	Charles, y ^e son of Charles Stuisson	May y ^e	8 th .
T.P.	Thomas, y ^e son of Marmaduk Buckle	May y ^e	16 th .
	Ann Richardson, widdu,	June y ^e	2.
	Thomas, y ^e son of Manuell Wheatherill	June	4.
	Mary Watson, a servant,	June y ^e	19 th .
	John, y ^e son of Robart Tomphson	June y ^e	28.
	Elisabeth, Daugh. of Robert Day	July y ^e	4 th .
	Barbara, Dau. of John Graves	————	12 th .
	Ann, Dau. of John Swann	————	17 th .
	Abigail, Dau. of Luke Goodall,	July y ^e	12 th .
	John, son of Richard Wright	August y ^e	2 ^d .
	Mary, wife of John Belhouse	————	21 st .
	John, son of Joseph Thwaits,	January	6.
	Martin, son of John Briggs,	————	7.
	Peter Fareweather of Normanby	————	24.
	Ann Wright, from y ^e Castle, servant	————	29.
	Witt, son of Ambrose Dinsdale	March	9.
	John, son of Godfrey Green, shoemaker,	————	22.

BURIED IN Y^E YEAR 1718.

John Rimer	April y ^e	13 th .
Eliz. Daughter of Godfrey Green	————	16 th .
Margaret Williamson, widow,	————	26.
Joseph, son of James Stephenson of Sand-Hutton,	May	11.
Jane, Daugh. of Jane Askwith,	————	19.
Sarah, Daugh. of James Smith, Basket-maker,	June	7.
Samuel, son of Rob ^t . Wharton	August	3.
Eliz. Headlam, spinster, sister to John	October	19.
M ^{rs} . Elenor Addinall	Novem ^{br} .	5.
William, son of Witt Munsey	————	6.
John Graves of y ^e Minster yard	————	14.
Peter, son of Peter Brathwait, os Old Miles Wait	Janua	2.
John, son of Emanuel Weatherill	————	23.
Hannah, wife of Seth Lazonby	Febru	13.
Will: son of Witt: Horwood	March	5.
Ann, Daughter of John Swann	————	13.
Phillis, wife of W ^m . Horwood	————	15.

BURY'D IN Y^E YEAR 1719.

Ellen, Daug. of Dorothy Hick	April	30.
Ann, Wife of Leonard firrh, shoemaker,	May	12.
Isabell Lofthouse, widow,	————	27.
Walter Grimston (drown'd)	July	13.
Place, son of Capt: William Wain	————	20.
Thomas Robinson (Cutler)	Aug.	22.
Thomas Hessel, a baker,	October	7.
Dorcas Johnson, widow,	Nov ^{br} .	18.
Stephen, son of William Inman,	————	26.
Jeremy, son of John Swann	December	6.
Mary Wiseman, a stranger	————	18.

Rachel, daug. of James Hoyrode	Febr :	12.
Sarah, dau. of Matth : Robinson Esq.	March	19.
Mary, Widow of Isaack Johnson	—	24.
BURY'D IN Y ^E YEAR 1720.		
Eliz. dau. of John Carter, joyner,	April	1.
Frances, wife of Will ^m . Inman	—	30.
Thomas, son of James Smith, Basket maker	—	ditt.
John, son of Eliz. Ludlow	—	ditt.
Dorothy, dau. of Mary Wilson	July	5.
Hanna, dau. of Will ^m . Crow	—	24.
Eliz. Wife of Thomas Bulmer	August	12.
Ann, dau. of Thomas Keay	October	19.
Old Eliz. wife of Old John Johnson	Nov ^{br} .	10.
Thomas, son of Will ^m . Inman	—	15.
Old Katherine Jackson	—	27.
John, son of Abraham Matthews	Dec ^{br} .	15.
Jane Askwith	March	3.
A stranger at Eliz. Richardson	—	23.
Tho. son of Thomas Hutchinson, Brasscaster	—	24.
BURIED IN THE YEAR 1721.		
Mary, y ^o Daughter Rob ^t . Johnson, whitesmith,	April	11 th .
John Johnson, Silkweaver & Old poor man	May	25.
Ralph Ludley, taylor,	July	2.
Will ^m . ffloud, ffencing master	July	6.
Jane, y ^o wife of Will ^m . Innman, glover	July	9.
Bartholomew, y ^o son of Bartho ^w Weatherill, brickler.....	July	12.
John, y ^o son of John Carter, joyner,	July	18.
John Wilton, a poor man,	July	23.
Issabell Lunn, widdow	September	8.
Robart Day, taylor,	September	8.
Thomas Robinson, cordwainder,	September	14.
Thomas, y ^o son of Will ^m . Appleby, cordwainder, ...	September	15.
Jane, y ^o wife of ffran. Cook, whitesmith,	September	24.
Mary, y ^o wife of ffran. Ash, a poor man,	October	4.
Thomasin ffoster from Lincoln	October	11.
Ralph, y ^o son of Elizabeth Ludley,	November	16.
Alice, y ^o Daughter of Rob ^t . Thompson, millner,	November	20.
Anne Weddill, widdow,	November	29.
John, y ^o son of John Swann, wheelwright,	January	7.
Isabell, y ^o Daughter of E ^d . Manwaring from Maxfeild ...	Jan.	28.
James Hoyrode, a poor man,	ffbruary	6.
Thomasin, y ^o Daughter of Tho. Styan, translator,	March	3.
Mary, y ^o Lady of S ^r Reginall Graham	March	9.
Anne, y ^o wife of Benja. Wilstrope, cooper,	March	17.
Anne, ye Daughter of Tho. Robinson, baker	March	18.
BURIED IN THE YEAR 1722.		
Ann, y ^o Daughter of Simon Bighill, May y ^o 15.		
Mary Cook, June y ^o 11.		
Mary, y ^o Daughter of John Headlam, June y ^o 30.		
John, y ^o son of William Jennings, July y ^o 3.		

- Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Beckwith, July y^o 21.
 Thomas, y^o son of Richard Webster, August y^o 3.
 Knightley, y^o wife of M^r. Michael Basto, October y^o 25.
 Marmaduke, y^o son of Marmaduke Cantt, nouember y^o 1.
 Elizabeth, y^o Daughter of William Crow, nouem. y^o 22.
 Mary, y^o Daughter of Thomas Robinson, baker, decem. y^o 25.
 M^r. Richard Stookeham from Bedderam, January y^o 13.
 Mary Lee, old woeman, Janury y^o 22.
 Margaret Clark, old woeman, february y^o 2.
 Jane Keay, a Widdow, february y^o 6.
 Mary, y^o Daughter of (*blank*) Styon, widdow, ffebruary y^o 24.
 Beniaman, y^o son of Benjeman Wilstrope, cooper, March y^o 7.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1723.

- John Carter, joyner, Aprill y^o 16.
 Henery, y^o son of William Brogdon, strancelater, July y^o 19.
 William, the son of Marmaduke Buckle, stapler, August y^o 10.
 Elizabeth, y^o Daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, Brascaster, August

21th.

- Andrew, y^o Son of Sed Crickingell, bucher, September y^o 7.
 Mary, y^o Daughter of Thomas Medcalf, bucher, September y^o 11.
 Mary, y^o Daughter of John Kirby, of Oldburgh, October y^o 10.
 William, y^o son of Thomas Keay, Brascaster, October y^o 20.
 John, y^o son of a Quacker Woeman by-feild, November y^o 3.
 Elizabeth, y^o Daughter of Thomas Ellison, labourer, Dec. y^o 4.
 William Yarts, chanley, December y^o 16.
 Thomas, y^o son of Peter Nortson, Decem. y^o 31.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1724.

- John, son of John Wright, baker, march y^o 25.
 Henry Topham, joyner, Aprill y^o 10.
 John, son of James Wilson, heckler, May y^o 22.
 William, son of Matthew Robinson Esq. Augst y^o 2.
 Richard, son of Richard Hook, Linendraper, Augs. 5.
 Rob^{ts}, son of Thomas Mason, cook, August y^o 25.
 William Andrews, bricklayer, August y^o 27.
 William Scoufeild, a poor man, october y^o 22.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Richardson, September y^o 18.
 John, son of John Mason, october y^o 28.
 William, son of Thomas Keay, brascaster, october y^o 31.
 Rachell Hoyrode, nouember y^o 5.
 Peter, son of Peter Nortson, joyner, nouember y^o 11.
 John Hudson, December y^o 8.
 Barbara, daughter of George Johnson, tayler, Jan^{ry} y^o 1.
 John Briggs, joyner, Will Rowden, tayler, Jan^{ry} y^o 13.
 Thomas Richardson from fosgate, January y^o 17.
 John Wheelright, Lord Mayor offecer, January y^o 26.
 Margaret Assey, an old woman, ffebruary y^o 4.
 James, son of Will Conyers, weauer, ffebruary y^o 4.
 Francis, Wife of James Wood, baker, ffebruary y^o 13.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1725.

- Will, son of William Inman, Aprill the 28.

Ann, daugh. of Richard Dauies,	June the	7.
Ann, daugh. of John Milfield,	July y ^o	23.
John, son of John Swann,	August y ^o	8.
Ann, daugh. of Rob ^t . Webster,	September y ^o	29.
James, son of Simon Bedlan,	October y ^o	10.
John, son of Rob ^t . Webster,	nouember y ^o	10.
Alice, daugh. of Richard Crosby,	nouember y ^o	28.
Lenard, son of William Conyers,	December y ^o	12.
Sarah Smith, an old Woman,	December y ^o	21.
Thomas Hinchliff,	December y ^o	27.
ffrancis Ash, an old man,	January y ^o	17.
M ^{rs} . Baxter, an old woman,	January y ^o	25.
Sarah, wife of Old Tho. Bryan, bookbinder,	Febru.	14.
Matthew, son of John Swann,	March	2.
Jane, wife of John Story, cobbler	March	3.

BURY'D IN Y^R YEAR 1726.

Elizabeth, y ^o Daugh. of Margaret Weatherill, widow,	April y ^o	14 th
Richard, son of Robert Conyers,	— y ^o	21 th
Mary, daugh. of Thomas Tesey,	May y ^o	3 th
Elizabeth, daugh. of Ambrose Dinsdale junior	— y ^o	4 th
Charles, son of Abraham Matthews	— y ^o	7 th
George, son of M ^r . John Kirby, S ^r Roger Beckwith's steward,	— y ^o	11 th
John, son of Benjamin Killingbeck,	— y ^o	21 th
Jane, widow of William Yates,	— y ^o	29 th
Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Wightman,	July y ^o	14 th
Mary, daugh. of John Briggs, carpenter,	August y ^o	13 th
Thomas, son of Benjamin Killingbeck,	September y ^o	7 th
Mary, daugh. of William Appleby,	— the	8 th
Elizabeth Johnson, widow,	— the	11 th
Mary Nightingale,	— the	23 th
Mary Woodhouse, a poor Woman	October the	1 th
Thomas Robinson, taylor,	— the	4 th
Leonard, son of M ^r . James Wynne,	— the	25 th
John, son of Thomas Hutchinson, Brass caster,	November y ^o	10 th
John, son of Robert Johnson, whitesmith,	— the	12 th
Sarah, daugh. of John Wright, coachman	— the	23 th
Elizabeth, widow of Mr. Richard Stokeham ..	December the	1 th
Robert, son of Robert West,	— the	7 th
Richard, son of Ann Hinchcliff	— the	16 th
John Rudsdill, servant to Lady Lawson,	— the	21 th
Mary, daugh. of Joshua Calvert,	January the	5 th
Sarah, daugh. of John Jennings, carpenter,	— the	10 th
Sarah, daugh. of ffrancis Richardson,	— the	10 th
Thomas, son of Thomas Rentforth, joyner,	— the	27 th
Margarett, widow of Old John Beeforth, from M ^{rs} . Wilson hsp. (<i>hospital</i>)	ffebru :	19.
Judith Massey, an Old Woman,	March the	7 th
Katherin, daugh. of Emanuel Weatherill,	— the	24 th

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1727.

ary, wife of James Smith, Basket maker,	April	21.
annah Crossby, an old Woman,	May	17.
manuel Weatherill, Furrier,	—	22.
hn Haigue,	—	23.
ancis, son of Will ^m . Brogdon, translator,	June	6.
ary, dau. of James Smith, Basket maker,	—	9.
urence Thompson, an Old Man,	—	10.
omas, son of Tho. Tesiman, chairman,	July	6.
hn Hutchinson, Parish Clark,	June	13.
un Charter, an old Woman,	July	25.
n Ladenham, serv ^t to Lady Lawson,	—	29.
izabeth Richardson, an Old Woman,	August	20.
ne Marshall, an Old Woman,	—	24.
lward Lealam, whitesmith,	September	19.
he Wife of an Unknown army Serjeant	—	29.
onard Firth, cordwainer,	October	8.
rothy, dau. of Antho. Walker, taylor,	—	12.
rah, dau. of John Swan, turner,	December	4.
ry, dau. of Rich ^d . Davis, sailour,	—	6.
rah, wife of Francis Richardson,	—	16.
ichael Newsham,	—	22.
emiah Hartley, an Old Man,	—	28.
omas, son of Richard Cass, sailour,	March	1.
n Jackson, Apprentice to Rob ^t . Marshal, weaver, ...	—	2.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1728.

ry Brown, an Ancient Woman,	May	24.
lliam Donkin, a poor Cripple,	June	16.
thbert Pearson, book keeper to M ^r . Scourfield,	July	11.
n Kirk, widow,	August	30.
n, son of Michael Cowburn,	Septem ^r	6.
ll ^m . Bains, Apprentice to Rob ^t . Marshall, weaver,	October	31.
nes Willson, Flax-Dresser,	Novemb ^r	5.
n, son of John Mason, smith,	—	17.
bert Keay, Brasscaster,	Decem ^r	13.
n, daug. of Katherine Weatherill, widow,	—	20.
n Dunn, sister to Mary Scarf,	Janua.	4.
herine Tute, an old Woman,	—	22.
izabeth, daug. of Barb. Hutchinson, widow,	—	26.
n, wife of Richard Breary,	Febru.	8.
izabeth, wife of Tho. Bryan, book binder,	—	23.
ius, son of John Hutton, brewer,	March	1.
o ^t . Todd, an old man,	—	17.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1729.

izabeth Stewart, widow,	April	9.
n, son of George Spencer,	May	9.
n Noble, an Antient Woman,	—	14.
nes, son of M ^r . James Wynne,	June	18.
z., wife of Rob ^t . Johnson,	July	12.
lj. Wiltsrope, cooper,	August	10.

Mark, son of John Story, translator,	—
George, son of W ^m . Appleby, translator,	Septem ^r .
William, son of Will ^m . Briggs, carpenter,	October
John, son of Will ^m . Briggs, carpenter,	Novem ^r .
Mark Foster, carpenter,	—
John, son of Anthony Walker, taylor,	Jan :
Ann, daugh. of Rob ^t . Kipplewhite, bricklayer,	—
George William, son of Quarter Master Leigh,	—
Alice, daug. of W ^m . Armistead,	—
Mary, daughter of Joseph Calvert, baker,	March
Will ^m . son of W ^m . Jennings, joyner,	—

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1730.

William, son of John Mason, smith,	April
Mary, wife of Matthew Tuby,	May
Thomas, son of John Beeford,	—
Ann, daughter of John Jennings, carpenter,	—
John, son of Thomas Keay, Brasscaster,	July
Charles, son of George Woodward, cordwainer,	Aug.
Ann, wife of George Woodward, cordwainer,	—
Ann, wife of Robert Kibblewhite, bricklayer,	—
Thomas, son of Thomas Webster,	September
John Glenton, bricklayer,	November
Dorothy, daughter of George Spencer,	December
Anthony Walker, taylor,	—
Benjamin, son of Robert Kibblewhite, bricklayer,	Jan.
M ^r . Gold, Corporal in Churchill's Regiment,	Feb.
Grace Dawson,	—
Ann, wife of Tho ^s . Mason,	March

BURY'D IN THE YEAR 1731.

William Wayne, a poor man,	April
Daniel, son of William Williamson,	—
Thomas, son of Thomas Grainger,	May
Charles, son of Richard Foster, cooper,	—
M ^r . Seth Lazonbye sen ^r	—
Thomas Mason, cook,	—
Ann, daughter of M ^r . Seth Lazenbye,	June
M ^r . Seth Lazenbye,	August
Mary Lazenbye,	—
George, son of Matthew Tuby,	—
George, son of Joseph Barton,	—
Mary, daughter of John Buttery,	September
William Stevenson, joyner,	November
Mary, daughter of Thomas Keay,	December
Thomas Fox, Farrier,	—
John, son of Matthew Tuby,	—
Elizabeth, daughter of William Briggs,	—
Jane Thomson,	—
Ellen Strong, poor,	January
Peter. son of John Beeford,	Febuary
Ann, daughter of John Holsworth,	March y ^o

1732.

John Kibling, late a Servant to M ^r . Finch,	July	6.
Grace, daughter of Godfrey Green, translator,	August	1.
Richard Williamson, a stranger,	—	4.
Mary, daughter of John Wyrill	—	23.
Abraham Hallowell,	—	29.
Brothly Briggs, widdow,	October	13.
Richard Wilstrop,	November	19.
Thomas, son of John Newstead,	—	25.
John, son of John Wilstrop,	—	29.
Joseph, son of Matthew Tuby,	December	12.
Annemine Langwith, servant to M ^r . Malby Beckwith,	—	19.
Ann, daughter of Richard Wright,	—	21.
Catherine, wife of Robert Fisher, butcher,	—	30.
John Law, shoemaker,	February	6.
Abraham Keay,	—	11.
Mary Cook,	—	12.
Robert Houtham,	March	11.

BURIALS IN Y^R YEAR 1733.

Abraham Whetherill,	April y ^e	15.
Stephen, son of Abraham Matthews, joyner,	May y ^e	9 th .
Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Matthews, joyner, ...	June y ^e	4.
John Wright, Coale Carrier,	July y ^e	26.
Margaret, daughter of John Abbey,	August y ^e	24.
Annemine, son of Joseph Whiteoake,	—	29.
John, son of John Blythe,	September	18.
Abraham Matthews, joyner,	October	25.
Ambrose Dinsdale,	November	15.
Richard, son of Richard Topliff,	December	4.
Phillip, son of M ^r . John Brown,	—	5.
Mrs. Hallowell, Cole Carrier,	January	3.
Mary, wife of M ^r . James Wynne,	—	18.
John, son of James Harrison,	—	21.
Mary, daughter of M ^r . Francis Hildyard,	March	13.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1734.

William, son of Rob ^t . Johnson,	June	2 ^d .
Ann, wife of William Jennings,	—	10.
Barbara Wilton,	—	22.
William Armistead, joyner,	—	27.
Mueller Spalding, Apothicary,	July	28.
Williamson Jennings, son of John Jennings.	—	30.
Thomas Rentforth, joyner,	August	6.
Annah, daughter of Ambrose Dinsdale,	—	11.
Eleanor Waite,	September	15.
William Jennings,	—	17.
George Gibson, grocer,	—	28.
John, son of Miles Leach, taylor,	—	29.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hutchingson,	—	29.
Charlotte, daughter of James Gibbs, comedian,	—	30.
William, son of Abraham Matthews,	October	17.

John, son of John Wright,	—	19.
Thomas Beckwith,	November	29.
John, son of Robert Maichell,	—	29.
Susannah Rymmer,	—	30.
George, son of Charles Dunnell,	December	6.
Hugh Lawrence, a soldier,	—	12.
William Chambers, a soldier,	—	13.
Ricd. son of Cornelious Barker,	—	16.
Jeremiah, son of Robert Parker,	—	24.
Joseph, son of Joseph Whiteoak,	—	27.
John, son of Thomas Lazenby, haberdasher,	—	30.
Mary Shepherd,	January y ^o	12.
Godfrey Green,	—	23.
William, son of Matthew Tuby,	February	24.
Richard Breary,	March	23.
Samuell Plumpton,	—	24.

BURIALLS IN THE YEAR 1735.

Andrew Wilson, serjant in Coll. Paggets Regiment of Foott,	April	3.
Alice Andrews (an old Widdow),	—	9.
Michael, an Infant Son of Michael Williamson of this par. —	—	30.
John, an Infant Son of Immanuel Barton (bricklayer) of this par.	May	17.
Ann, daughter of Thomas Lund (a Tayler) of S ^t . J ⁿ Del pike's,	July	9.
John, a Child of W ^m . Maugham, of S ^t . Trinitys,	July	25.
Seth, a son of Thomas Lazenby, of y ^o Shambles,	Aug'	8.
Thomas, an Infant Son of Miles Leech, tayler,	Sep'	23.
Rebecca, a young child of M ^r . John (& M ^{rs} . Frances) Brown	Oct'	10.
Mary Wright, an Old Widdow, of S ^t . John Delpikes par.,	Oct'	12.
Mary, y ^o Wife of John Pierson of Goodramgate,	Oct'	16.
Richard Crosby, a porter, of S ^t . Michaels, Spurriergate,	Dec'	15.
Robert Addenal of Goodramgate, painter,	Dec'	16.
Rebecca, a young Daughter of Franc' and Eliz' Hildyard,	Febr'	1.
Jane, a young Daughter of Rob ^t . & Marg ^t . Wilson,	Feb.	18.
George, son of George & Mary Williams,	February	20.
Effam, wife of Allen Room, blacksmith,	Febr'	20.
Matthew Tuby, a Day-labourer,	March	7.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1736.

Simon Beadland, labourer, of S ^t . Giles parish,	April	2.
Mary Henchcliff, an Old Widdow,	April	12.
Ann, a young Daugh' of Thomas Keay, Brass caster,	Ap'	13.
Ann, a young Daugh' of Franc' & Eliz' Hildyard,	Apr'	26.
John Riley, apprentice of John Saxton, joiner,	April	26.
Catharine Hodgson, widd', (Mother of Henry Weedlah's wife	May	26.
Elizabeth Bolton, an old Widdow,	May	27.
Martha, an Infant Daugh' of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, c	Minster Yard,	May 31.

- Ann, the wife of Charles Smeaton, the Old Bookbinder, of Goodramgate, June 10.
 Mary Matthews, daugh' of Jane Matthews, widdow, of Goodramgate, June 25.
 Edward Holyday, a labourer, of Goodramgate, August 5.
 Thomas, a young child of George Horsman, currier, by his wife Rose, October 7.
 Eleanor Bradley, an Old Widdow, of Goodramgate, October 13.
 Richard, a young child of John Wyeril, labourer, of Goodramgate, Octob' 27.
 Ann, wife of George Raynolson, November 12.
 Allen Room, blacksmith, of Goodramgate, Novem' 29.
 Elizabeth, an Infant Daugh' of William Firth, cobbler, of Goodramgate, Decem' 9.
 James Northrupe, Coal Carrier, of Goodramgate, Dec' 16.
 Dorothy, a bastard Infant Daugh' of Dorothy Bradworth by Will' Lund, January 21.
 Thomas Fearby, of Goodramgate, Janu' 23.
 Mary, wife of Matthew Joy, whitesmith, February 6.
 William, son of Richard Blenkarn, joiner, Febr. 26.
 Richard, son of Peter Ireland, musician, of Goodramgate, March 2.
 Mary Loft, an Old Widdow of Goodramgate, March 6.
 Elizabeth, Infant daugh' of Matthew Joy, whitesmith, March 14.
 Jane Matthews, widdow, March 24.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1737.

- Michael Hide, shoemaker, (Son of Ann Hide, widdow) of Thornhill, April 11.
 Immanuel, son of Immanuel Barton, bricklayer, by his wife Jane, April 25.
 Margaret, an Infant daugh' of Joseph Calvert, baker, the 7th of May.
 Richard, son of Richard Wilson, hostler, by's wife July, May 9.
 M^{rs}. Jane Walker, an Old Woman, May 10.
 Ellen, daughter of James & Hannah Dove, June 24.
 John, an Infant Son of Thomas & Mary Wilkinson, August 20.
 M^r. Charles Smeaton, bookbinder, Septem' 22.
 Thomas Hodgson, bricklayer, October 20.
 Elizabeth Hartley, an old Widdow, October 31.
 Alice, wife of John Runton, labourer, Novem' 9.
 Joseph, son of Joseph Dorrington a Farrier in General Churchil's Regiment, December 6.
 Martha, a Twin-Daughter of John Room, blacksmith, Dec^r 8.
 Charles Smeaton, bookbinder (Son of Charles Smeaton, bookbinder, who was buried last Sep' 22) buried Dec' 14.
 David Smeaton, a young son of Elizabeth Smeaton, widdow, Dec' 17.
 George, Infant Son of Robert Smith, labourer, Janu' 20.
 Mary, a young Daughter of Richard Petch, a Dragoon, by his wife Ann, February 26.

James, Infant-Son of John Snow, painter, of y^e Minster Yard, March 18.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1738.

William, Infant Son of Thomas Gascoign, cobbler, April 15.

John Headlam, joiner, April 30.

Hannah, daughter of Joshua Calvert, carpenter, May 22.

Mary, a young daughter of William Benson, Dragoon, by his wife Elizabeth, June 16.

John, a young son of Mary Lofthouse, widdow, June 25.

Charity, wife of Henry Atkinson, barber, July 2.

M^r. Edward Bradley, surgeon, July 17.

John, a young son of M^r. Francis Hildyard, July 19.

Jane, a bastard daughter of Hannah Crossby, Sep^r 25.

Jane, y^e wife of Parker Duffield, of Foorforth, Nov^r 4.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Powel, labourer, Nov^r 30.

Dorothy, wife of Thomas Bilton, from Walmgate, Dec^r 4.

Mary, a young daughter of William Payler, baker, Dec^r 6.

Mary Wilson, an old Widdow, Decem^r 7.

Mary, daughter of Robert Johnson, jun^r. whitesmith, Dec^r 17.

Elizabeth Dinsdale, widdow, Poultry-woman, Jan. 29.

Jane, y^e wife of Richard Johnson, tayler, of Belfray's par., Feb. 25.

Thomas, son of Thomas Metcalfe, labourer, March 17.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1739.

M^r. Thomas Shipton, Apothecary, April 1.

Dorothy Walker, an Old Widdow, from East Yatton, April 3.

M^r. John Deacle, Gentleman, April 8.

Ralph Newton, May 24.

William, son of Laurence Rhodes, stay-maker, of the Minster yard, May 31.

Richard, Infant-Son of Richard Simson, whitesmith, June 13.

Catherine Baily, spinster, July 7.

Ann, daughter of M^{rs}. Ann Plumpton, widdow, Septem^r 5.

Ann Wilstrop, a poor Orphan, kept by y^e Parish, October 13.

William, Infant-son of Robert Cary, barber, October 29.

John, son of John Wake, blacksmith, Decem^r 1.

Joseph, son of Joseph Barton, carpenter, Decem^r 31.

Mary, a young daughter of Ann Thompson, widdow, Janu^r 29.

Jacob, Infant-son of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, Febr^r 12.

Edward, a young son of Charles Clark, tayler, Febr^r 21.

Jane, Infant-daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, Febr^r 24.

Elizabeth Kilvington, an Old Widdow, Febr^r 24.

Elizabeth, y^e wife of Thomas Seaton, tayler, Febr^r 26.

Frances, a young daughter of Thomas Dow, shoemaker, Febr^r 29.

Hannah, daughter of John Powel, labourer, March 16.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^B YEAR 1740.

Ann, daughter of Ann Thompson, widdow, May 6.

M^r. Marmaduke Buckle sen^r. June 23.

Mary Wike, a young woman, June 27.

John Wood, shoemaker, July 5.

Jane, wife of John Hutton, labourer, of Belfray's Par. Aug. 14.

- Joseph, a young son of Emmanuel Barton, bricklayer, Sept. 1.
 Arabella Todd, an Old Widdow, October 8.
 Lydia, daughter of Mary Palmer, widow, October 15.
 Thomas, Infant-son of Robert Waite, baker, Octob' 19.
 Thomas, son of Henry Weedlay, baker, Novem' 10.
 William, Infant-son of Joseph Calvert, baker, Novem' 23.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gascoign, cobbler, Decem' 10.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Wyeril, labourer, Decem' 14.
 Elizabeth Jellburn, a very aged Widow, Decem' 23.
 Dorothy, daughter of Mary Myers, widow, Decem' 25.
 Martin, son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, Decem' 26.
 John Story, an Ancient Cobbler, January 4.
 Richard, son of Leonard Robinson, joyner, January 7.
 Charles, son of Leonard Robinson, joyner, January 10.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, Janu' 15.
 Cuthbert, son of Michael Williamson, Brass-caster, Janu' 16.
 Margaret Wetherill, an Old Widow, February 6.
 M^{rs}. Margaret Stones, spinster, February 11.
 Stephen, Infant son of Joseph Barton, carpentar, Febr' 19.
 William Plummer, Writing master, March 1.
 BURIED AT S^t. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^E YEAR 1741.
 Mary Crabtree, spinster, March 29.
 John, son of John Bainbridge, staymaker, April 1.
 M^r. Francis Buckle, from S^t. Cuthbert's Parish, April 9.
 John, son of M^r. Francis Hildyard, May 31.
 Jane, daughter of Richard Blinkhorn, carpentar, from S^t. Peter's
 y^e Little, June 14.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Paul Pennel, staymaker, by his wife Blanch,
 June 29.
 William, Son of William Payler, baker, July 11.
 Ann Johnson, spinster, a stranger, Daughter of Thomas Johnson,
 of Kilham, July 22.
 Mary, daughter of George Headlam, labourer, Aug. 6.
 John, son of Lawrence Rhodes, staymaker, Aug. 17.
 Thomas, son of John Lazenby, cobbler, Aug. 22.
 George, son of James Plummer, tayler, Aug. 23.
 Joseph, son of Joseph Calvert, baker, Aug. 31.
 Jane, daughter of M^r. John Relph, Schoolmaster, Sep' 2.
 Elizabeth, daughter of M^{rs}. Elizabeth Hildyard, widow, Sep' 19.
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Hudson, Sep' 25.
 Hannah, daughter of John Webster, gardener, Sep' 25.
 Ann, y^e wife of Thomas Lund, taylor, October 6.
 M^{rs}. Isabella Vinter, an ancient Widow, October 12.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Boomer, of Belfray's Par., Oct. 27.
 William, Son of William Addenall, from Walmgate, Nov. 23.
 Thomas. Son of Thomas Hardwick, tayler, Nov. 25.
 Robert & James, Twin-Sons of Michael Williamson, Brass-caster,
 Decem' 13.
 Hannah, bastard daughter of Hannah Gilbert, of some other
 Parish, February 15.

- Hannah, daughter of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, Feb. 17.
 Ann Buttery, a Poor old Woman, February 19.
 Samuel, son of Samuel Allen, tayler, Febr' 26.
 Esther Cash, an Old Widow, March 5.
 Thomas, son of Emmanuel Barton, bricklayer, Mar' 15.
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN Y^B YEAR 1742.
 Jane Walton, an aged Widow, from Belfray's Par. April 23.
 Mary Champney, spinster, May 19.
 James, a young son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, of y^e Beddern,
 June 2.
 John, son of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, of the Minster Yard,
 June 6.
 Isaac, son of Joseph Woodhead, of the above, June 21.
 Thomas Robinson, Tip-staff, July 29.
 James Wilson, a youth, son of Charles Tankard's wife by her
 former Husband, was buried Aug' 4.
 Jane, y^e wife of Timothy Turner, Aug' 10.
 John Chapman, Coachman to Lord Carlisle, Sept. 30.
 John, son of Henry Weedlay, baker, October 17.
 James Addenal, Ale house keeper, November 18.
 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Calvert, baker, Nov' 19.
 Mary, y^e wife of Robert Marshall, weaver, Decem' 2.
 Ann, y^e wife of James Howdye, labourer, of y^e Beddern, Decem' 2.
 M^{rs}. Sarah Jackson, spinster, Janu' 1.
 Robert, son of Robert Waite, Janu' 10.
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Reed, tayler, of y^e Beddern, Feb. 2.
 Dorothy Parker, an Old Woman, March 24.
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN Y^B YEAR 1743.
 Elizabeth, daughter of M^r. John Brown of Goodramgate, was
 buried April 5, 1743.
 Margaret, daughter of Thomas Keay, Brass-caster, April 17.
 Elizabeth West, spinster, April 20.
 Richard, son of Richard Blinkhorn, joiner, April 24.
 Margery Mason, an Old Widow, from Water-lane, April 24.
 Christian Rawden, an Old Widow, April 27.
 Thomas Hutchinson, labourer, June 23.
 John, Infant son of William Bains, staymaker, July 10.
 Thomas, Infant son of Timothy Turner, Cork-cutter, July 16.
 Charles Tankard, staymaker, Aug' 6.
 William Harwood, Septem' 11.
 Michael, son of Michael Carter, shoemaker, Septem' 12.
 Johanna, wife of William Briggs, carpentar, October 18.
 James King, Coal-carrier, Octob' 25.
 M^r. Joseph Micklefield, staymaker, November 11.
 Joseph, Infant son of Henry Weedlay, baker, Decem' 24.
 Deborah Northorp, widow, Button maker, Decem' 27.
 John Slack, Ale house keeper, of y^e Beddern, January 22.
 John White, pewterer, of Belfray's Parish, January 27.
 Robert Parker, formerly a Brewer's servant, of the Minster yard,
 February 5.

- Hannah, wife of Peter Routlass, labourer, February 23.
 Thomas Metcalf, labourer & chees-monger, February 26.
 Elizabeth, wife of John Boomer, tailer, March 2.
- BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^B YEAR 1744.
 John, a young son of John Armstrong, tayler, was buried April 2,
 1744.
 Ann, daughter of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, of the Minster
 yard, April 9.
 George Carter, wheelwright, April 22.
 Lucy Conyers, a Nurse Child from Malton, June 6.
 M^r. John Smith, a Player, June 7.
 Cornelius Barker, glazier, June 7.
 Robert, son of y^e late M^r. John Smith, a Player, June 10.
 Rebecca, daughter of M^{rs}. Elizabeth Hildyard, widow, of Christ
 church Parish, June 15.
 Sarah, daughter of Rich^d Sledmore, July 2.
 Charles, son of Leonard Robinson, joiner, August 11.
 Martha, wife of Thomas Varley, labourer, August 21.
 Jane, daughter of Robert Stephenson, tayler, August 27.
 Eleanor, daughter of William Jolly, from y^e Beddern, Aug. 29.
 William, son of George Pibus, September 3.
 Margaret, daughter of John Lund, gardener, Sept' 5.
 Mary, daughter of William Jackson, brewer, Sept' 7.
 George, son of Elizabeth Carter, widow, Sept' 11.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Lund, gardener, Sept' 13.
 Thomas Percival, breeches maker, Sept' 16.
 M^{rs}. Grace Pease, Sept' 20.
 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hardick, October 2.
 William, son of John Armstrong, October 12.
 Isabella, daughter of Thomas Smithson, October 13.
 Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Lazenby, hatter, Oct' 14.
 Mary, wife of Michael Carter, shoemaker, Nov' 4.
 Ann Newsham, Nov' 9.
 Michael, son of Michael Carter, Nov' 10.
 Isabel, wife of James Howdye, from y^e Beddern, Nov' 16.
 Catherine, Infant daughter of Michael Holmes, soldier, Dec' 11.
 M^{rs}. Mary Rhodes, a poor Old Widow, Dec' 30.
 Ann, daughter of Laurence Rhodes, staymaker, Dec' 31.
 John, son of Laurence Rhodes, staymaker, Jan' 14.
 James, son of Robert Thompson, whitesmith, Feb' 10.
 Jane, daughter of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, Feb' 17.
 Mary, daughter of William Bains, staymaker, March 11.
 Martin, son of Richard Blackburn, chairman, March 11.
 Henry, son of William Addenal, cooper, from Walmgate, March 14.
 Lucy, daughter of Thomas Linton, barber, March 21.
- BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^B YEAR 1745.
 Ann, daughter of Matthew Joy, whitesmith, from Belfray's Parish,
 was buried April 19, 1745.
 Jane Hutchinson, an Old Widow, June 18.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Mark Wilson, July 26.

- Abraham, son of John Burton, Brass-founder, Sept' 27.
 Thomas, son of Matthew Tuby, shoemaker, October 3.
 Robert Dixon, staymaker, Octob' 7.
 Ann, bastard daughter of Hannah Ombler, a stranger, Oct' 11.
 Elizabeth, wife of John Wike, blacksmith, Novem' 15.
 Thomas, son of Samuel Daniel, Cork-cutter, Novem' 19.
 Margaret, wife of William Brogdon, cobbler, Decem' 2.
 Mary Calvert, a young virgin, Dec' 30.
 Bridget, daughter of Timothy Turner, Cork-cutter, Jan. 27.
 John, son of Christopher Barthrop, huntsman, Jan. 27.
 Thomas, son of Mark Wilson, Jan' 30.
 Margaret, wife of William Payler, baker, Feb. 6.
 John, son of John Summerton, joiner, Feb. 12.
 Richard Graham, Esq., of Whitwell, Feb. 28.
 Alice, daughter of William Jolly, from y^e Beddern, Feb. 28.
 Jane, daughter of John Todd, Alehouse keeper, March 12.
 BURIED AT S^T. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^E YEAR 1746.
 Matthew, son of Thomas Walker jun^r. bricklayer, was buried
 March 26, 1746.
 John, son of John Todd, Alehouse keeper, April 2.
 M^r. William Coulthurst, late Key-turner at York Castle, April 8.
 Thomas Smith, labourer, April 15.
 Hannah, daughter of Thomas Gascoign, cobbler, April 18.
 John, son of Elizabeth Smith, widow, April 21.
 Anne, wife of Robert Garbutt, mason, April 26.
 Christiana, daughter of Robert Garbutt, mason, May 1.
 Martha Glenton, midwife, an Old Widow, from S^t. Hellen's Parish,
 May 2.
 Mary, daughter of John Lund, gardener, May 11.
 Frances, daughter of John Padgett, shoemaker, May 11.
 Mary, daughter of Robert Johnson jun^r. whitesmith, July 20.
 James, son of Henry Weedlah, baker, July 23.
 William, son of John Johnson, tayler, July 24.
 M^{rs}. Ann Wain, widow, from Micklegate, August 8.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Phipps, shoemaker, Sep' 4.
 William Wrigglesworth, woolcomber, Sep' 4.
 Anne Lucas, spinster, Sep' 22.
 Mary Burton, widow, Novem' 2.
 John Frankland, Novem' 11.
 John, son of John Wike, blacksmith, Nov' 30.
 Mary, daughter of Matthew Tuby, shoemaker, Dec' 10.
 Elizabeth, wife of John Cattel, porter, Dec' 20.
 William, son of James Marshall, joiner, Dec' 26.
 M^{rs}. Ann Plumpton, widow, Dec' 25.
 Hester Percival, widow, Janu' 24.
 Mary, y^e wife of Thomas Blades, cobbler, Feb. 6.
 John, son of Thomas Lazenby, hatter, Feb. 6.
 Robert, son of Robert Dove, shoemaker, from Beddern, March 24.
 BURIED AT S^T. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^E YEAR 1747.
 John Catton, porter, was buried March 30, 1747.

- Elizabeth, wife of William Gill, Flax dresser, April 3.
 Robert & William, Twin sons of Robert Carey, barber, April 10.
 John, son of M^r. Keay, Brass-caster, April 16.
 Mary, wife of George Spencer, from Belfray's Par. April 18.
 James Smith, joiner, May 1.
 M^r. John Relph, Schoolmaster, from S^t. Hellen's Par. May 25.
 Robert Kibblewhite, bricklayer, June 2.
 Mary, wife of Will^m. Shields, watchman, June 13.
 William Harrison, barber, June 26.
 Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster, July 11.
 Mary, daughter of John Elston, weaver, Sep' 6.
 Jane, wife of John Elston, weaver, Oct' 4.
 John, son of John Lund, gardener, Oct' 8.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Walker, soldier, Oct' 11.
 John, son of Matthew Clarkson, Oct' 25.
 George, bastard son of anonymous Parents, was buried from the
 Beddern, Octob' 26.
 William Walbank, aged about 7 years, Nov' 2.
 Thomas, son of Matthew Bradshaw, brewer, from Beddern,
 Novem' 28.
 Richard Smalley, batchelour, Decem' 23.
 Harriot Williamson, a Female Infant, Janu' 20.
 M^{rs}. Mary Harrison, widow, Febr' 5.
 Mary Wright, an old woman, from Belfray's Par. Feb. 16.
 Thomas Brown, servant of (*blank*) Worsley Esq^r. March 14.
 BURIED AT S^t. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^E. YEAR 1748.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Will^m. Bains, staymaker, was buried April
 19, 1748.
 Catharine, daughter of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, April 19.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Rushforth. coachman, May 13.
 John Room, blacksmith, May 28.
 Ann, daughter of Ann Rentforth, widow, June 3.
 Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, June 29.
 M^{rs}. Mary Temperton, an ancient Widow, July 3.
 Richard, bastard son of Martha Thompson, July 4.
 Robert, son of M^r. Joshua Sowerby, July 12.
 Elizabeth, daughter of M^r. John Kederam, mariner, of Hull, was
 buried August 6.
 Elizabeth Carter, widow, August 24.
 Jane, wife of Richard Blinkhorn, carpentar, from Spurriergate
 Parish, August 30.
 Richard Wilson, labourer, Septem' 27.
 Thomas Boomer, tayler, very Old, Nov' 10.
 Ellen, wife of Will^m. Mann, a stranger, Nov' 16.
 George Daggit, dancing master, Old, Nov' 17.
 James, son of Joseph Barton, joiner, Nov' 18.
 Mary, daughter of George Barrow. baker, Dec' 3.
 Hannah, daughter of James Lea, Writing-master. Dec' 11.
 Ann, daughter of Richard Blinkhorn, carpentar, of another Parish,
 Decem' 31.

- William, Son of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, Febr' 3.
 Alexander Hamilton, February 14.
 William, Son of Thomas Linton, Mar' 19.
 John Jennings, labourer, March 19.
 Elizabeth, wife of David Benson, labourer, March 23.
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^E YEAR 1749.
 Margaret, daughter of John Flemming, barber, was buried March
 26, 1749.
 Robert Carter, an old man, Apr' 2.
 Mary, daughter of James Lea, Writing master, April 8.
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Nicholson, of Little Alice Lane, April 13.
 John, son of William Guiseley, patten maker, April 23.
 William Randal Watson, (Bailliff) May 22.
 M^{rs}. Mary Micklefield, an Ancient Widow, May 27.
 Robert, Twin son of Robert Carey, barber, June 6. N.B. The
 other Child dy'd unbaptized.
 Mary, bastard daughter of Ann How, June 10.
 Mary, daughter of John Elston, June 14.
 Richard Whittington, tayler, Septem' 24.
 Ann, wife of Thomas Fryer, joiner, Nov' 13.
 Mary, daughter of Richard Rushforth, Decem' 7.
 William Ward, a Stranger from y^e Beddern, Decem' 10.
 Grace Buckton, an Old Woman, Decem' 13.
 Ann, daughter of Leonard Robinson, joiner, Jan. 10.
 Elizabeth Waterworth, a young woman, a Stranger, Jan. 14.
 Thomas Blades, cobler, Jan. 15.
 William Everett, coachman to M^{rs}. Adams, Jan. 15.
 Robert, son of John Moiser, brewer, Jan. 17.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Jane Douglas, Jan. 17.
 George Harland, tayler, Jan. 22.
 John, son of Thomas Nicholson, Jan. 28.
 William, Son of John Todd, Febr' 10.
 Mary, bastard daughter of Elizabeth Wade, Feb. 17.
 Margery Headlam, an Old Widow, Mar' 9.
 Matthew Bradshaw, March 19.
 Charles Stockhill, an ancient man, a Stranger, March 22.
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1750.
 Robert, son of Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, was buried March 25.
 Mary, daughter of Henry Weedlay, baker, March 29.
 John, son of John Thompson, bricklayer, April 16.
 Joseph, son of Joseph Barton, carpentar, April 29.
 James, the son of Ann Rentforth, widow, May 16.
 Francis Cooke, whitesmith, old, from All Saints Parish, May 22.
 John, son of William Briggs, carpentar, June 1.
 Ann, wife of Timothy Turner, June 17.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Dove, shoemaker, from y^e Beddern, July 3.
 Mary, daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, July 11.
 Maria, daughter of Richard Rushforth, coachman, July 15.
 William, son of M^{rs}. Ann Lazenby, widow, July 18.
 M^r. John Brown, Surveyor of Hawkers & Pedlars, July 23.

- Mary Webster, an Old Woman, Aug' 2.
 Jane, daughter of William Bains, staymaker, from y^e Minster Yard, August 5.
 Ann Robinson, a young woman, Aug' 11.
 John Lander, a Stranger, August 21.
 Enoch, son of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, of S^t. Sampson's Parish, Aug' 24.
 John Briggs, Servant to M^r. Alderman Rowe, Aug' 24.
 M^{rs}. Catherine Tankard, spinster, aged, Septem' 30.
 Timothy, son of Timothy Turner, Oct' 14.
 Ann Jackson, servant to M^{rs}. Adams, Nov' 24.
 Sarah, wife of Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, from Minster Yard, January 19.
 John, son of Thomas Pool, cabinet maker, January 23.
 Jane, bastard daughter of Mary Flemming, February 9.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Clifton, tayler, from y^e Beddern, February 27.
 Alexander Thompson, D^r. Sterne's gardener, February 28.
 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Simson, whitesmith, March 14.
 Thomas Dove, shoemaker, from Beddern, March 17.
 BURIED AT S^t. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, in y^e Year beginning March 25, 1751, and ending March 24 following.
 John, Twin-son of John Fletcher, cobbler, was buried March 28.
 Jane, wife of William Waind, shoemaker, May 6.
 Hannah, daughter of Timothy Turner, Cork-cutter, May 12.
 Mary, daughter of John Lund, gardener, May 27.
 Ann Robinson, spinster, Daughter of Ann Robinson, widow, May 28.
 William Cook, whitesmith, from All Saints in y^e Pavement, June 13.
 Elizabeth Ward, a poor old Widow, June 20.
 Robert Waite, baker, June 30.
 Ann, daughter of William Briggs, carpentar, November 10.
 John, son of John Brown, whitesmith, Nov' 15.
 Joseph Woodhead, shoemaker, dead by Drowning, Decem' 12.
 Thomas Phipps, shoemaker, Decem' 18.
 Mary Tankard, widow, Decem' 30, 1751.
 Jane Jackson, spinster. Mantua woman, Decem' 30, 1751.
 Ann Addenal, an old Widow, January 26, 1752.
 MEMORANDUM. The Year 1752 began, by Act of Parliament, immediately after Decem' 31, 1751; that is, with January y^e first.
 Mary, daughter of Christopher Foster, barber, from y^e Beddern, was buried February 15, 1752.
 Rebecca, daughter of M^r. Ambrose Etherington, tayler, March 6.
 Richardson Dent, staymaker, March 8.
 Alice, daughter of John Moiser, brewer &c., March 16.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Pool, carpentar, March 18.
 Mary, daughter of Matthew Tuby, shoemaker, March 19.
 Mary, daughter of Will^m. Guiseley, patten maker, Mar' 20.
 Mary, daughter of Andrew Gill, cobbler. March 21.

Here end y^e Baptisms & y^e Burials contained in this Book.

BOOK IV.

January 1st. 1752. This Book new.

J^N° BENSON
 AMB^S ETHERINGTON
 JACOB LEAYLAND
 FRANCIS GAINFORD

Then Churchwardens.

THE REGISTER BOOK OF THE PARISHES OF HOLY TRINITY & S^T.
 JOHN DELPIKE IN GOODDRAMGATE IN THE CITY OF YORK.

MEMORANDUM.—The last Register book of Goodramgate Parishes concluded with the Year that began March 25, 1751, & ended with y^o 24th of y^o following March. And in that, as well as this New Register book, y^o Abbreviations at y^o Beginning of each Paragraph in y^o Account of Baptisms, signify as follows, namely, T', or (which is usual at y^o Beginning of y^o Old Book) T.P. y^o Child to be of S^t. Trinity's Parish in Goodramgate: D', or D.P., y^o Child to be of S^t. John Delpike's Parish: Mins' Y^d (sometimes M' Yard, & sometimes other Abbreviation for Minster Yard) signifies y^o Child to be of the Part of y^o Minster Yard belonging to Goodramgate Parishes.

BAPTIZED in Goodramgate Parishes between March 24, 1751-2, Old Stile, and January 1, 1753, New Stile.

- D'. George, Son of George Reynolds, Soldier, by Margery his Wife, was baptized privately April 23, 1752.
- D'. Ann Thomas. Daughter of Parents unknown, was bapt. privately April 24. Note, this Child is since dead, & was buried April 29.
- Mins' Y^d. Thomas, son of Richard Dove, butcher, by Judith his wife, privately, April 28.
- T'. John, son of James Helmsley, weaver, by Hannah his wife, priv. May 4.
- D'. Edward, son of M^r. Edward Heber, Proctor, by Margaret his wife, priv. May 7.
- T'. Henry, son of Thomas Baker, tayler, by Susanna his wife, priv. May 17.
- D'. Ann, Dau' of Thomas Walker, shoemaker, by Jane his wife, publ. May 26.
- T'. Mary, Dau' of Timothy Turner, cook &c. by Jane his wife, priv. June 10.
- D'. Sampson, son of Thomas Walker, jun^r. bricklayer, by Ann his wife, publickly June 21.
- Minster Y^d. William, Son of Thomas Clifton, tayler, by Rebecca his wife, publ. June 21.
- Minster Y^d. William, Son of William Sleightholm, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. August 8.
- T'. Joseph, son of Henry Weedlay, baker, by Mary his wife, publ. Aug. 23.

- D'. John, posthumous son of John Lund, late a gardener, by Grace his wife, priv. Septem' 17.
- T'. George, son of George Marshall, day-toil man, by Ann his wife, priv. Sept. 22.
- T'. Edward, son of Joseph Barton, carpentar, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Sept. 25.
- T'. John, Son of John Lund, baker, by Sarah his wife, publ. Oct. 1.
- T'. Alice, daughter of William Brown, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, privately Octob' 29.
- T'. Jane, daughter of John Thakkary, husbandman, by Eleanor his wife, priv. Novem' 16.
- T'. Ann, daughter of John Burrel, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Novem' 19.
- D'. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Calvert, cabinett maker, by Sarah his wife, priv. Novem' 23.
- D'. John, son of Matthew Clarkson, groom, by Dorothy his wife, publ. Novem' 23.
- T'. Thomas, son of Thomas Green, weaver, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 17.
- T'. Sarah, Daughter of M^r. Ambrose Etherington, tayler, by Sarah his wife, priv. Decem' 18.

BAPTIZED IN Y^B YEAR 1753.

- T'. Mary, Daughter of William Walsh, baker, by Ann his wife, was baptized privately January 20, 1753.
- D'. Henry, son of M^r. Michael Eastburn, apothecary & grocer, by Faith his wife, priv. February 7.
- T'. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r. Samuel Kirby, haberdasher, of Ouzegate, by Tabitha his wife, priv. Febr' 11.
- D'. Mary, daughter of William Briggs, carpentar, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. April 16.
- T'. John, bastard son of Ann Saville, publ. May 27.
- T'. Alice, daughter of Thomas Pool, carpentar, by Ann his wife, priv. June 16.
- T'. Thomas, son of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, by Beatrice his wife, priv. May 24.
- D'. Martha, daughter of Thomas Scaddlethorp, bookbinder, by Mary his wife, publ. June 24.
- Minster y^d Richard, Son of John Goodwin, chairman, by Ann his wife, priv. July 1.
- T'. John, Son of John Burniston, staymaker, by Mary his wife, priv. July 4.
- D'. Sarah, daughter of Francis Watson, sailer, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. July 21.
- Minster yard. Ann, daughter of M^r. Jonathan Hopwood, haberdasher of small wares, by Margaret his wife, priv. Aug. 9.
- D'. Ann, Daughter of Richard Waite, mason, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Aug 20.

- Minster y^d. Mary, daughter of John Watson, joiner, by Ann his wife, priv. Septem' 21.
- Minster y^d. John, son of Robert Padget, cobler, by Mary his wife, priv. Septem' 22.
- T'. John, son of Joseph Hardum, Soldier in General Hawly's Regiment, by Margaret his wife, priv. Sep' 25.
- D'. Hannah, daughter of Charles Clark, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Novem' 1.
- D'. Ann, daughter of William Cook, butcher, by Elizabeth his wife, publickly Novem' 6.
- T'. William, Son of William Guiseley, patten maker, by Catherine his wife, priv. December 26.

BAPTIZED IN Y^B YEAR 1754.

- D'. Richard, Son of M^r. Richard Garland, cooper, by Mary his wife, was baptized privately January 23, 1754.
- Minst. y^d. Isabella, daughter of Thomas Nicholson, chairman, by Isabella his wife, publickly Feb. 17.
- Mins' yard. Mary, daughter of John Newton, carpentar, by Ann his wife, publ. March 17.
- T'. Mary, daughter of John Kibblewhite, cabbinet maker, by Beatrix his wife, priv. April 4.
- T'. William, Son of William Hopkins, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. April 16.
- D'. Mary, daughter of John Haselgrave, carpentar, by Martha his wife, publ. May 5.
- T'. Ann, daughter of John Lund, baker, by Sarah his wife, priv. June 2.
- D'. Mary, dau. of John Wike, blacksmith, by Mary his wife, priv. June 3.
- T'. William, bastard son of Ann Richardson by Joseph Fletcher, priv. June 12.
- Mins' yard. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Clifton, tayler, by Rebecca his wife, publ. June 16.
- D'. Elizabeth, daughter of John Marfflet, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. July 24.
- T'. Jane, daughter of Thomas Thompson, basket maker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Sept' 7.
- T'. Susanna, daughter of George Metcalf, comb maker, by Mary his wife, priv. Sept' 15.
- D'. Isabella, daughter of George Lockwood, joiner, by Mary his wife, priv. Sept' 16.
- D'. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Calvert, cabinet maker, by Sarah his wife, priv. Sept' 30.
- T'. John, Son of M^r. Ambrose Etherington, tayler, by Sarah his wife, priv. October 21.
- T'. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Milnes, mason, by Ann his wife, priv. Novem' 5.

BAPTIZED IN Y^B YEAR 1755.

- Minster yard. Sarah, daughter of Jonas Woodhead, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, was bapt. priv. Jan' 25, 1755.
- D'. Charles, son of Charles Clark, tayler, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Jan. 26.
- T'. John, Son of Thomas Kilvington, tayler, by Alice his wife, publ. Feb. 2.
- T'. Thomas, son of William Welsh, baker, by Ann his wife, publ. Feb. 9.
- T'. Frances, daughter of John Saxton, shoemaker, by Martha his wife, priv. Feb. 28.
- D'. Michael, son of M^r Michael Eastburn, apothecary & grocer, by Faith his wife, priv. Mar' 13.
- D'. Alice, daughter of William Briggs, carpentar, by Elizabeth his wife, priv' Mar' 15.
- D'. William, Son of William Cook, butcher, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. April y^o 6.
- T'. Robert & William, twin sons of Robert Cary, barber surgeon, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. April y^o 9.
- D'. Charity, daughter of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, by Ann his wife, publ. April 13.
- T'. John, Son of Francis Spencer, wheelwright, by Margaret his wife, priv. May 2^d.
- T'. Maria, daughter of William Brown, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, priv. May 2^d.
- T'. Richard, Son of John Pibus, comb maker, by Mary his wife, publ. May 18.
- Mins. yard. Lucy, daughter of M^r Jonathan Hopwood, haberdasher of small wares, by Margaret his wife, priv. June 13.
- D'. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Beeforth, patten-maker, by Sarah his wife, priv. June 26.
- D'. Sarah, twin daughter of Peter Jackson, butler to y^o Lord Mayor, by Judith his wife, priv. July 26; and Peter, their twin son, was bapt. priv. July 27.
- T'. Mary, daughter of John Graves, breeches maker &^c by Susanna his wife, priv. Aug. 18.
- T'. Jane, daughter of Thomas Green, weaver, by Mary his wife, publickly Aug. 24.
- D'. Ann, daughter of Richard Warwick, brewer's servant, by Hannah his wife, priv. Sept. 19.
- T'. Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Foster, barber, by Sarah his wife, priv. Sept. 23.
- D'. Ann, daughter of Robert Dilcock, brewer, by Jane his wife, priv. Oct' 8.
- D'. John, Son of John Brown, whitesmith, by Sarah his wife, priv. Oct. 14.
- D'. Frances, daughter of M^r Edward Heber, Proctor, by Margaret his wife, priv. Oct. 14.

- D'. Francis, son of Francis Watson, mariner, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Oct. 16.
- T'. Adam, bastard son of Ann Berry by Adam Saddler, priv. Oct. 20.
- D'. Lewis, son of Thomas Gainford, gardener, by Ann his wife publ. Nov. 2.
- T'. Mary, daughter of Michael Blades, cobbler, by Margaret his wife, publ. Nov. 21.
- Mins' y^d. Jane, daughter of William Beckwith, cobbler, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 2.
- D'. Betty, daughter of John Kibblewhite, cabbinet-maker, by Beatrix his wife, priv. Decem' 22.
- BAPTIZED IN Y^R YEAR 1756.
- Minster y^d. John, bastard son of John Ward, shoemaker, by Elizabeth ——— was bapt. privately Feb. 3, 1756.
- T'. William, Son of Thomas Pool, joiner, by Ann his wife publickly Feb. 15.
- T'. Mary, daughter of Robert Dale, staymaker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. March 8.
- Minster yard. John, son of John Watson, carpentar, by Ann his wife, priv. March 29.
- T'. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hopkins, player, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Apr' 10.
- T'. Mary, daughter of Ralph Campleman, shoemaker, by Ann his wife, priv. Apr' 7.
- T'. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Spencer, wheelwright, by Margaret his wife, priv. June 13.
- T'. Ambrose, son of M^r. Ambrose Etherington, taylor, by Sarah his wife, publ. June 17.
- T'. Catharine, daughter of Robert Taylor, carpentar, by Catherine his wife, priv. Sept. 7.
- T'. Robert, son of Benjamin Taylor, bricklayer, by Beatrix his wife, priv. Novem' 14.
- T'. Robert, son of John Hasselgrave, carpentar, by Martha his wife, publ. Novem' 21.
- BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1757.
- D'. Leonard, son of M^r. Leonard Watson, printer of paper hangings, by Eleanor his wife, publickly Janu' 4, 1757.
- D'. Margaret, daughter of Christopher Gainford, gardener, by Margaret his wife, priv. Feb. 3.
- D'. William, Son of M^r. Robinson Wortley, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Feb. 7.
- T'. Ann, daughter of Andrew Gill, cobbler, by Ann his wife, priv. Feb. 27.
- Mins' Yard. Frances, daughter of M^r. Jonathan Hopwood, haberdasher of small wares, by Margaret his wife, priv. March 14.
- T'. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Pool, carpentar, by Ann his wife priv. Mar' 15.

- P'. Peter, son of M^r. George Bulmer, silk weaver, by Sarah his wife, publ. April 3.
- D'. Mary, daughter of M^r. Edward Heber, proctor, by Margaret his wife, priv. April 9.
- P'. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Green, weaver, by Mary his wife, publ. April 24.
- Mins' yard. Elizabeth, daughter of James Yeoman, coachman to M^r. Palmes, by Ann his wife, priv. Ap' 25.
- Minster y^d. William, Son of William Beckwith, cobbler, by Mary his wife, priv. April 29.
- P'. Christopher, son of Thomas Kilvington, tayler, by Alice his wife, priv. June 18.
- D'. William, Son of Thomas Calvert, joiner, by Sarah his wife, priv. June 21.
- D'. Mary, daughter (bastard, as it seems) of one Smith, was bapt. privately (at Matt' Clarkson's) June 28.
- P'. Moses, son of George Brown, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, publickly July 10.
- P'. Mary, daughter of Thomas Bell, labourer, by Hannah his wife, priv. July 28.
- P'. William, Son of William Cresk, cordwainer, by Sarah his wife, publ. Aug' 9.

N.B. I think good, in my recording hereafter the Baptisms of Children, to mention the Places of y^e Habitation of their Parents in Words at Length, instead of y^e Old way (which I have hitherto used) of Signifying them by Abbreviations. Accordingly instead of prefixing [T'.] to a Paragraph, I shall insert these words [of Trinity Parish]: instead of [D'.], the words [of Delpike Parish]: and instead of [Mins' Y^d.], these words [of the Minster Yard].
 Will' Foster, Rector.

- Mary, daughter of Richard Rushforth of y^e Minster yard, coachman, by Mary his wife, was bapt. priv. Aug. 14, 1757.
- Isabella, dau. of Andrew Armstrong of Delpike Parish, Esq^r. by Constantia Maria his wife, publ. Aug. 30.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Froud of Trinity Parish, cobbler, by Ann his wife, priv. Sept. 4.
- Jane, dau. of M^r. Ambrose Etherington of Trin. par. Merchant Taylor, by Sarah his wife, priv. Sept. 12.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Lea of Trin. par. shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Oct' 14.
- Richard, son of Robert Dilcock of Delpike par. Ale-draper, by Jane his wife, publ. Oct. 23.
- Mary, dau. of William Roberts of y^e Minster yard, cabinet maker, by Grace his wife, priv. Nov. 14.
- Hannah, daughter of Joshua Lea of Delpike par. blacksmith, by Mary his wife, priv. Decem' 24.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1758.

- James, son of John Kibblewhite, of Delpike Par. cabinet maker, by Beatrix his wife, privately Janu' 10.

- William, Son of Alexander Kingcorn of Delpike par. translator, by Ann his wife, priv. Janu' 29.
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Feeny by Mary his wife (both Servants of Andrew Armstrong of Delpike par. Esq) publ. March 5.
- Ann, dau of John Watson of y^e Minster Yard, joiner, by Ann his wife, priv. March 10.
- Ann, dau. of Andrew Gill of Trinity par. translator, by Ann his wife, priv. March 12.
- Samuel, son of William Sleightholme of y^e Minster yard, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Mar' 12.
- William, Son of James Barwick of Trinity par. baker, by Catherine his wife, publ. March 19.
- Charles, son of Charles Busfield of Trinity par. combmaker, by Martha his wife, publ. April 9.
- Mary, dau. of John Pybus of Trinity par. combmaker, by Mary his wife, priv. April 27.
- Mary, dau. of M^r Leonard Watson, of Delpike par. Printer of paper hangings, by Eleanor his wife, priv. May 28.
- Jane, dau. of Robert Taylor of Trinity par. carpenter, by Catherine his wife, priv. June 22.
- John, son of William Cook of Delpike par. butcher, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. June 22.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Whitehead of Trinity par. breeches maker, by Ann his wife, priv. August 18.
- Richard, son of Richard Warwick of Delpike par. labourer, by Hannah his wife, priv. Aug^t 19.
- Ann, dau. of Francis Spenser, of Trinity par. wheelwright, by Margaret his wife, publ. Aug. 20.
- James, son of Benjamin Taylor of Trinity par. bricklayer, by Beatrix his wife, priv. Aug. 20.
- Robert, son of Robinson Wortley of Delpike par. barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Aug. 28.
- Ann, dau. of Christopher Gainford of Delpike par. gardiner, by Margaret his wife, priv. Septem^r 7.
- Ann, dau of Francis Watson of Delpike par. mariner, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Septem^r 17.
- William, Son of William Beckwith of the Minster yard, Cobler or Shoemaker, by Mary his wife, priv. Oct^r 2.
- John, Son of Andrew Armstrong, Esq^r of Delpike par. by Constantia Maria his wife, publ. Oct^r 15.
- John, Son of John Chambers of Delpike par. bricklayer, by Ann his wife, priv^r Oct. 22.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1759.

- Maria, dau. of Richard Rushforth of the Minster Yard, coachman, by Mary his wife, priv. Feb. 3, 1759.
- Michael, son of Thomas Stodhart of Delpike par. taylor, by Elizabeth his wife, publ. Feb. 11.

- Ann, dau. of Richard Dove of the Minster Yard, butcher, by Mary his wife, priv. Feb. 22.
- Mary and Isaac, twin daughter and son of Isaac Lea of Trinity par. shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Feb. 28.
- Mary, dau. of M^r. Ambrose Etherington of Trinity par. Merchant-Taylor, by Sarah his wife, priv. March 13.
- John, son of James Joy of Trinity par. labourer, by Sarah his wife, priv. March 16.
- Dorothy, dau. of John Dobson of Delpike par. Tile-maker, by Dorothy his wife, priv. May 12.
- Ann, dau. of Thomas Pool of Trinity par. silk weaver, by Ann his wife, priv. by M^r. Cautley sometime in May (having been born as y^e Mother affirms, on April 18).
- John, son of M^r. George Bulmer of Trinity par. silk weaver, by Sarah his wife, publ. June 10.
- Jonathan, son of M^r. Jonathan Hopwood of y^e Minster y^d. haberdasher of small wares, by Margaret his wife, publ. June 17.
- Christiana, dau. of M^r. Leonard Watson of Delpike par. Printer of paper hangings by Helen his wife, priv. July 23.
- Ann, dau. of Thomas Lightfoot of Trinity par. husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Aug. 15.
- John, bastard son of Rachel Thompson of Trin : par. priv. Sep. 23.
- John, Son of John Barwick of Trinity par. baker, by Catherine his wife, publ. Sep' 30.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Whitehead of Trinity par. breeches maker, by Ann his wife, publ. Oct. 14.
- William, Son of Richard Dalton of Delpike par. bricklayer, by Mary his wife, priv. Oct. 16.
- William, Son of Thomas Green of Trinity par. weaver, by Mary his wife, priv. Novem' 25.
- Mary, dau. of John Wilson, soldier, by Elizabeth his wife, as she calls herself, having been lately born in Trinity parish, was bapt. publickly Decem' 2. Note, some believe this Child to be a bastard. The maiden name of her mother, y^e said Elizabeth, was Bewlay.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Kilvington of Trinity par. taylor, by Alice his wife, was bapt. publickly Dec' 9.

BAPTIZED IN Y^B YEAR 1760.

- William, Son of Richard Craythorn of Delpike Par. carpentary, by Ann his wife, was bapt. privately Janu' 12, 1760.
- William, Son of M^r. William Coton of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Janu' 20.
- Francis, Son of Francis Spencer of Trinity par. wheelwright, by Margaret his wife, priv. Janu' 23.
- Francis, Son of Francis Littlewood of Delpike par. taylor, by Mary his wife, priv. Febr' 7.
- William, Son of William Roberts of Delpike par. cabinet-maker, by Grace his wife, priv. March 3.

- Edward, son of Edward Beacham of Delpike par. a poor blind man, by Rachel his wife, priv. March 17.
- Charles, son of Robinson Wortley of Delpike par, barber, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. May 18.
- Mary and Ann, twin daughters of John Hoddy, of y^e Minster Yard, day-toil man, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. June 1.
- Thomas, son of William Beckwith of the Minster Yard, cobbler, by Mary his wife, priv. June 8.
- Mary, dau. of Robert Dilcock of Delpike par. brewer, by Jane his wife, priv. June 13.
- Mary, dau. of William Nicholson of Delpike par. by Ann his wife, priv. June 15.
- Mary, dau. of Robert Scruton of Delpike par. Tile-maker, by Jane his wife, priv. July 4.
- Ambrose, son of M^r. Ambrose Etherington, merchant-taylor, of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, priv. Aug. 16.
- Mary, dau. of Thomas Hutchinson, taylor, of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, priv. Sept. 11.
- Richard, Son of Jane Seeker, widow, of Trinity par. by her husband (who was lately drowned) priv. Oct. 19.
- Jane, dau. of John Carter, labourer, of Trinity par. by Jane his wife, priv. Oct. 19.
- Thomas, son of John Archer, joiner of Delpike par. by Hannah his wife, priv. Oct. 23.
- Mary, dau. of Samuel Brooke of Trinity par. labourer, by Ann his wife, priv. Nov. 25.
- John, Son of M^r. John Camidge, Organist, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Dec. 22.
- Christopher, son of M^r. Leonard Watson of Delpike par. Printer of paper hangings, by Helen his wife, priv. Dec. 24.
- William, Son of John Chambers, bricklayer, of Delpike par. by Ann his wife, publ. Dec. 28.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1761.

- Elizabeth, dau. of James Barwick, baker, of Trinity par. by Catharine his wife, was bapt. privately Feb. 16, 1761.
- Mary, bastard dau. of Margaret Cunningham, priv. Feb. 21.
- Catherine, dau. of Andrew Gill, cobler, of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, priv. March 22.
- Mark & William, twin sons of William Firth, gent. of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, priv. April 13.
- Edmond, son of M^r. Jonathan Hopwood, of y^e Minster Yard, by Margaret his wife, priv. May 23.
- [Post-script, scil' April 24, 1763: viz] John, Son of Thomas Horton of Trinity par. weaver, by - - - - his wife, priv. May 4, 1761.
- William, Son of John Hoddy, Printer of paper hangings, of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, priv. May 30.

- Nancy, dau. of James Slater, innkeeper, of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, priv. June 1.
- Helen, dau. of Joshua Lea, blacksmith, of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, publ. June 10.
- John, Son of John Holmes, sailor, of Delpike par. by Sarah his wife, priv. June 21.
- Ann, dau. of Richard Rushforth, coachman, of y^e Minster Yard, by Mary his wife, priv. June 25.
- William, son of Joseph Graves of Trinity par. Ale draper, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. June 28.
- Jane, bastard dau. of Mary Blyth, was bapt. privately in y^e Minster Yard, July 6.
- Mary, dau. of Benjamin Taylor, bricklayer, of Trinity par. by Beatrix his wife, priv. July 15.
- Alice, dau. of Richard Dove, butcher, of y^e Minster Yard, by Mary his wife, publ. July 19.
- Frances, dau. of William Beckwith, cobbler, of Little Alice Lane, priv. August 25.
- Elizabeth, dau. of y^e late M^r. Thomas Clapham, surgeon, publ. Sep. 3.
- Mary, dau. of Thomas Lightfoot of Trinity par. labourer, by Elizabeth his wife, priv. Sep' 6.
- William, Son of John Fletcher, cooper, of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, priv. Sep. 18.
- Mary, dau. of Edward Beacham, a blind man of Delpike par. priv. Nov. 10.
- Hannah, dau. of Thomas Whitehead of Trinity par. priv. Dec. 7.
- Francis, son of Francis Watson of Delpike par. priv. Dec 13.
- William, Son of William Jackson, staymaker, of Trinity par. by Frances his wife, publ. Dec. 13.
- Ann, dau. of Isaac Lea, shoemaker, of Delpike par. priv. Dec. 17.
- William, Son of M^r. Ambrose Etherington, merchant taylor, of Trinity par. priv. Dec. 27.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1762.

- John, Son of Thomas Firth of Trinity par. was baptized publickly January 24, 1762.
- Christopher Harrison, a bastard child in the Par. of S^t. John Delpike, priv. Mar. 8.
- Jane, dau. of William Fawbert of Delpike par. priv. March 16.
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Greiswood, chareman, of the Minster Yard, by Jane his wife, was bapt. May 20.
- George, Son of Richard Catten, of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, June 7.
- Catherine, dau. of Robert Joye, labourer, of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, June 13.
- Marmaduke, son of James Barwick, baker, of Trinity par. by Catharine his wife, June 15.

- John, Son of Robert Dilcock, Aledraper, of Delpike par. by Jane his wife, August 10.
 William, Son of Robert Lamb of Trinity par. by Jane his wife, August 16.
 Richard, Son of Richard Dalton, bricklayer, of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, August 26.
 Isabella, dau. of John Acomb of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, August 28.
 Ann, dau. of Matthias Dale, harness maker, of Trinity par. by Eleanor his wife, November 14.
 John, Son of John Fletcher, cooper, of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, November 24.
 Thomas, Son of John Byewater, dyer, of the Minster Yard, by Jane his wife, December 12.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1763.

- William, Son of William Morgan of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, was bapt. January 20, 1763.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Littlewood, taylor, of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, January 27.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Green, weaver, of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, March 6.
 Thomas, son of William Jackson, taylor, of Trinity par. by Frances his wife, March 20.
 Thomas, son of the Reverend Leonard Watson of Delpike par. by Helen his wife, March 20.
 Robert, son of John Camidge, Organist, of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, April 24.
 Rebecca, dau. of Isaac Lea, shoemaker, of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, May 17.
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Lightfoot, labourer, of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, May 22.
 Lawrence, son of John Chambers, bricklayer, of Delpike par. by Ann his wife, June 1.
 William, Son of Thomas Forth of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, July 1.
 Mary, dau. of Matthew Buckle, cobbler, of Trinity par. by Margaret his wife, July 3.
 Elizabeth, bastard dau. of Mary Beckwith of the Minster Yard, August 12.
 Mary, dau. of Robert Taylor, joiner, of Trinity par. by Catherine his wife, August 31.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Wright, druggist, of Trinity par. by Issabella his wife, Sept. 5.
 Richard, Son of Richard Dove, butcher, of the Minster Yard, by Mary his wife, Sept. 11.
 Thomas, Son of Ambrose Etherington, merchant taylor, of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, Sept. 19.
 James, Son of Joshua Lea, blacksmith, of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, October 18.

Hannah, dau. of Stapleton Slingsby, combmaker, of Delpike par. by Issabella his wife, Dec. 27.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1764.

Sarah, dau. of Christopher Romans, basket maker, of Trinity par. by Ellenor his wife, was bapt. Jan. 8, 1764.

Margaret, dau. of Richard Bean of Delpike par. by Grace his wife, February 19.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Lamb of Trinity par. by Jane his wife, March 29.

John, Son of John Hoddy of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, April 14.

Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Robinson of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, May 13.

Matthew, son of M^r. John Camidge of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, May 25.

Sarah, dau. of John Thompson of Delpike par. a soldier in the Earl of Cholmondeley's Regiment, by Mary his wife, May 27.

Isabel, dau. of William Proud (now dead) of Trinity par. by Rachel his wife, May 27.

Thomas, son of Francis Watson of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, July 29.

Thomas, Son of Thomas Orton of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, August 17.

John, Son of M^r. Henry Pierson, grocer, of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, August 28.

John, Son of John Acomb of the Minster Yard, by Elizabeth his wife, August 29.

Mary, dau. of John Lorryman of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, September 6.

Richard, Son of Jonas Tootel of Trinity par. by Jane his wife, September 9.

Mary, dau. of Walter Potter of Delpike par. by Ann his wife, September 23.

Ann, dau. of M^r. Matthew Wright, druggist, of Trinity par. by Isabella his wife, October 28.

Thomas, son of John Ostler of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, December 6.

John, Son of John Turpin of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, December 6.

Richard, Son of Joseph Stobert of Trinity par. by Hannah his wife, December 23.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1765.

Isabel, dau. of Robert Story of Trinity par. tayler, by Mary his wife, was bapt. January 6, 1765.

John, Son of William Shepherd of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, January 9.

Mary, dau. of Francis Spencer of Trinity par. by Margaret his wife, February 3.

- Ann, dau. of M^r. Ambrose Etherington of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, March 2.
- John, Son of William Walsh of Trinity par. by Mary his wife, March 24.
- Thomas, Son of John Chambers of Delpike par. by Ann his wife, June 9.
- Richard, Son of Richard Bean of the Minster Yard, by Grace his wife, June 17.
- James, Son of James Reed of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, June 23.
- John, Son of Thomas Whitehead of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, July 28.
- Mary, bastard dau. of Grace Joy of Trinity par. July 28.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Relph of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, September 22.
- Hannah-Ann, dau. of Francis Watson of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, Septem' 26.
- James, Son of John Lauton of Delpike par. by Ann his wife, October 29.
- John, Son of John Sagar of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, Novem' 10.
- Jane, dau. of William Miller of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, Novem' 15.
- Thomas, son of Christopher Romans of Trinity par. by Frances his wife, Novem' 17.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Fletcher of Trinity par. by Jane his wife, Novem' 24.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1766.

- Ann, dau. of Henry Pierson of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, was bap. January 13, 1766.
- Mary, dau. of William Beasley, a Dragoon in General Mostyn's Regiment, of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, Jan. 16.
- Mary, dau. of Richard Dalton of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, Jan. 26.
- James, son of M^r. John Camidge of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, March 27.
- Robert, son of Thomas Green of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, April 8.
- Christopher, son of Christopher Hall of Delpike par. by Hannah his wife, May 23.
- William, Son of John Preston of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife, May 24.
- Richard, Son of Matthew Lyon of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his wife, May 25.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Jackson of Trinity par. by Grace his wife, May 26.
- William, Son of Richard Flawith of Trinity par. by Isabel his wife, June 8.

- Isabella, dau. of M^r. Matthew Wright, druggist, of Trinity par.
by Isabella his wife, July 6.
- James, son of James Plummer of Delpike par. by Ann his wife,
July 13.
- Ambrose, son of M^r. Ambrose Etherington of Trinity par. by Sarah
his wife, August 12.
- Martha and Thomas, twin Children of Richard Dove of the Minster
Yard, by Mary his wife, Sept. 3.
- Margaret, dau. of Ishmael Smith of the Minster Yard, by Elizabeth
his wife, October 7.
- Richard, Son of Richard Sledmore of Delpike par. by Ann his
wife, November 22.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Taylor of Trinity par. by Catherine his
wife, November 23.
- Mary, dau. of Jonas Tootel of Trinity par. by Jane his wife,
December 20.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1767.

- John, Son of James Jackson of Trinity par. by Mary his wife,
was bapt. January 26, 1767.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Sagar of Trinity par. by Elizabeth his
wife, March 16.
- William, Son of Thomas Whitehead of Trinity par. by Ann his
wife, March 27.
- Mary, dau. of William Powell of Delpike par. by Mary his wife,
April 13.
- Susannah, dau. of John Hudson, Esq^r. of Bessinby in the E.R.
of this Co., of Delpike par. by Susannah his wife, April 24.
- Sally, dau. of John Hardy, a Soldier in the Royal Regiment of
Horse Gards Blue, of Trinity par. by Ann his wife, April 26.
- Catherine, dau. of Thomas Bentley, a Soldier in the Royal
Regiment of Horse Gards Blue, of Trinity par. by Ann his
wife, May 9.
- Sarah, dau. of Christopher Romans of Trinity par. by Ellenour
his wife, May 10.
- Ann, dau. of Thomas Lyon of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife,
August 21.
- Issaac, Son of Isaac Lea of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his wife,
August 30.
- Robert, Son of Henry Kay of Trinity par. by Ann his wife,
September 9.
- Ellenour, dau. of John Jackson of Trinity par. by Grace his wife,
Septem 16.
- Rosy, dau. of Richard Kidd of Delpike par. by Mary his wife,
Septem 20.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Pierson of Delpike par. by Elizabeth his
wife, Octo. 26.
- Peter, Son of Peter Hume of Delpike par. by Mary his wife,
Nov 3.

Robert, Son of William Elsworth of the Minster Yard, by Alathra his wife, Dec^r 18.

Ann, dau. of William Jelfs, a Dragoon in General Howards Regiment, of Trinity par. by Sarah his wife, Dec^r 19.

John, Son of George Middleton of Delpike par. by Catherine his wife, Dec^r 27.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1768.

Alice, dau. of George Harrison of Trinity par. by Alice his wife, was baptized January 10, 1768.

Amelia, dau. of Francis Hembrough of the Minster yard, by Ann his wife, February 3.

Martha, dau. of Edward Powell, of Trinity par. by Miriam his wife, April 17.

Betty, dau. of William Toft of Trinity par. by Isabella his wife, May 11.

Ann, dau. of Matthew Wright of Trinity par. by Isabella his wife, May 15.

George, Son of Thomas Chapel of Trinity par. by Esther his wife, May 23.

Hannah, dau. of Joseph Senior of Delpike par. June 19.

Sarah, dau. of John Skilbeck of Trinity par. July 1.

John, Son of Thomas Green of Trinity par. July 24.

Walter, Son of Thomas Richardson of Trinity par. Sept. 4.

Ann, dau. of John Dilcock of Delpike par. Sept. 10.

Ann, dau. of Richard Dalton of Delpike par. by Mary his wife, Sept. 11.

Margaret, dau. of Henry Driffeld of Delpike par. Sept. 14.

Robert, Son of Robert Marshall of Trinity par. Oct. 5.

Clayrah, dau. of Captain (*blank*) Brice of Delpike par. Nov. 26.

John, Son of Thomas Foster of Delpike par. Dec. 10.

William, Son of Richard Dove of the Minster Yard, Dec. 10.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1769.

Mary, dau. of Richard Romans of Trinity par. January 2, 1769.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Wriglesworth of Delpike par. Jan. 9.

John, Son of M^r Ambrose Etherington of Trinity par. Feb. 16.

Thomas, Son of Thomas Wheadley of Trinity par. Feb. 19.

George, Son of William Plaxton of Delpike par. March 5.

Dorathy, dau. of John Jackson of Trinity par. March 11.

Thomas, son of Thomas Penistone of Delpike par. April 10.

Mary, daughter of John Sager of Trinity par. April 23.

Mary, daughter of Joshua Lea of Delpike par. June 11.

Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Knowls of the Minster y^d. Sept. 24.

Ann, dau. of John Powel of Trinity parish, October 1.

Ann, dau. of Lionel Place Esq. of Delpike par. October 4.

James, Son of Robert Joy of Delpike par. October 4.

Dorathy, dau. of Thomas York of the Minster Yard, October 14.

William, Son of John Walker of Delpike par. November 3.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1770.

Robert, Son of John Fletcher, of Delpike par. January 4, 1770.

- Ellin, dau. of John Jackson of Delpike par. February 9.
 John, Son of Thomas Horton of Trinity par. February 10.
 Frances, dau. of Robert Taylor of Trinity par. February 19.
 Fanny Anson, a bastard child of Trinity par. February 19.
 William, Son of William Hinderson of Delpike par. March 25.
 John Sowry Bacon Morrit, son of John Sowry Morrit Esq. of the
 Minster Yard, April 14.
 Mary, dau. of M^r. Henry Peirson of Delpike par. April 15.
 Henry, son of the Rev. John Peacock of the Minster y^d. April 18.
 John, Son of Thomas Whithead of Delpike par. April 29.
 Mary, dau. of John Jackson of Trinity par. May 14.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Chappel of Trinity par. May 22.
 Henry, son of Thomas Wheadley of Trinity par. June 5.
 Sarah, dau. of Robert Marshall of Trinity par. June 25.
 James, son of Thomas Lyon of Delpike par. July 8.
 Mary, dau. of George Middleton of Delpike par. July 15.
 Edward, son of Edward Powel of Trinity par. July 28.
 Alice, dau. of Richard Popleton of Delpike par. August 11.
 Elizabeth, dau. of William Baumbrough of Trinity par. Aug. 11.
 John, Son of Thomas Bowen of Trinity par. Sept. 2.
 Elen, dau. of Christopher Romans of Trinity par. Sept. 14.
 David, son of M^r. Ambrose Etherington of Trinity par. Sept. 25.
 Elizabeth, dau. of John Deighton of Trinity par. October 14.
 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Richard Dove of Delpike par. Nov. 9.
 Mary, dau of William Foster, of Delpike par. Nov. 25.
 Sarah, dau of Thomas Foster of the Minster Yard, Dec. 2.
 Jonathan, son of William Steel of Delpike par. Dec. 4.
 William, Son of Joseph Senior of Delpike par. Dec. 29.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1771.

- Mary, daughter of John Powel of Trinity parish, January 20, 1771.
 Sarah, dau. of Richard Baker of Delpike par. February 26.
 George, bastard son of Mary Meek of Trinity par. April 4.
 July 25, 1771. Baptized James, Son of the Rev. John Peacock,
 Curate of S^t. Michaels, Spurriergate, by Jane his wife, was
 Born June 27 ult.
 Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Edith Longley of the Minster y^d.
 Aug. 18.
 Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Wheadley of Trinity par. Aug. 26.
 John, Son of John Sagar of Trinity par. Sept. 22.
 Jane, dau. of Richard Tombs, Farrier in the Prince of Wales
 Regiment, was bapt. at Brearley in Yorks. Sept. 19 priv. and
 Christened Oct. 27.
 Frederick, son of William Burnet of Delpike par. Nov. 6.
 Ann, dau. of Thomas Richardson of Trinity par. Dec. 9.
 Nicholas, son of Robert Thompson of the Minster Yard, Dec. 16.
 Hannah, dau. of William Sedgewick of Delpike par. Dec. 22.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1772.

- Susannah, dau. of Richard Baker of Trinity par. February 13, 1772.
 Robert, Son of William Hinderson of Delpike par. February 28.

- William, Son of William Foster of Delpike par. March 15.
 Anna Louisa, dau. of Wilmer Gossip Esq. of Delpike par. by Ann
 his wife dau. of the late Randall Wilmer Esq. born Mar. 30,
 bapt. 31st.
 Sarah, dau. of John and Frances Dickinson of Delpike par.
 April 6.
 Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Powel of Trinity par. April 20.
 John, Son of John and Alice Dilcock, of Delpike par. June 1.
 Thomas, Son of John and Grace Bradley of Delpike par. June 25.
 Jane, dau. of Richard and Mary Dalton of Delpike par. July 12.
 Catherine, dau. of John and Eleanor Jackson of Trinity par.
 July 22.
 Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Bowen of Trinity par. July 30.
 Hannah, dau. of Christopher and Ellenor Romans of Trin. par.
 Aug. 9.
 Mary, dau. of William and Jane Brown of the Minster y^d. Sept. 10.
 Esther, dau. of Thomas and Esther Chapel of Trinity par. Sept. 13.
 Mary, dau. of Christopher and Hannah Noble of the Minster y^d.
 Sept. 30.
 Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Whitehead of Delpike par. Nov. 5.
 John, Son of John and Jane Deighton of Trinity par. Nov. 6.
 Rose, dau. of Richard and Mary Brown of Trinity par. Nov. 6.
 Jane, dau. of John and Jane Jackson of Trinity par. Dec. 4.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1773.

- James, Son of Matthew and (*blank*) Greensides of Trinity par.
 Jan. 18.
 Ruth, dau. of Edward and Merriam Powel of Trinity par. Jan. 24.
 Mary, dau. of M^r Joseph Braint of Delpike par. Feb. 12.
 Robert, Son of John and Frances Bollans of Delpike par. Feb. 13.
 Jane, dau. of John and Mary Powel of Trinity par. March 31.
 William, Son of Will^m and Ann Schoolcroft of Hovingham, April 16.
 Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Thompson of Trinity par.
 May 2.
 John, Son of Robert and Ann Lamb of Trinity par. May 22.
 William, Son of Thomas and Ann Wheadley of Trinity par. May 27.
 Thomas, bastard son of Helen Taylor of Delpike par. June 13.
 James, Son of John Fawcet of Delpike par. June 16.
 Ann, dau. of Alexander and Ann Kinghorn of Trinity par. July 3.
 Sarah, dau. of John and Elianor Jackson of Trinity par. July 24.
 Richard, son of Richard and Ann Popleton of Delpike par. July 27.
 Mary, dau. of John and Mary Lund of Trinity par. Aug. 1.
 John, Son of William and Ann Simpson of Trinity par. Aug. 12.
 Margaret, bastard dau. of Hannah Jewitt of Delpike par. Aug. 20.
 Ann, dau. of John and Ann Wriglesworth of Delpike par. Aug. 22.
 Thomas, Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lyon of Trinity par. Sept. 5.
 Jane, dau. of Robert and Mary Marshall of Trinity par. Sept. 29.
 James, Son of James and Mary Ragmal of Trinity par. October 5.
 William, Son of George and Grace Wright of Delpike par. Oct. 17.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1774.

- Helen, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Creasure of Trinity par.
Jan. 8.
- Sarah, dau. of John and Frances Dickinson of Delpike par. Jan. 11.
- Benjamin, Son of John and Sarah Taylor of Trinity par. Jan. 12.
- Thomas, son of George and Catherine Middleton of Delpike par.
Jan. 20.
- Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Foster of the Minster yard,
Jan. 20.
- Margaret, dau. of John and Margaret Ruddock of Trinity par.
Feb. 15.
- Jane, dau. of Edward and Ann Robinson of Trinity par. March 21.
- Joseph, son of M^r. Joseph Braint of Delpike par. by Susannah his
wife, April 2.
- Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Brown of Trinity par. April 4.
- Ann, dau. of Christopher and Elianor Romans of Trinity par.
April 15.
- Thomas, son of Lionel Place Esq. of Delpike par. by Dorothy
his wife, April 16.
- Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hinderson of Delpike
par. April 18.
- John, Son of William and Ann Barker of Trinity par. May 1.
- Ann, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Grimshaw of Delpike par.
May 23.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Blades of Delpike par. May 23.
- James, Son of James and Ann Greenwood of Delpike par. May 24.
- Hellen, dau. of John and Grace Jackson of Trinity par, June 5.
- John, Son of John and Sarah Taylor of Trinity par. June 18.
- Mary, dau. of Jude and Sarah Webster of Trinity par. July 6.
- Mary, dau. of George and Eleanor Brown of Trinity par. July 31.
- Ann, dau. of William and Mary Simpson of the Minster y^d. July 2.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Little of Delpike par.
Aug. 19.
- John, Son of Francis and Mary Benson of Trinity par. Aug. 24.
- Ann, dau. of William and Diana Foster of Delpike par. Sept. 18.
- Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ann Wheadley of Trinity par. Sept. 24.
- William, Son of John and Mary Powel of Trinity par. Oct. 16.
- John, Son of William and Mary Thompson of Trinity par. Nov. 23.
- Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Moor of Trinity par.
Nov. 26.
- Faith, dau. of Alexander and Ann Kinghorn of Trinity par.
Dec. 20.
- Thomas, Son of William and Jane Brown of the Minster y^d.
Dec. 24.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1775.

- John, Son of John and Mary Lund of Trinity parish, was baptized
January 8, 1775; born Decem 27, 1774.
- William, Son of John and Frances Bollans of Delpike par. bapt.
Jan. 12.

- Ann, dau. of Samuel and (*blank*) Wilkinson of Trinity par. Jan. 24.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Esther Chapel of Trinity par.
 Feb. 5.
 Christopher Hawke, son of Christopher and Hannah Noble of the
 Minster Yard, Feb. 8.
 Ann, dau. of Richard and Hellen Baker of Trinity par. Feb. 12.
 Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Powel of Trinity par.
 Feb. 13.
 Mary, dau. of John and Jane Jackson of Trinity par. Feb. 13.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Ann Lamb of Trinity par. Feb. 19.
 Kershaw, son of Edward and Merriam Powel of Trinity par.
 March 12.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Isabella Whip of Trinity par. May 21.
 Martha, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Brogden of Delpike par.
 July 2.
 Martha, dau. of John Grimwood, a soldier in the 4th Regiment of
 Dragoons, by Elizabeth his wife, July 23.
 John Wilmer, Son of Joshua Field Esq. of Heaton in the West
 Riding of this County by Mary his wife (late Wilmer) Aug. 21.
 Perceval, Son of George and Martha Watson of Delpike par.
 Sept. 10.
 Frances, dau. of John and Frances Dickinson of Delpike par.
 Sept. 24.
 Thomas, Son of Francis and Mary Benson of Trinity par.
 October 8.
 Richard Garland Braint, son of Joseph and Susannah Braint of
 Delpike par. October 12.
 Mary, dau. of John and Grace Wright of Trinity par. Nov. 13.
 Sarah, dau. of Ralph and Frances Westerman of Trin. par.
 Nov. 19.
 Hannah, dau. of Matthew and Martha Buckle of Trin. par. Dec. 24.
- BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1776.
- Richard, Son of Richard and Ann Garland of Delpike par. Jan. 5.
 William, Son of John and Hannah Edwards, of Delpike par.
 Jan. 18.
 John, Son of John and Mary Powel of Trinity par. Jan. 28.
 Henry, Son of Richard and Mary Dalton of Trinity par. March 3.
 James, Son of Martin and Diana Etock of Trinity par. March 17.
 Harriot, dau. of Robert and Mary Marshall of Trinity par.
 March 24.
 William, Son of Thomas and Ann Wheadley of Trinity p.
 March 25.
 Margaret, dau. of Francis and Margaret Pennyston of Delpike p.
 Mar. 31.
 Richard, Son of John and Frances Bollans of Delpike p. Mar. 31.
 Esther Mary, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Hodgson of Trinity
 p., Mar. 31.
 Jane, dau. of Walter and Ann Scot of Trinity p. April 21.

William, Son of Christopher and Hannah Noble of Minster y^d.
 April 24.
 William, Son of John and Mary Ruddock of Trinity p. April 28.
 William, Son of George and Hannah Barker of Delpike p. May 7.
 m, illegit^e dau. of Jane Waud of Trinity p. May 19.
 William, Son of Matthew and Elizabeth Little of Delpike p.
 July 21.
 rah, dau. of Thomas and Jane Wright of Delpike p. July 28.
 mes, Son of Francis and Mary Benson of Trinity p. Aug. 20.
 ary, dau. of Alexander and Ann Kinghorn of Trinity p. Sept. 15.
 ilemon, Son of John and Grace Jackson of Trinity p. Sept. 16.
 hn, Son of Peter and Issabella Whip of Trinity p. Sept. 22.
 seph, Son of Henry and Sarah Smith of Delpike p. Sept. 23.
 iles, Son of William and Margaret Pool of Delpike p. Sept. 26.
 ary, dau. of William and Mary Simpson of Minster y^d. Oct. 19.
 m, dau. of James and Ann Greenwood of Delpike p. Oct. 29.
 eorge Faceby, son of John and Mary Lund of Trinity p. Nov. 4.
 Margaret, dau. of Peter Plummer, Off^r. of Excise of Trinity p.
 by Dorothy his wife, Nov. 20.
 ne, dau. of Thomas and Mary Foster of Delpike p. Nov. 23.
 m, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hinderson of Delpike p.
 Dec. 15.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1777.

achary, Son of Joshua Field Esq. of Eaton Hall, by Mary his
 wife, late Wilmer, was baptized January 6, 1777.
 rances, dau. of John and Mary Powel of Trinity par. Feb. 23.
 Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Ann Wheadley of Trinity p.
 March 2.
 nn, dau. of William and Elizabeth Batty of Delpike p. Mar. 27.
 arah, dau. of John and Jane Jackson of Delpike p. May 24.
 nn, dau. of William and Christiana Whip of Delpike p. June 8.
 arah, dau. of Joseph Buckle of Trinity p. Proctor of the Eccle-
 siastical Court of York by Sarah his wife, Dau. of William
 Whitaker of Howden, gentⁿ. born on Saturday the 21 of June,
 and bapt. the 22^d.
 artha, dau. of George and Martha Watson of Delpike p. July 1.
 arah, dau. of John and Hannah Edwards of Delpike p. July 2.
 ichard, Son of Richard and Ann Peirson of Delpike p. July 12.
 ames, Son of Thomas and Jane Wright of Delpike p. July 13.
 oseph, Son of M^r. Joseph Braint of Delpike p. by Susannah his
 wife, July 20.
 dward, Son of Edward and Merriam Powel of Delpike p. Aug. 17.
 eorge, Son of Francis and Mary Benson of Trinity p. Aug. 24.
 nn, dau. of M^r. Richard Garland of Delpike p. by Ann his wife,
 Aug. 31.
 uth, dau. of Thomas and Esther Chapel of Trinity p. October 13.
 ary, dau. of John and Mary Graves of Delpike p. Nov. 10.
 homas, Son of Thomas and Ann Dinsdale of Trinity p. Nov. 18.

William, Son of Robert and Mary Marshall of Trinity p. Dec. 1.
 Frances and Tabitha, twin daughters of John and Frances Bolla
 of Delpike p. Dec. 14.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1778.

Mark, son of Mark and (*blank*) Brown of Trinity par. Jan. 15.
 Robert, bastard son of Jane Liddle of Delpike par. March 8.
 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Ann Robinson of Delpike p. May 1.
 Michael, son of Michael and Mary Gelson of Trinity p. May 3.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis and Mary Linfoot of Delpike p. May 1.
 Joshua, Son of Joshua Field Esq. of Eaton Hall by Mary his wife
 May 13.

Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Moor of Trinity p. May 1.
 George, son of George and Hannah Parker of Delpike p. May 2.
 Thomas, son of John and Mary Lund of Trinity p. June 15.
 John, son of John and Rebecca Scilbeck of Trinity p. July 5.
 James, son of Matthew and Elizabeth Little of Minster y^d. July 2.
 Mary, dau. of John and Mary Powel of Trinity p. Aug. 2.
 Richard, Son of Richard and Ann Boynton of Trinity p. Aug. 25.
 Richard, Son of Thomas and Mary Longthorn of Trinity p. Aug. 3.
 Francis, Son of Samuel and Mary Gatcliffe of Trinity p. Sept. 1.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Waite of Delpike
 Sept. 18.

Mary, dau. of William and Mary Hinderson of Delpike p. Sept. 2.
 Sarah, dau. of Christopher and Hannah Noble of Minster
 Sept. 23.

Niah, dau. of Francis and Mary Benson of Trinity p. October 2.
 William, Son of William and Rebecca Mellum of Delpike
 Nov. 21.

Hannah, dau. of George and Martha Watson of Delpike p. Nov. 2.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Ann Wheadley of Trinity
 Dec. 11.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Wright of Trinity p. Dec. 27.
 Ann, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Pennyston of Delpike
 Dec. 27.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1779.

Hannah, dau. of Richard and Ann Pearson of Delpike p. Jan. 8.
 Mary, dau. of M^r. Richard Garland of Delpike p. by Ann his wife
 Feb. 4.

John, Son of George and Grace Wright of Delpike p. Feb. 22.
 Michael, Son of John and Mary Mortimer of Delpike p. Feb. 2.
 John, Son of John and Elizabeth Williamson of Trinity p. March
 Isabella, dau. of Peter and Isabella Whip of Trinity p. March
 Thomas, Son of John Bollans, brickmaker, of Delpike p.

Frances his wife, maiden name Thompson, bapt. April 1.
 Ann, bastard dau. of Ann Johnson of Trinity p. April 2.
 William, Son of William Crossley, taylor, of Trinity p. by Hann
 his wife, maiden name Pearson, April 8.

- ry Ann, dau. of Joshua Field Esq. of Eaton Hall by Mary his wife, late Wilmer, May 8.
- in, Son of John Jackson, silkweaver, of Trinity p. by Grace his wife, late Plummer, June 13, but born May 10.
- in, Son of John Jackson, taylor, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Leedle, June 7.
- ah, dau. of Thomas Foster, bricklayer, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Dunn, bapt. June 20 but born May 19.
- izabeth, dau. of John Edwards, servant, of Delpike p. by Hannah his wife, late Roundill, bapt. June 27.
- orge William, Son of George Wilkinson, broker, of Trinity p. by Sarah his wife, late Loup, July 3.
- shia, dau. of Alexandrew Poinclou, pastry cook, of Delpike, p. by Ann his wife, late Smeaton, July 3.
- es, Son of Miles Pool, joiner, of Delpike p. by Margaret his wife, late Wray, August 12.
- athan, son of M^r. William Gray, Attorney at Law, of Trinity p. by Faith his wife, late Hopwood, August 30.
- ert, Son of Martin Eitock, tapster, of Delpike p. by Dinah his wife, late Forington, Sept. 4.
- aham, Son of William Clegg, whitesmith, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Metcalf, Sept. 19.
- omas, Son of Edward Powel, painter, of Delpike p. by Meriam his wife, October 18.
- e, dau. of George Park, peruke maker, of Delpike p. by Hannah his wife, late White, October 31.
- e, bastard dau. of Jane Alcock of Trinity p. Nov. 1.
- y, dau. of Thomas Wheadley, baker, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, Nov. 19.
- ph, son of Joseph Buckle of Trinity p. Proctor of the Eccl. Court of York by Sarah his wife, late Whitaker, Nov. 25.
- ert, Son of Francis Benson, chandler, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, Nov. 26.
- e, dau. of John Ewar, gardener, of Delpike p. by Catharine his wife, late Cowan, Dec. 6.
- ah, dau. of Michael Gill, joiner, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Richardson, Dec. 15.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1780.

- a, Son of John Crossland, publican, of Delpike p. by Eleanor his wife, late Taylor, January 5, 1780.
- riot, dau. of Robert Marshall, mason, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Greaton, January 9.
- abeth, dau. of George Watson, cooper, of Delpike p. by Martha his wife, late Linley, Janu. 16.
- iam, Son of John Williamson, combmaker, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Wright, Jan. 30.
- a, Son of William Hutchinson, taylor, of Trinity p. by Jane his wife, late Dale, February 4.

- Robert, Son of William Wallace, shoemaker, of Delpike p. b
Elizabeth his wife, late Bossall, Feb. 11.
- Ann, dau. of John Wyrill, gardener, of Delpike p. by Mary h
wife, late Lee, Feb. 24.
- Margaret, dau. of Stephen Colthart, servant, of Delpike p. by An
his wife, late Barker, Feb. 25.
- Valentine, Son of John Nicholson, cork-cutter, of Trinity p. b
Ann his wife, late Coton, March 19.
- Mary, dau. of Richard Johnson, comedian, of Trinity p. by Mar
his wife, late Grosvener, March 26.
- Jane, dau. of John Bollans, brickmaker, of Delpike p. by Franco
his wife, late Thompson, April 2^d.
- Ann, dau. of Thomas Chapel, meal seller, of Trinity p. by Esth
his wife, late Ripley, April 3^d.
- George, son of Thomas Dinsdale, shoemaker, of Trinity p. by An
his wife, late Eccles, April 21.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Kinghorn, translator, of Trinity P
by Ann his wife, late Brown, April 23.
- Samuel, son of Samuel Silcock, barber, of Trinity P. by Ann h
wife, late Edwards, May 22.
- John, Son of John Swales, taylor, of Delpike p. by Elizabeth h
wife, late Thompson, May 30.
- Elizabeth, dau. of William Millan, bricklayer labourer, of Delpik
p. by Rebecca his wife, late Allan, June 9.
- James, Son of Richard Pearson, Innkeeper, of Delpike p. b
Hannah his wife, late Buxton, June 19th and born y^e 16th.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wright, whitesmith, of Trinity p. b
Jane his wife, late Coton, July 16.
- Delia, dau. of Joshua Field Esq. of Eaton Hall in the parish o
Bradford, by Mary his wife, late Wilmer, July 15.
- Ann, dau. of John Wood, day-labourer, of Trinity p. by Mar
his wife, late (*blank*), July 16.
- Thomas and Hannah, twin daughter and son of Thomas Whitfield
joiner, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Hill, July 21.
- Mary, dau. of John Robinson, militia man, of Trinity p. by An
his wife, late (*blank*), Sept. 19.
- Jane, dau. of William Askwith, hatter, of Trinity p. by Julian
his wife, late Robens, October 30.
- Thomas and Jonas, twin sons of Christopher Noble, gardener, o
the Minster yard, by Hannah his wife, late Smith, Nov. 21.
- Michael, son of Francis Benson, tallow chandler, of Trinity p. b
Mary his wife, late Williamson, Nov. 24.
- Francis, son of Thomas Ward, labourer, of Delpike p. by Elizabet
his wife, late (*blank*), Dec. 2.
- Jane, dau. of M^r. Richard Garland of Delpike p. by Ann his wife
late Clifton, Dec. 18.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1781.

- Mary, dau. of George Doughty, labourer, of Trinity p. by Eleano
his wife, late Wood, was baptized Jan. 15, 1781.

- Ann, dau. of Richard Hunter, taylor, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Baumbrough, Feb. 4th.
- John, Son of John Williamson, combmaker, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late (*blank*), Feb. 9.
- John, Son of George Priestley, tallow chandler, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Veary, Feb. 13.
- William, Son of M^r. Joseph Buckle of Trinity p. Procter of the Eccl. Court of York by Sarah his wife, Dau. of M^r. William Whitaker of Howden, gentⁿ. Feb. 19.
- Thomas, Son of John Jackson, taylor, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Leedle, March 2.
- Edward, bastard son of Mary Hawke of Delpike p. March 20.
- Richard, Son of John Powel, bricklayer, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Wilson, Sept. 17, 1780.
- N.B.—This should have been placed in above.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Greensides, turner, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Waite, March 26, 1781.
- William, Son of John Lund, turner, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Ettles, March 27.
- Thomas, Son of William Hinderson, translater, of Delpike p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Coates, April 15.
- William, Son of William Clegg, whitesmith, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Metcalf, April 21.
- James, Son of Edward Powel, painter, of Delpike p. by Miriam his wife, late Kershaw, May 20.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Bainbridge, shoemaker, of Delpike p. by Isabella his wife, late Morgan, May 23.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pearson, Innkeeper, of Delpike p. by Hannah his wife, late Buxton, June 29.
- Martin, son of John Richardson, taylor, of the Minster Yard, by Ann his wife, late Appleby, Sept. 18.
- Mary, dau. of George Watson, cooper, of Delpike p. by Martha his wife, late Lindley, October 14.
- Isabella, dau. of Thomas Penniston, bricklayer, of Delpike p. by Margaret his wife, late Lund, October 27.
- Sally, dau. of Thomas Whitby, joiner, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Hill, Nov. 2.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Gelling, labourer, of Trinity p. by Frances his wife, late Hudson, Nov. 5.
- Robert, Son of Thomas Wheadley, baker, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Cussans, Nov. 15.
- Sarah, dau. of Peter Whip, miller, of Trinity p. by Isabella his wife, late Hawcroft, Nov. 21.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1782.

- Francis, son of John Bollans, brickmaker, of Delpike p. by Frances his wife, late Thompson, bapt. Jan. 25, 1782.
- Sarah, dau. of William Bell, baker, of Delpike p. by Frances his wife, late Newell, March 10.

- George, son of Michael Gill, joiner, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Richardson, March 31.
- William, Son of John Swales, taylor, of Delpike p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Thompson, April 29.
- John, Son of John Jackson, taylor, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Leedle, was born and bapt. April 29.
- John, Son of James Kibblewhite, cabinet maker, of Trinity p. by Sarah his wife, late Kestin, was born and bapt. May 24.
- Thomas, Son of Daniel Lundy, taylor, of Trinity p. by Eleanor his wife, late Smith, was born 24th and bapt. 25 May.
- John, Son of Thomas Wright, whitesmith, of Trinity p. by Jane his wife, late Cotton, was born 16 and bapt. 26 May.
- Henry, Son of Thomas Spink, cabinet maker, of Little Alice Lane, by Mary his wife, late Foster, was born 1st and bapt. 3^d July.
- Mary, dau. of Tho^s. Green, weaver, of Trinity p. by Grace his wife, late Bumby, was born 8th and bapt. 9th of Sept.
- Richard, 2^d son of Richard Hunter, taylor, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Bambrough, was born 26th and bapt 29th Sept.
- James, 2^d son and 5th born of M^r. William Schoolcroft of Hovingham near Malton, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Rusling, was born Sept. 26th and bapt. October 6th.
- William, 3^d son and 7th born of John Jackson, livery lace weaver, of Trinity p. by Grace his wife, late Plummer, was born 20th and bapt. 31st October.
- Thomas Domingo, 1st son and 2^d born of Thomas Fawcet, turner, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Snarr, was born 28th and bapt. 31st October.
- Hannah, 5th dau. of William Hargil, chairman, of Trinity p. by Jane his wife, late Robinson, was born 25th Nov. and bapt. 1 Dec.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1783.

- Alexander, 2^d son and 12th born of Alexander Kinghorn, shoemaker, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Brown, born and bapt. 4th Jan.
- Catherine, 6th dau. and 11th born of Tho^s. Wheadly, baker, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Cussans, born & bapt. 8th Jan.
- James, 4th son and 7th born of John Armitage, labourer, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Nicholson, born Oct. 6th, 1782, bapt. Feb. 3, 1783.
- James, 2^d son and 4th born of James Parker, bricklayer, of Trinity p. by Margaret his wife, late Nodder, born & bapt. 21 Feb.
- John, 3^d son and 5th born of Richard Pearson, Innkeeper, of Delpike p. by Hannah his wife, late Buxton, born 25th, bapt 27th March.
- John, 3^d son and 5th born of John Pierse, barber, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Bradley, born 24th, bapt. 28 March.
- Sarah Fasby, 2^d dau. and 7th born of John Lund, turner, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Ettles, born & bapt. 18th April.

- Elizabeth, 1st dau. and 2^d born of William Ward, chandler, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Cattle, born 6th bapt. 26th April.
- John, 2^d son of Thomas Jones, blacksmith, of Delpike p. by Martha his wife, late Aconbottom, born & bapt. May 17.
- Ann, 2^d dau. and 7th born of Matthew Greensides, turner, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Waite, born 15th bapt. 18 May.
- Hannah, dau. of William Harrison, labourer, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Law, born 14th bapt. 19 May.
- John, 3^d son and 4th born of John Whiteley, labourer, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Capes, born & bapt. June 15.
- William, Son of John Wood, labourer, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late (*blank*), born & bapt. June 17.
- William, 3^d son and 4th born of John Bainbridge, shoemaker, of Delpike p. by Isabella his wife, late Morgan, born & bapt. June 29.
- Mary, 2^d dau. of William Bell, baker, of Delpike p. by Frances his wife, late Newel, born 31st July, bapt. 3^d August.
- William, 3^d son of George Priestley, tallow chandler, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late (*blank*), born 5th bapt. 6th Aug.
- John, 3^d son of William Clegg, whitesmith, of Delpike p. by Mary his Wife, late Metcalte, born 30th July, bapt. 10th Aug.
- Joseph, 1st son of Joseph Stokes, breeches maker, of Trinity p. by Hannah his wife, late Oddy, born 14th April 1777, bapt. 14th Sept. 1783.
- Mary Ann, 1st dau. and 2^d born of Joseph Stokes, as above, born 20th Sept. 1779 and bapt. 14th Sept. 1783.
- James, 3^d son and 4th born of Thomas Dinsdale, shoemaker, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Eckler, born 31st Aug. bapt. 15th Sept.
- John, 2^d son of James Kibblewhite, cabinet maker, of Trinity p. by Sarah his wife, late Kestin, born & bapt. 23 Sept.
- John, 3^d son of James Buck, maltster, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Topham, born 5th bapt. 16th Nov.
- Mark, 4th son and 8th born of William Henderson, shoemaker, of Delpike p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Coates, born 26th Oct. bapt. 1 Dec.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1784.

- Jane, bastard dau. of Jane Dixon of Trinity p. was born 1st of January and bapt. 3 of January 1784.
- Thomas, bastard son of Elizabeth Orange of Delpike p. was born 4th and bapt. 5th January.
- Jane, 3^d dau. of William Oliver, joiner, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Wainman, born 5th bapt. 23^d March.
- Elizabeth, 5th dau. and 6th born of George Watson, cooper, by Martha his wife (late Lindley), born 9th, bapt. 16th May. Parish, S^t. J. Delpike.

- John, 4th son and 5th born of Robert Taylor, Farrier in the 4th Regiment of Dragoons, by Mary his wife, born 13th, bapt. 23^d May.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Swales, taylor, by Elizabeth his wife, late Thompson, born 22^d May, bapt. 4th June. Par. S^t. J. Delpike.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Scoffing, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife, late French, born 4th & bapt. 6th June. Par. S^t. Trinity.
- George, 5th son of John Matthew, Innkeeper, by Faith his wife, was born 5th and bapt. 8th July. Min^r. yard.
- Maria, 7th dau. and 15th born of Christopher Noble, gardener, by Hannah his wife, born 23^d June, bapt. 8th July, poor, Min^r. yard (exempt).
- Henry, 2^d son and 5th born of M^r. Richard Garland, butter factor, by Ann his wife (late Clifton), born & bapt. July 19th. Par. S^t. J. Delpike.
- Jane, 3^d dau. of William Watson, combmaker, by Susannah his wife, (late Surr), born July 31st, bapt. 3^d Aug. Par. S^t. Trin.
- John, 1st son and 3^d born of Benjamin Moore, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife (late Lindford), born & bapt. Aug. 15th. Par. S^t. Trinity.
- Richard, 2^d son and 4th born of M^r. Richard Favell, surgeon, by Martha his wife (late Weedon), born 28th, bapt. 29th Aug. Par. S^t. Trinity.
- Sarah, 4th dau. and 9th born of William Williams, labourer, by Eleanor his wife (late Scruton) born 13th, bapt. 15th Sept. Parish S^t. J. Delpike (exempt).
- Joseph, 6th son and 12th born of Thomas Weadley, baker, by Ann his wife, (late Cousans), born & bapt. Sept. 27. Par. S^t. Trinity.
- rec^d. Duty thus far for M^r. John Clough, Coll. Chris^r Newstead j^r.
- Eleanor, 3^d dau. and 6th born of Andrew Steel, bar-keeper, by Rachel his wife (late Hartley) born & bapt. Oct. 6th. Par. S^t. J. Delpike.
- Joseph, son of Joseph Buckle, translator, by Margaret his wife (late Reaston), born Sept. 19th, bapt. Oct. 17. Par. S^t. J. Delpike.
- John, 4th son and 7th born of Thomas Wood, G. baker, by Ann his wife (late Luckup), born 2^d, bapt. 22^d Oct. Par. S^t. J. Delpike.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Weadley, translator, by Ann his wife (late Mason), born Aug. 28, bapt. Sept. 19th. Par. S^t. Trinity.
- Cornelius, son of Joseph Stokes, breeches maker, by Elizabeth his wife (late Varey), born 8th, bapt. 12th September.
- John Ferry, bastard son of Grace Sleightholme of College Street, born 20th and bapt. 23^d November.
- Mary, dau. and 2^d born of Will^m Lea, tallow-chandler, of Trinity p. by Jane his wife (late Scrafton), born 10th, bapt. 24th Nov.
- James, 3^d son of Matthew Brown, wheelwright, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife (late Elmor), born Oct. 7th, bapt. 19th Dec.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1785.

- Robert, 1st born Son of John Botterill, paper stainer, of Delpike p. by Ann his wife (late Kibblewhite), born 10th. bapt. 11th January.
- Sarah, 3^d dau. and 5th born of James Parker, bricklayer, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife (late Nodder), born 5th. bapt. 13 Jan.
- Mary, 6th dau. of William Hargil, chairman, by Jane his wife (late Robinson), born 19th. bapt. 23 Jan. T.P. (exempt).
- Mary Ann, 2^d dau. & 6th born of Michael Gill, joiner & carpenter, born Dec. 21st. 1784, bapt. 23^d Jan. 1785. Par. S^t. Trinity.
- Tabitha, dau. of Thomas Harplay, taylor, of Trinity p. by Susannah his wife (late Bell), born 20th. bapt. 30th Jan. (exempt).
- Ann, 2^d dau. & 6th born of John Whiteley of Trinity p. labourer, by Ann his wife (late Capes), born & bapt. Feb. 11th.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Thacker of Trinity p. silk dyer, by Sarah his wife (late Cooper), born Jan. 18th. bapt. Feb. 2.
- James, 3^d son of Jeremiah French of Trinity p. cordwainer, by Ann his wife (late Gibson), born 1st. bapt. 6th Feb. (exempt).
- Ann, 5th dau. & 10th born of John Jackson of S^t. John Delpike p. taylor, by Jane his wife (late Leedley), born 2^d. bapt. 20th February.
- Jane, 3^d dau. & 4th born of John Taylor, of S^t. Trinity P. joiner, by Jane his wife, late Stokes, born 2^d. bapt. 7th March.
- John, Son of Robert Scott, Attorney at Law, by Mary his wife, late Turner, born 19th March, bapt. the 20th. S^t. Trinity.
- Ann, dau. of John Lund, toy-man, by Mary his wife (late Eccles), born & bapt. 30th March. S^t. Trinity.
- Grace, dau. of John Jackson, lace weaver, by Grace his wife (late Plumer), born 1st April, bapt. the 9th.
- William, Son of Walter Scott, cabinet maker, by Ann his wife, late Sanderson, born 15th April, bapt. the 17th. S^t. Trinity.
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Askham, taylor, by Mary his wife (late Sawyer), born 13th April, bapt. the 15th.
- Benjamin, son of Benjamin Mosley, taylor, by Mary his wife (late Dunn), first son, 2^d child, born 4th April, bapt. 9th May.
- John, Son of James Robinson, comb-maker, by Ann his wife (late Collier), born May 20, bapt. May 22, 2^d child & 2^d son. S^t. Trinity.
- Thomas and John, twin Sons of Thomas Wright, whitesmith, by Jane his wife (late Cotton), born & bapt. June 6th. 7 & 8th Children, 4th & 5th Sons. S^t. Trinity Parish.
- Memorandum. a name belonging to S^t. Maurice's parish was scratch'd out next the above.
- William Bell, son of William Bell by Francis his wife (late Newell), born 13th April, bapt. 17th. 1st Son & 3^d Child. S^t. Delpike.
- Margaret, dau. of Thomas Jackson (husbandman) by Mary his wife (late Spencer), born & bapt. June 19th. 1st Child. S^t. Trinity.

- Mary, dau. of Richard Pearson (Innkeeper) by Hannah his wife (late Buxton), born July 1st. bapt. 2^d. 8th Child & 6th D. S^t. John Delpike.
- Matthew, son of Matthew Barker, upholsterer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Brabs), born June 26th. bapt. July 3^d. 4 child 2^d son. S^t. Trinity.
- Robert, son of William Warrington (butcher) by Frances his wife (late Towns), born July 30th. bapt. 31st. 1st child 2^d marriage. S^t. John Delpike.
- William, son of George Savage (labourer) by Elizabeth his wife (late Hurst), born July 31st. bapt. Aug. 2^d. 2^d son & 2^d child.
- Sarah, dau. of James Kibblewhite, cabinet maker, by Sarah his wife (late Keston), born Aug. 28th. bapt. 29th. 3^d child & 1st D. Holy Trinity.
- Mary, dau. of Francis Benson, tallow chandler, by Mary his wife (late Williamson), born Sept. 4th. bapt. 5th. 11 child & 4th D. S^t. Trinity.
- Mary Ann, 2^d D. of William Harrison, labourer, by Mary his wife, late Law, born 30th Sept., bapt. 3^d Oct. from Spuriergate. S^t. J. Delpike.
- Sarah, dau. of George Watson, cooper, by Martha his wife (late Linley), born & bapt. 22^d Oct. 6th D. 7 child. S^t. John Delpike.
- Mary Clegg, dau. of William Clegg, whitesmith, by Mary his wife (late Medcalf), born 25th Oct. bapt. Nov. 12th. 4th d. 7 child. Delpike.
- John Green, son of Thomas Green, born Nov. 27, bapt. the 30th (by Grace his wife, late Bumby), 1st son & second child.
- BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1786.
- William Kayne, son of Quintin Kayne, player, by Maria his wife, (late Lenge), born Feb. 3^d. bapt. 5th. 1st son 2^d child. Holy Trinity.
- Sarah Parrott, dau. of William Parrott, cochman, (by Jane his wife, late Skelton), born Feb. 3^d. bapt. 5th. 3^d D. 4th child. S^t. J. Delpike.
- Isabellah Medd, dau. of William Medd, by Mary his wife (late Snowden), born Jan. 20th. bapt. 25th. 1st D. 2^d child. Trinity.
- Thomas Greensides, son of Matthew Greensides, turner, (by Ann his wife, late Waite), born Feb. 12th. bapt. 15th. 6 son & 8 child. S^t. Trinity.
- James Richardson, son of Richard Richardson, hairdresser, by Ann his wife (late Walker), born Feb. 5th. bapt. 18th.
- John Layton, son of John Layton, labourer, by Mary his wife (late Ward), born Feb. 6th. bapt. 19th. Delpike.
- William Paylor, son of Robert Paylor, translator, (by Ann his wife, late White), born 2^d Feb. bapt. 21st.
- Richard Lund, son of John Lund, toy-man, by Mary his wife (late Eccles), born Jan. 5th. bapt. the 5th. 5 Son & 9th child. Holy Trinity.

- Catherine Elizabeth Pollard, dau. of John Pollard, painter, by Catherine his wife (late Shillito), born Feb. 27, bapt. March 28. Holy Trinity.
- Mary Hinderson, dau. of William Hinderson, translator, by Elizabeth his wife, late Coats, born March 7th, bapt. May 7th. 5 D. 9 child. Delpike.
- George Priestley, son of George Priestley, tallow chandler, by Ann his wife (late Varey), born Feb. 10, bapt. the 10th. 5th son & 6th child. Trinity.
- Mary Pickring, dau. of Thomas Pickring, husbandman, by Mary his wife (late Wilkinson), born May 6th, bapt. the 12. Trinity.
- Isabellah, bastard child of Richard Catterton, translator, by Ann Chaplin, born 5th April, bapt. 7th. Holy Trinity.
- Robert Lea, son of George Lea, bricklayer, (by Easter his wife, late Brogdin), born 30 July, bapt. 10th September.
- John, son of William Watson of Trinity p. combmaker, by Susannah his wife, late Sur, born Tuesday May 9th, bapt. Tuesday the 23^d. 4th child & 1st Son.
- Ann, dau. of John Robinson, paver, by Mary his wife, late Aldrige, born Friday, May 19, bapt. Sunday the 21st. St. Trinity. 1st Child.
- Ann, dau. of John Furniss, Innholder, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Bonwell, born Sunday May 28, bapt. Wed. the 31st. 4th child, 3^d D.
- William. Son of John Wood, labourer, of Trinity p. by Mary his wife, late Bickerton, born Friday June 2, bapt. Sat. the 10th. 4th child, 2^d son.
- William, Son of William Richardson, gardener, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Colebeck, born Sat. June 17, bapt. Sun. the 18th. 1st son, 2^d child.
- Robert, son of William Williams, of Delpike p. labourer, by Elliner his wife, late Scruton, born Friday, July 14, bapt. Mon. 17th. 10th child, 4th son.
- Mary, dau. of William Argill, chairman, of Trinity p. by Jane his wife, late Robinson, born Fri. July 21st, bapt. Wed. 26th. 7th child & 7th D.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Norman, writer to an Attorney, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Morfield, born Wed. July 26, bapt. d^o. 1st Child.
- Joseph, son of John Brooks, coachman, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Robinson. born & bapt. Fri. July 26th. 1st Child.
- William, Son of Thomas Penniston, bricklayer, of Delpike p. by Margaret his wife, late Lund, born Mon. July 24th, bapt. Sun. Aug. 6th. 7th Child & 2^d son.
- William, Son of Richard Wellfoot, brush maker, of Trinity p. by Sarah his wife, late Garnet, born Thurs. Aug. 17, bapt. Sat. 19th. 2^d child & 2^d son.

- John, Son of Matthew Barker, upholder, of Trinity p. by Elizabeth his wife, late Brabbs, born Fri. Oct. 13, bapt. Sun. 22^d. 5th child, 3^d son.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Botteril, paper staner, of Delpike p. by Ann his wife, late Kibblewhite, born Wed. Nov. 8, bapt. Thurs. 9th. 2^d child, 1st D.
- Ellen, dau. of Alexander Harper, glass grinder, of Delpike p. by Mary his wife, late Lea, born Tues. Nov. 7th, bapt. Sun. 19th. 1st Child.
- Mary, dau. of Matthew Greveson by Grace his wife (late Taswell), born Thurs. Nov. 16, bapt. Sun. Dec. 24. Delpike.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1787.

- Mary, dau. of Tho^s. Richardson, labourer, of Trinity p. by Jane his wife, late Littlewood, born Mon. Dec. 25th, 1786, bapt. Mon. Jan 1, 1787. 1st child.
- Mary, dau. of John Wilsha, taylor, by Elizabeth his wife, late Simpson, born Wed. Jan. 10, bapt. Sund. 21st. Delpike p. 1st child.
- Robert, Son of Robert Purdy, carver, by Elizabeth his wife, late Bagley, born Frid. Jan. 16, bapt. Mon. Jan. 29. Trinity p. 3^d child & 3^d son.
- Ann, dau. of Michael Gill, carpenter & joiner, by Mary his wife, late Richardson, born Wed. Jan. 24, bapt. Mon. Feb. 26. Trinity p. 7th child, 3^d D.
- John, bastard son of John Whitby, labourer, by Martha Smith, spinster, born Tues. Feb. 6, bapt. Fri. Feb. 23. 1st child. Delpike p.
- Thomas, Son of John Jackson, taylor, by Jane his wife, late Leedle, born Tues. Feb. 27, bapt. March 4th. 10th child, 6th son. Delpike p.
- Sarah, dau. of Henry Weadley, translater, of Trinity p. by Ann his wife, late Mason, born Jan. 16, bapt. March 13. 2^d child & 2^d D.
- Valentine, Son of Daniel Jones of Trinity p. Serjeant in the West riding Militia, by Jemima his wife, late Barksworth, born March 13th. & bapt. 17th. 6th child & 5th son.
- Ann, dau. of Quintin Kayne, player, of Trin. p. by Maria his wife, late Leng, born Apr 21st, & bapt. the 20th. 3^d Child & 2^d D.
- Frances & Ann, twin daughters of W^m. Bell of Delpike p. baker, by Frances his wife, (late Newell), born & bapt. May 1st. 2 & 3^d Daughters.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Tho^s. Jackson of Trinity p. labourer, by Mary his wife (late Spencer), born July 17, bapt. 23^d. 2^d D.
- Elizabeth, first dau. of William Battersby (Currier) by Sarah his wife (late Blenkhorn), born Aug. 9th, bapt. 23^d. Delpike.
- Ann, 5th dau. & 16 child of John Bollans, brickmaker, by Frances his wife (late Thompson), born July 30, bapt. 3^d of August. Delpike.

- William, 1st son & 2^d child of William Bean, Farmer, by Sarah his wife (late Godfrey), born July 4th. bapt. the 8th. Trinity.
- William, Son of Thomas Flasker by Mary his wife (late Barrett), born May 17th. bapt. June 8th. Delpike.
- Mary Ann, 2^d dau. of Thomas Norman, writer to an Attorney, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife, late Morfield, born 4th Nov. bapt. 11th.
- Elizabeth, 8th child & 7th D. of Richard Pearson, Innkeeper, of Delpike p. by Hannah his wife, late Buxton, born Aug. 31st. bapt. Oct. 18th.
- Mary, dau. of Richard Brown, flax dresser, by Ann his wife, late Sollett, born Aug. 6th. bapt. Nov. 11th. 1st D., 4 child. Trinity p.
- Joseph, son of William Clegg, whitesmith, by Mary his wife (late Metcalf), born Aug. 2^d. bapt. 20th. 4 son & 5th child. Delpike.
- Jane, 2^d dau. 4 child of William Ward, tallow chandler, by Jane his wife (late Cattle), born Nov. 30th. bapt. Dec. 23^d. Trinity.
- William, 2^d son of Francis Fox, coachman, by Elizabeth his wife, late Tompson, born Nov. 8. bapt. Dec. 30. Trinity.
- Richard, 4th son 11th child of John Jackson, silk weaver, by Grace his wife, late Plummer, born Oct. 8th. bapt. the 12th. H. Trinity.

BAPTIZ'D IN THE YEAR 1788.

- John, Son of Richard and Ann Richardson of Delpike p. (by Ann his wife, late Walker), born Feb. 3^d. bapt. 3^d of March. 2^d son & 2^d child.
- Mary Ann, 2^d dau. of Thomas Norman, Writer to an Attorney, of Delpike p. by Jane his wife (late Morfield), born Nov. 4th. bapt. 11th of Feb.
- Mary, 1st dau. & 2^d child of Robert Paylor, translator, by Ann his wife (late White), born Jan. 1st. bapt. March 30th. Delpike.
- Joseph, 3^d son of Richard Wellfutt, brush maker, by Sarah his wife, late Garnet, born Jan. 27th. bapt. 27th. Trinity.
- William, 1st son of M^r. Thomas Hornby, chymist druggist and colourman, by Mary his wife, late Clark, born March 4th. bapt. April 1st. Trinity.
- Ann, 2^d dau. & 4th child of James Kibblewhite, cabinet maker, by Sarah his wife (late Kestin), born 13th Feb., bapt. 15th. Trinity.
- Thomas, 2^d son & 5th child of John Furniss, ale draper, by Jane his wife, late Bonwell, born March 18th. bapt. 21st. St. John Delpike.
- Mary, an illeg. child of Jane Whitehouse, born Apl 10th. bapt. May 4th. Trinity.
- James Banks, an illeg. child of Mary Fairburn, born May 18th. bapt. 26th. Delpike.
- Ann Ellen Flintham, an illeg. child of Ellen Flintham, born March 4th. bapt. 5th. Delpike.

- Fanney, 10th D. & 12 child of John Waud, millner, by Elizabeth his wife, late Kirlew, born May 14th, bapt. 20th. Delpike.
- Thomas, 1st son of M^r. Thomas Walker, sadler, by Margaret his wife, late Champney, born March 23^d, bapt. April 6th. Holy Trinity.
- James, 1st son of M^r. James Daniell, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Palmer), born May 15th, bapt. June 16th. Delpike.
- Richard, 4th son & 6th child of M^r. Mathew Barker, upholsterer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Brabs), born Feb. 4th, bapt. 5th. Holy Trinity.
- Thomas, 1st son & 2^d child of John Robinson, paver, by Mary his wife, late Holdrede, born June 1st, bapt. the 5th. H. Trinity.
- Frances, 3^d D. & 9th child of Mathew Greensides, turner, by Ann his wife, late Wate, born June 24th, bapt. July 1st. St. Trinity.
- Charles, 1st son & 10th child of M^r. John Lund, turner, & the 1st son by Jinney his wife, late Sugden, born April 26th, bapt. May 14th.
- Elizabeth, 4th D. & 10th child of William Hinderson, translater, by Elizabeth his wife, late Coats, born July 20th, bapt. same day. Delpike.
- Robert, the 4th son & 5th child of Rob^t Scott (Attorney) by Mary his wife (late Mary Turner), of the par. of Holy Trinity, born 13th & bapt. 17th February.
- George, the 2^d son & 5th child of William Watson, comb maker, by Susannah his wife, late Sur, born Aug. 7th, bapt. 17th. Holy Trinity.
- Jane, the 2^d D. & 3^d child of Thomas Burton, cordwainer, by Jane his wife (late Borneston), born Aug. 15th, bapt. Sept. 8th. Trinity.
- John, 2^d son & 3^d child of M^r. John Botterill, paper staner, by Ann his wife (late Kibblewhite), born Sept. 2^d, bapt. 5th. St. John Delpike.
- John, 2^d son & 6th child of M^r. William Bell, baker, by Frances his wife (late Newell), born Aug. 10th, bapt. Sept. 16th. Delpike.
- Margaret, 1st dau. of Willfera Fawdington, taylor, by Anna his wife (late Daniel), born July 25th, bapt. 5th Oct. Delpike.
- Catherine & Mary, twin daughters of William Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Taylor, born Nov. 27th, bapt. same day. Trinity.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1789.

- Edward, 5th son & 2^d child of Edward Bennington, musician, by Jane his wife (late Barker), born Jan. 12th, bapt. 15th (St. John Delpike).
- John, 3^d son & 4 child of John Stead, bricklayer, by Mary his wife (late Penneyston), born Jan. 20, bapt. 21st. St. Delpike.

- Frances Ann, 2^d D. & 6th child of Daniel Dodgin, Quarter master of the Second Regiment of Queen's Dragoon's guards, born Feb. 26, bapt. March 2^d. Delpike.
- William, 2^d son of Richard Foster, taylor, by Elizabeth his wife (late Wilson), born Feb. 26, bapt. March 2^d. Delpike.
- Joseph, 1st son of John Richardson, taylor, by Ruth his wife, late Hall, born Feb. 27th, bapt. March 5th. Holy Trinity.
- George, 2^d son & 8 child of M^r. George Watson, butter factor, by Martha his wife, late Lindley, born March 1st, bapt. 8th. Delpike.
- Ann, 4th D. & 11th child of Thomas Wright, whitesmith, by Jane his wife, late Cotton, born March 8th, bapt. 15th. Holy Trinity.
- Sarah, 1st D. of John Galtress, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, late Righton, born March 15, bapt. April 12. Delpike.
- Sarah, a bastard child of Thomas Clint, hairdresser, by Elizabeth Yeamen, born Feb. 18th, bapt. May 3^d. Minster yard.
- Elizabeth, 1st D. & 4th child of Robert Purdy, carver, by Elizabeth his wife, late Bagley, born March 9th, bapt. April 27. Holy Trinity.
- Mary & Ann, bastard children of Thomas Smith, gentleman, by Susannah Dunn, born May 19, bapt. 23^d. Holy Trinity.
- Ellenour, 1st D. & 4th child of Richard Wellfoot, brush maker, by Sarah his wife, late Gearnett, born April 27, bapt. 29th. Holy Trinity.
- Thomas, 1st son of Joseph Lightfoot, labour, by Elizabeth his wife, late Leedle, born April 27, bapt. May 10th. S^t. J. Delpike.
- Ann, 6th D. & 8 child of Peter Thornton, reet, by Margaret his wife, late Jackson, born May 6, bapt. 7th. Holy Trinity.
- Susanna, a bastard child of Richard Abbay, bricklayer, by Mary Gray, born May 15, bapt. June 8. Delpike.
- Anna, 2^d D. & 2^d child of William Brockenbow, soilder, by Rosanna his wife (late Autycott), born July 3^d, bapt. 5th. Delpike.
- Villiam, 1st son & 2^d child of George Jackson, cartwright, by Elizabeth, his wife, late Wilson, born June 12, bapt. 21st. Delpike.
- Elizabeth, 4 d. & 8 child of Michael Gill, joiner, by Mary his wife (late Richardson), born June 19, bapt. July 9. Trinity.
- Thomas, 2^d son & 2^d child of Thomas Watson (sawyer) by Ann his wife, late Stanley, born June 22^d, bapt. 30. Delpike.
- James, 3^d son & 5 child of James Wood, labourer, by Mary his wife (late Bickerton), born July 3^d, bapt. 12th. Trinity.
- Mary Spencer Jackson, 3^d D. of Thomas Jackson, farmer, by Mary his wife (late Spencer), born 20 July, bapt. 24th. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 1st D. & 4 child of David Finlay, bookbinder, by Jane his wife, (late Thompson), born July 29th, bapt. Aug. 6. Trinity.

- Elizabeth, 1st D. & 1st child of James Richardson, bricklayer, by
Mary his wife (late Scott), born Aug. 13th, bapt. 15th. Delpike
- Thomas, 1st son of Thomas Meynell, taylor, (by Mary his wife la
Dugleby), born Aug. 19th, bapt. 23^d. Trinity.
- Pheabe Catterton, a bastard child of Richard Catterton by An
Chaplin, born Aug. 23^d, bapt. 28. Trinity.
- John Thomas Polard, son of John Polard, painter, by (*blank*
born Aug. 26th, bapt. 29th. Trinity (Duty p^d thus far).
- Sarah, 3^d D. & 4th child of Henry Weadley, cordwainer, by Ar
his wife (late Mayson), born Oct. 6th, bapt. Nov. 1st. Trinit
- William, 4th son & 8th child of Richard Pierson, Innkeeper, b
Hannah, his wife (late Buxton), born Oct. 7th, bapt. 23^d.
Delpike.
- Elizabeth, 4th D. & 7th child of William Bell, baker, by Frances h
wife (late Newell), born Oct. 27, bapt. same day. Delpike
- Frances, 7th D. & 13th child of John Jackson, taylor, by Jane h
wife (late Leedle), born Nov. 3^d, bapt. Nov. 9. Delpike.
- Mary, 1st D. of John Bean, carpenter, by Martha his wife (la
Dove), born Nov. 11th, bapt. the 11th. Delpike.
- Sarah, 1st D. & 3^d child of Francis Fox, coachman, by Elizabeth
his wife, late Thompson, born Nov. 15th, bapt 23^d. Ho
Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 1st D. of William Daeker, labourer, by Elizabeth h
wife (late Kilvington), born Aug. 25th, bapt. Nov. 23^d. Delpik
- Thomas, 3^d son & 5th child of William Ward, tallow chandler, b
Jane his wife (late Cattle), born Nov. 30, bapt. Dec. 20
Holy Trinity.
- Jinney, 11 D. & 13 child of John Waud, miller, by Elizabeth h
wife, late Kirlew, born Aug. 19, bapt. the 20. S^t. Joh
Delpike.
- John, 2^d son & 4th child of William Tattham, linnen draper, (f
Elizabeth his wife, late Nicholson), born Sep. 27, 1789, bap
Feb. 9, 1790. H. Trinity.
- Anne, 1st D. & 2^d child of Thomas Hornby, chemist & druggist, b
Mary his wife (late Clark), born Dec. 30th, 1789, bapt. Ja
26th, 1790. Holy Trinity.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1790.

- John, 3^d son & 6th child of John Furness, publican, by Jane h
wife, late Bonwell, born Feb. 6th, bapt. the 7th. S^t. Joh
Delpike.
- Elizabeth, 1st D. of Thomas Tanfield, shoemaker, by Hannah h
wife, late Lambert, born Jan. 21st, bapt. 25th. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 2^d D. & 2^d child of William Smith, whitesmith, b
Margaret his wife (late Abbey), born Jan. 13th, bapt. 25
Trinity.
- Mary, 2^d D. of John Galtress, cordwainer, by Mary his wife, la
Righton, born April 3^d, bapt. same day. Delpike.
- Richard, 1st son a bastard child of Rebecca Skilbeck by Richa
Mountayne, staymaker, born March 27, bapt. 29. Trinity.

- Sarah, 1st D. & 3^d child of Alexander Grant, labourer, by Grace his wife, late MacNaughton, born April 18, bapt. May 18. Trinity.
- Joseph, 5th son & 6th child of Robert Scott, Attorney at Law, by Mary his wife, late Turner, born April 28, bapt. 29th. Trinity.
- George, 2^d son of Thomas Walker, sadler, by Margaret his wife, late Champlay, born May 11th, bapt. 18th. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 3^d D. & 4 child of John Stockton, cordwainer, by Hannah his wife (late Dagget), born May 14th, bapt. June 7. Trinity.
- Jane, 2^d D. & 3^d child of John Robinson, paver, by Mary his wife, late Holdred, born July 25, bapt. same day. Trinity.
- Thomas, 2^d son & 2^d child of James Danniell, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Palmer), born July 15th, bapt. 20th. St. John Delpike.
- James, 3^d son & 5th child of James Kibblewhite, cabinet maker, by Sarah his wife (late Kestin), born Aug. 1, bapt. Sep. 21st. Holy Trinity.
- Mary, a bastard child of William Oyland by Rebecca Oyland, born Aug. 16, bapt. 8th (*Sept.*). Holy Trinity.
- James, 6 son & 8th child of Charles Mackdonild, hawker, by Alspet his wife, late Raper, born Sept. 24, bapt. Oct. 1. H. Trinity.
- Rebecca, 1st D. of M^r. James Nicholson by Elizabeth his wife, late Wainman, born Oct. 6th, bapt. the 6. S^t. J. Delpike.
- Ann, 2^d D. & 5th child of Richard Wellfoot, brush maker, by Sarah his wife (late Garnett), born Oct. 23^d, bapt. 27th. H. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 1st D. & 2^d child of John Stead, bricklayer, by Mary his wife (late Penneyston), born Nov. 6, bapt. 7th. St. J. Delpike.
- John, 1st son & 3^d child of John Johnson, staymaker, by Mary his wife (late Holiday), born Nov. 9th, bapt. 10th. St. John Delpike.
- Harriot, 2^d D. & 3^d child of William Sedgwick by Sarah his wife (late Tyrill), born Nov. 20, bapt. 21st. St. John Delpike.
- William, 4 son & 8 child of Walter Scott, cabinet maker, by Ann his wife (late Sanderson), born Dec. 7, bapt. 10th. Holy Trinity.
- Mary, 1st child of John Barker, salor, by Francies his wife, late Shepherd, born Dec. 19, bapt. 26. S^t. John Delpike.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1791.

- Joseph, 3^d son & 4th child of John Botterill, paper stainer, by Ann his wife, late Kibblewhite, born Oct. 27, 1790, bapt. Jan. 10th, 1791. S^t. John Delpike.
- George, 7th son & 10th child of Mathew Greensides, turner, by Ann his wife, late Waite, born Jan. 26, bapt. 30th. Trinity.
- Ann, 1st D. & 3^d child of Richard Foster, taylor, by Elizabeth his wife, late Wilson, born April 23^d, bapt. 26th. Holy Trinity.
- Thomas, 1st son of John Hodgson by Dorothy his wife, late Johnson, born April 24, bapt. May 2^d. Holy Trinity.

- John, 2^d son & 3^d child of William Bean, farmer, by Sarah his wife, late Godfray, born April 26, bapt. 29th. Holy Trinity.
- Charlotte, 4th D. & 7th child of Thomas Abbott, horse breaker, by Ann his wife, late Carter, born May 4th, bapt. 23^d. H. Trinity.
- George, 3^d son & 8th child of M^r. William Bell, baker, by Frances his wife, late Newell, born May 10th, bapt. 18th. St. J. Delpike.
- (*erased*) 1st son of John Hodgson by Dorothy his wife, late Johnson, born April 24, bapt. May 2. Holy Trinity.
- Martha, 4 D. & 8 child of John Deighton, farmer, by Rachell his wife, late Duckworth, born May 27, bapt. June 4th. Delpike.
- Catharine, 2^d D. & 3^d child of John Pollard, painter, by Catharine his wife, late Shillito, born June 29, bapt. July 10. H. Trinity.
- Thomas, 1st son of Alexander Danniell, blacksmith, by Mary his wife, late Ripley, born Aug. 21, bapt. 28. Delpike.
- Thomas Agar Hanson, 2^d son & 4th child of Thomas Hanson, chemist & druggist by Jemima his wife, late Cawley, born July 28, bapt. Aug. 28. H. Trinity (lost at Sea Dec. 6th. 1808, *margin.*)
- Thomas, 3^d son & 3^d child of Richard Richardson, hairdresser, by Ann his wife, late Walker, born Aug. 8, bapt. Sep. 2^d. St. J. Delpike (Duty p^d. thus far).
- Ann, 1st D. & 2^d child of Thomas Penneyston, bricklayer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Scruton, born Nov. 2^d, bapt. 17th. St. J. Delpike.
- William, 4 son & 7 child of John Furness, ale draper, by Jane his wife, late Boswell, born Nov. 29, bapt. Dec. 4th. St. J. Delpike.
- Susannah, 1st D. & 1st child of William Lockwood, combmaker, by Hannah his wife, late Barker, born Dec. 29, bapt. 30th. St. J. Delpike.
- George, 2^d bastard son of Jane Powell by John Bouth, millner, born Nov. 19, bapt. Dec. 18. Holy Trinity.
- John, 3^d son & 4th child of Edward Bennington, musician, by Jane his wife, late Barker, born Dec. 26, bapt. 5th Jan. 1792. St. J. Delpike.
- Jane, 4th D. of Thomas Norman, writer to an Attorney, by Jane his wife, late Morfield, born Dec. 19, bapt Jan. 5, 1792. St. J. Delpike.
- John, 1st son of Samuel Smith, whitesmith, by Jane his wife, late Hodgson, born Dec. 26, bapt. same day. Holy Trinity.
- 1792 commences over the leaf.
- MARRIED AT ST. TRINITYS, GOODRAMGATE, March 24, 1751-2, Old Stile & January 1, 1753, New Stile.
- Thomas Houston, a Dragoon, and Margaret Silversides, both of this parish, were married April 27, 1752, by Will' Foster, by virtue of Banns published.

Jerom Sturdy of Kirkby Moorside, and Ann Thurnam of the same place, July 12, 1752, by Will' Foster, by vertue of a Licence from D^r. Herring.

William Fentiman of y^e Par. of All Saints in North Street, York, & Ann Smith of y^e same Par., Nov. 13, 1752, by the Rev^d. Mr. Richard Cordukes, by Licence from D^r Herring.

MARRIED AT S^T. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1753.

Robert Cammidge of the City of York & Christiana Coopland of this parish were married March 22, 1753, by Will' Foster, by vertue of a Licence from D^r Herring.

Robert Hodgson & Sarah Steed, both of this par. May 21, by M^r. Willan by vertue of Banns published.

Michael Blades & Margaret Gascoign, both of this par. May 25, by M^r. Willan, by Banns published.

Samuel Holdred & Mary Gell, both of this par. Aug. 5, by Will' Foster, by Banns.

Thomas Wright & Hannah Mapelback, both of S^t. John Delpike Par. Septem' 2 by Will' Foster by Banns.

Peter Ellames of y^e City of Chester, gentleman, & Miss Grace Rowe of this par. Sept. 6 by W. F. by Licence from D^r. Herring.

Christopher Romans & Eleanor Sledmer, both of this par. Dec. 3 by W. F. by Banns.

MARRIED AT S^T. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1754.

George Kendrew & Elizabeth Walker, both of S^t. John Delpike's Par. were married on January 24, by Will' Foster by Banns.

Thomas Kilvington & Alice Cammidge, both of this parish, Feb. 14 by W. F. by Banns.

Thomas Wilkinson & Jane Barton, both of this par. March 3, by W. F. by Banns.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1792.

Benjaman, 1st son & 3^d child of Benjaman Welburn, heel maker, by Catharine his wife, late Hurton, born Jan. 9, bapt. 18. J. Delpike.

Jane, 1st D. & 1st child of Richard Geldard, comb maker, by Hannah his wife (late Carter) born Jan. 22^d. bapt. 25th. Holy Trinity.

George, 3^d son & 5th ch. of William Tatham, linen draper, by Elizabeth his wife (late Nicholson), born Dec. 23, 1791, bapt. Feb. 10, 1792. H. Trin.

William, 1st son of Robert Hinderson, groom, by Virtue his wife, late Talor, born Jan. 17th. bapt. Feb. 23^d. S^t. Delpike.

Susannah, 1st D. of Charles Betts, currier, by Ann his wife, late Dilcock, born Jan. 26, bapt. Feb. 26. Holy Trinity.

Overn Jackson, a bastard child of Dorathy Jackson, born Aug. 17th. 1791, bapt. Jan. 28, 1792. S^t. Delpike.

Elizabeth, 3^d D. & 5 ch. of Thomas Ward, chemist & druggist, by Ann his wife, late Hunt, born Feb. 27, bapt. 29th. S^t. J. Delpike.

- Mary Ann, 1st D. of Robert Wilson, coachman, by Ann his wife, late Bucktrout, born March 11, bapt. 19th. Delpike.
- Thomas, 1st son of Thomas Burton, shoemaker, by Ann his wife, late Wray, born March 24, bapt. 25. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 4th D. of Henry Weadley, waterman, by Ann his wife, late Mason, born Feb. 8, bapt. April 3^d. Delpike.
- Mary, 3^d D. & 6 ch. of Richard Wellfutt, brushmaker, by Sarah his wife (late Garnett), born April 3^d, bapt. 7th. H. Trinity.
- Sarah, 1st child of John Reuler, whitesmith, by Sarah his wife, late Nicholson, born April 24, bapt. 25. Trinity.
- Mary, 1st D. & 4 ch. of Benjamin Burton, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, late Rudd, born May 3^d, bapt. 17. Holy Trinity.
- Joseph, 10 son of George Priestley, tallow chandler, by Ann his wife (late Varey), born July 12, bapt. 27. Trinity.
- Robert, 1st son of William Stephenson, sawer, born at Hull, christened at this Church, by Ann his wife (late Speed), born July 3^d, bapt. the 5.
- Sarah, 6 D. & 11 ch. of William Hinderson, translator, by Elizabeth his wife, late Coats, born Sept. 4, bapt. the 6. Delpike.
- Mary, 1st D. of John Mitchell, coachman, by Susannah his wife, late Swails, born Sept. 9, bapt. the 10. Delpike.
- Mary, 4th D. & 5 ch. of John Stockton, cordwainer, by Hannah his wife, late Daggit, born Sept. 15, bapt. Oct. 14. Trinity.
- Sarah, 2^d D. & 7 ch. of William Clegg, whitesmith, by Mary his wife, late Metcalf, born July 26, bapt. Nov. 4. S^c. John Delpike.
- William, 1st son & 4 ch. of Thomas Kelley by Alice his wife, late Gibson, born Oct 8, bapt. 18. Delpike.
- James, 4 son & 5 ch. of John Botterill, paper stainer, by Ann his wife, late Kibblewhite, born Oct. 25, bapt. 28. Delpike.
- Seath Alexander Hanson, 3^d son & 5 ch. of Thomas Hanson, chemist & druggist, by Jemima his wife, late Cawley; born Nov. 1st, bapt. the 20th. H. Trinity.
- Margaret, 2^d D. & 3^d ch. of John Stead, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Penneyston, born Dec. 11th, bapt. 15th. St. J. Delpike.
- Mary, 1st D. & 3^d ch. of John Hields, publican, by Jane his wife, late Holt, born Dec. 3^d, bapt. 29. H. Trinity.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1793.

- Thomas, 3^d Son of Thomas Walker, Saddler, by Margaret his wife, late Champlay, was born Jan. 16th, bapt. 20th. Trinity.
- Mary, 3^d D. and 6th ch. of John Wood, labourer, by Mary his wife (late Bickerton), born Feb. 7, bapt. 25. Trinity.
- Ann, 1st D. of Henry Brownbill pipe maker, by Hannah his wife (late Warrington) born March 4th, bapt. 8. Delpike.
- Ellen Pamela Lee, 3^d D. & 5 ch. of James Lee, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Parker, born Jan. 17th, bapt. March 25. H. Trinity.

- John, 8th son & 11th child of Mathew Greensides, turner, by Ann his wife, late Whate, born March 18th, bapt. 26. H. Trinity.
- Mary, 1st D. & 2^d ch. of Thomas Burton, cordwainer, by Ann his wife, late Wray, born April 4th, bapt. 14th. H. Trinity.
- John, 1st son of Susan Stout, bastard, born May 2^d, bapt. 29th. Trinity.
- Hannah, 1st D. & 4th ch. of Richard Richardson, hairdresser, by Ann his wife (late Walker), born April 10th, bapt. May 10th. Delpike.
- William, 1st son of William Wain, tailor, by Jane his wife, late Holdred, born April 30th, bapt. May 7th. Trinity.
- Ann, 2^d D. & 5th ch. of Edward Bennington, musician, by Jane his wife, late Barker, born June 29th, bapt. July 7th. Delpike.
- Richard, 1st son & 2^d ch. of James Nicholson, gent. by Elizabeth his wife, late Wainman, born July 17th, bapt. 19th. Delpike.
- Mary Ann, 1st D. & 1st ch. of M^r. Thomas Farrow, spirit merchant, by Ann his wife, late Stubbs, born Aug. 2^d, bapt. 2^d. Trinity.
- John, 3^d son of James Daniell, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Palmer, born July 8th, bapt. 16th. Delpike.
- Ann, 2^d D. & 3^d ch. of Thomas Mason, weaver, by Ann his wife, late Ellis, born July 30th, bapt. the 25th of Aug. Delpike.
- Ann, 3^d D. & 4 ch. of Robert Lamb, taylor, by Mary his wife, late White, born Sept. 12th, bapt. 15th. Trinity.
- John, 1st son of John Hick, labour, by Ann his wife (late Amos), born Sept. 20th, bapt. 22^d. Holy Trinity.
- John, 2^d son & 3^d ch. of Samuel Smith, whitesmith, by Jane his wife, late Hodgson, born Oct. 18th, bapt. 20th. Trinity.
- Mary, 1st D. & 2^d ch. of William Stephenson, sawyer, by Ann his wife, late Speed, born Dec. 15th, bapt. 22^d. H. Trinity.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1794.

- Edward, 4th son & 9th child of William Bell, baker, by Frances his wife, late Newell, born Jan. 6th, bapt. 12th. Delpike.
- Thomas, 2^d son & 3^d ch. of Thomas Penneyston, bricklayer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Scruton, born Jan. 8th, bapt. Feb. 4th.
- Elizabeth, 1st D. & 2^d ch. of Robert Hinderson, groom, by Virtue his wife, late Tailor, born Feb. 1st, bapt. the first.
- Samuell, 4th son & 6th ch. of Thomas Hanson, chemist & druggist, by Jemima his wife (late Cawley), born Feb. 8, bapt. March 7th. Trinity.
- Mary Elizabeth, 1st D. of Charles Dodeson, painter, by Sarah his wife, late Benson, born March 13th, bapt. 16th. Trinity.
- Eliza Sarah, 4th D. & 9th ch. of Charles Wood, comediant, by Mary his wife (late Mucklew), born March 30th, bapt. April 16. (Trinity par.)
- John, 1st son & 2^d child of Charles Betts, currier, by Ann his wife (late Dilcock), born April 14th, bapt. 17th. Trinity.
- Thomas, 1st son of Thomas Orton, taylor, by Ann his wife, late Lockwood, born March 21st, bapt. same day. Trinity.

- Ann, 3^d D. of William Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Talor, born April 16th, bapt. 20. Trinity.
- Francis, 2^d son & 3^d ch. of John Barker, labourer, by Margaret his wife, late Bruce, born May 1st, bapt. 19th. Delpike.
- Eleanor, 4th D. & 6th ch. of Thomas Ward, chimist & druggist by Ann his wife, late Hunt, born May 22^d, bapt. 23^d. Delpike.
- George, 1st son of Benjamin Stout, labourer, by Hannah his wife, late Coats, born June 26, bapt. 28th. Delpike.
- Joseph, 5th son & 6th ch. of John Botterill, paper stainer, by Ann his wife, late Kibblewhite, born July 22^d, bapt. 25th. Delpike.
- James, 2^d son & 3^d ch. of John Plummer, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, late Shawe, born Aug. 4th, bapt. same day. Delpike.
- Thomas, 1st son of Charles Beall, taylor, by Elliener his wife, late Romans, born Sept. 12th, bapt. 14th. Holy Trinity.
- Harriot, 3^d D. & 9th ch. of John Jaques, woll comber, by Rebecca his wife (late Wolstenholme) born (*blank*) 6th, bapt. 9th.
- William, 1st son of Henry Weadley, labourer, by Ann his wife, late Mayson, born Oct. 8, bapt. 29th. Trinity.
- William Thompson, bastard child of Mary Thompson, born October 19th, baptized November the 2^d. Delpike.
- James, 1st son of James Fenteman, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Romans, born Nov. 9th, bapt. Nov. 30th.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1795.

- Nancy, 1st D. of William Long, wollen draper, by Faith his wife, late Kinghorn, born Feb. 9th, bapt. same day. Trinity.
- Ralph, 3^d son & 4th ch. of William Bean, farmer, by Sarah his wife (late Godfrey), born Feb. 7th, bapt. March 10th. Trinity.
- Robert, 3^d son of Henry Campbell, shoemaker, by Hannah his wife, late Dobson, born Feb. 3^d, bapt. 5th. Delpike.
- Joseph, 2^d son & 4th ch. of John Stead bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Penneyston, born March 2^d, bapt. 21st. Delpike.
- Elizabeth, 2^d D. & 3^d ch. of James Nicholson, by Elizabeth his wife, late Wainman, born Oct. 16, bapt the 25. Delpike.
- Sarah, 2^d D. & 4th ch. of John Hields, cordwainer, by Jane his wife (late Jinnings), born April 2^d, bapt. May 11th. S^t. Trinity.
- John, 2^d son of John Comins, whitesmith, by Jane his wife (late Thompson), born April 8, bapt. June 2^d. Delpike.
- Mary, 2^d D. & 5th ch. of John Day, labourer, by Mary his wife, born July 1st, bapt. July 26. Delpike.
- Bethel, 4 son & 7th ch. of John Furness, publican, by Jane his wife, late Bonwell, born Sept. 11th, bapt. 24th. Delpike.
- Mariah, 3^d D. & 4th ch. of Thomas Mason, weaver, by Ann his wife, late Ellis, born Oct. 6th, bapt. 15th. Delpike.
- Richard, 2^d son & 5th ch. of Bartholomew Smith, bricklayer, by Elenor his wife, late Foster, born Oct. 18th, bapt. 24. Trinity.
- Thomas, 2^d son of William Coats, sawyer, by Hannah his wife, late Bell, born July 19th, bapt. 26. Delpike.
- Charlot, 2^d D. & 4th ch. of Peter White, labourer, by Susannah his wife, late Walker, born Nov. 15th, bapt. same day. Trinity.

- John Thomas Pollard, 2^d son & 4th ch. of John Pollard, painter, by Catherine his wife, late Shilleto, born Nov. 15th, bapt. same day. Trinity.
- John, 2^d son & 2^d ch. of John Iveson, cordwainer, by Mary his wife, late Foster, born Sept. 24th, bapt. Oct. 4th. Trinity.
- Isabella, 2^d D. of William Limbart, wip maker, by Margaret his wife, late Bland, born Nov. 8, bapt. Dec. 6. Delpike.
- Eliza Jane Chamberlain, 1st D. of William Chamberlain, soilder, by Elizabeth his wife, late Hammond, born Nov. 18, bapt. Dec. 30. Delpike.
- Jemima, 3^d D. and 7 ch. of Thomas Hanson, chemist & druggist, by Jemima his wife, late Cawley, born Aug. 25, bapt. Dec. 31. Trinity.
- John, 1st son & 1st ch. of Joseph Hoyland, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Cork, born Oct. 3^d, bapt. the 4th. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, 3^d D. & 8 ch. of William Clegg, whitesmith, by Mary his wife, late Metcalf, born Dec. 30th, bapt. Jan. 30th, 1796. Delpike.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1796.

- Robert Dolman Dalton, 1st son & 4th ch. of William Dalton, brick-layer, by Mary his wife, late Taylor, born Jan. 2, bapt. same day. Trinity.
- Sofiah Hartley, 2^d D. & 3^d ch. of Charles Hartley, solder, by Elizabeth his wife, late Fodirey, born Jan. 12, bapt. Feb. 4. Trinity.
- Jane, the D. of Edward Howgarth, cordwainer, by Mary his wife, late Bewley, born Dec. 28, 1774, bapt. Feb. 1, 1796. Delpike.
- Charles, 2^d son & 3^d ch. of Charles Betts, currier, by Ann his wife, late Dilcock, born Jan. 31, bapt. Feb. 5. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, a bastard ch. of Thomas Buckle, farmer, by Elizabeth Cook, born at Haswell n^r Market Weighton, Sept. 29, 1795, bapt. May 22^d, 1796. Trinity.
- Richard, a bastard ch. of John Holderness, a soilder, by Susannah Lazenby, born at Barnby n^r Pocklington (*blank*), bapt. May 22^d. Holy Trinity, Goodramgate. Delpike.
- Elizabeth, 2^d D. & 4 ch. of John Walsha, taylor, by Elizabeth his wife, late Simpson, born Jan. 30, bapt. March 2. Delpike.
- Thomas, 2^d son of John Wood, labourer, by Ann his wife, late Amos, born April 9, bapt. May 1st. Trinity.
- Ann, 1st D. & 2^d ch. of Thomas Richardson, brazier, by Elizabeth his wife, late Johnson, born May 3^d, bapt. 29th. Trinity.
- Mary Ann, 1st ch. of Robert Bake, joiner, by Catharine his wife, late Simpson, born June 25th, bapt. (*blank*).
- Mary, 1st ch. of John Stead, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Penneyston, born July 5th, bapt. 12th.
- John, Son of John Wood, labourer, by Mary, late (*blank*) born July 8th, bapt. 12th.
- Richard, Son of Richard Wellfoot and 9th child, by Sarah his wife, late Garnet, born 20 July, bapt. 26th.

- Jane, Daughter of James Fentiman, by Mary his wife (late Roamans), born 30th Aug^{t.}, bapt. 15 Sept^{r.}
- William, Son of John Harrison by Elizabeth his wife (late Nogget), born Sept. 29th, bapt. 30th.
- Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Orton, taylor, by Ann his wife (late Lockwood), born Aug. 7th, bapt. Oct. 4th.
- Gertrude, 3^d D. of Robert Gibson by Mary his wife (late Fisher), born Sept. 26th, bapt. Oct. 16th.
- Ann, Daughter of Thomas Ryder by Jane his wife (late Powell), born Sept. 27th, bapt. Oct. 16th.
- Benjamin, Son of Thomas Penneystone by Elizabeth his wife (late Scruton), born June 4th, bapt. Oct. 30th.
- John, Son of Thomas Lofthouse by Elizabeth his wife (late Palester), bapt. Nov. 25th.
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Field by Jane his wife (late Wall), born Nov. 23^d, bapt. 25th.
- Hannah, Daughter of Thomas Bradwith by Mary his wife (late Anderson), born Nov. 28^r, bap. Dec. 4th.
- John, Son of Thomas West by Susannah his wife (late Walker), born Dec^r. 12th, bap. Dec^r. 18th.
- Sarah, Daughter of William Long by Faith his wife (late Kinghorn), born Dec^r. 25th, bapt. the same day.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1797.

- William, Son of William Wain and Jane his wife (late Aldridge), born Dec^r. 28, 1796, bap^d. January 15th.
- Mary Catherine, dau. of William Dalton by Mary his wife (late Taylor), born Nov. 24th, 1796, bapt. January 23^d.
- Mary Margaret, dau. of Charles Smith by Mary his wife (late Spanton), bap^d. April 28th, born March 31st.
- Mary, dau. of John Comins by Jane his wife (late Thompson), born Jan 6th, bapt May 7th.
- Fanny, dau. of William Groom by Jane his wife (late Morris), born May 11th, bapt. 17th.
- Richard, Son of Francis Walters by Ruth his wife (late Walker), born Feb. 13th, bap^d. 17th.
- A Register omitted here may be found in the year 1808.
- William, Son of William Hudson by Mary his wife (late Jaques), born April 5th, bap^d. June 7th.
- Susannah, dau. of John Parkinson by Ann his wife (late Grime), born May 28th, bapt. June 16th. Delpike.
- Dorothy, 1st D. & 3^d ch. of William Wilkinson by Phillis his wife (late Dawson), born April 9th, bapt. June 25th.
- Sarah, 2^d D. & 5th ch. of W^m. Bean, gardener, by Sarah his wife, late Godfrey, born Jan. 30th, bapt. 16th July.
- Richard, 3^d son & 4th ch. of John Barker, labourer, by Margaret his wife, late Bruce, born Aug. 20th, bapt. Sept. 10th.
- John, Son of Henry Sadler & Rachel his wife, born June 26th, bapt. 27th.

- William, Son of John Thompson & Elenor his wife, born June 8th.
bapt. 11th.
- William, Son of James Roberts & Ann his wife, born Oct. 9th. bapt.
18th.
- Harriott Pollard, dau. of John Pollard in Holy Trinity, painter,
born Sept. 21st. bapt. 24th.
- Thomas Hick, son of John Hick, born July 14th. bapt. 18th.
- William, 2^d son & 3^d ch. of Robert Gibson by Mary his wife (late
Fisher), of Trinity par. born Oct. 17th. bapt. Nov. 26.
- Elizabeth, dau. of John Gibbin by Ann his wife (late Williams),
of Trinity par., born Oct. 13th. bapt. 15th.
- John, Son of John Hields, cordwainer, by Jane his wife (late
Holt), born Aug. 24th. bapt. Dec. 18. Trinity.
- Elizabeth, dau. of James Lion by Susana his wife (late Thorpe), of
Trinity par., born Nov. 5th. bapt. 20th.
- William, son of Thomas Fargison by Grace his wife (late Warr),
of Trinity par., born Dec. 4th. bapt. 9th.
- Henry, son of James Pick by Rebecca his wife (late Day), of
Trinity par., born Sept. 3^d. bapt. 10th.
- Mary, dau. of John Iveson, shoemaker, by Mary his wife, late
Foster, born Nov. 6th. 1797, bapt. Jan. 29th following.
1798.
- Anna, 1st D. of John Harrison, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife, late
Hogget, born Jan. 21st. bapt. Feb. 25th. Delpike.
- Robert, 5 ch. & 2^d son of Robert Henderson, groom, by Virtue his
wife, late Taylor, born Jan. 2^d. bapt. Feb. 27th.
- Mary, 1st child of W^m. Bollans by Ann his wife, late Foster, born
Feb. 21st. bapt. March 18th.
- Elisabeth, dau. and 3^d ch. of Robert Wilson, chairman, by Ann
his wife, late Bucktrout, dau. of John Bucktrout, born Feb.
19th. bapt. April 10th.
- Thomas, 4th ch. & 2^d son of Thomas Mason, weaver, by Ann his
wife, late Ellis, born March 30th. bapt. Apr. 29th.
- Elizabeth, 7th ch. and 4th D. of Tho^s. Lofthouse, taylor, by Elizabeth
his wife, late Pallister, born Jan. 27th. bapt. April 29th.
- William, son of George Fery, farmer, by Elizabeth Swales, born
April 30th. bapt. May 20th.
- Matthew Stainton West, son of Thomas West, soilder, by Susannah
West his wife, born May 15, bapt. June 12. Trinity.
- Sarah, 1st D. & child of Tho^s. Howard, whitesmith, by Catherine
his wife, late Rowley, born May 7th. bapt. July 15th.
- Ann, 1st D. & 1st ch. of Peeter Mason, servant, by Elizabeth his
wife, late Lawton, born July 16, bapt. 6th of August. Trinity.
- Jane, dau. of John Sikes, waterman, by Alice Thompson, born
April 29th and publickly baptized June 17th.
- William, Son of John Cooke, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife,
late Lewly, born Aug. 25, bapt. Sept. 23.
- Jane, dau. of John Comins, whitesmith, by Jane his wife, late
Thompson, born Sept. 4th. bapt. 30th.

- William, son of James Daniel, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, late Palmer, born July 25th, bapt. publ. Oct. 15th.
 Thomas, son of George Knowles, shoemaker, by Isabella his wife, late Barra, born Aug. 22^d & publ. bapt. Oct. 25th.
 Sarah, dau. of John Stead, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Penneystone, born 28th Sept. & publ. bapt. Nov. 18th.
 William Dolman, 2^d son & 6th ch. of William Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Taylor, born July 15th & bapt. publ. Dec. 14.
 Mary, 3 D. & ch. of Charles Smith, shoemaker, by Margaret his wife, late Leng, born April 29th & publ. bapt. Dec. 30th.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1799.

- William Francis Charles, 3 child & 1st son of Charles Dodgson, weaver, by Sarah his wife, late Benson, born July 29, 1798, & bapt. Jan. 3^d.
 Marian, 1st child of William Ezaert, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Hassell, born Oct. 30, 1798, & bapt. publickly Jan. 7th.
 William, 1st son & 2^d ch. of John Gibbons, translator, by Ann his wife, late Williams, born Dec. 22, 1798, & publ. bapt. Jan. 14th.
 Ann, dau. & 1st ch. of John Merrell, combmaker, by Dorothy his wife, late Bolton, born Sept. 26, 1798, & bapt. Feb. 14th publ.
 Richard, 4 ch. & 4 son of Thomas Kilner, confectioner, by Jane his wife, late Andrew, born Jan. 14th, bapt. March 12.
 Mary, 6 ch. & 2^d D. of James Fentiman, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Romans, born Nov. 17th, 1798, & publ. bapt. March 27.
 Gertrude, 2 D. & 4th ch. of Robert Gibson by Mary his wife, late Fisher, born Feb. 15th & bapt. April 14th.
 Martha, 5th ch. & 3^d D. of William Bean, gardener, by Sarah his wife, late Godfrey, born April 8th & bapt. publ. Apr. 15th.
 Emmanuel, 2^d ch. & 1st son of Emmanuel Rylah, labourer, by Ann his wife, late Wheadley, born Jan. 20 & publ. bapt. April 22^d.
 Elizabeth, 4th D. & 8th ch. of Thomas Hanson, chimest & druggist, by Jemima his wife, late Cawley, born 23^d March, bapt. publ. 17th May.
 W^m, 2^d ch. & 1st son of Adam Hawthorn, weaver, by Ann his wife, late Hargill, born 24th April & publ. bapt. May 19th.
 Ann, 3^d D. & child of William March, shoemaker, by Ann his wife, late Durham, born Feb. 21st & bapt. June 30th.
 Matthew, 3^d ch. & 2^d son of William Brown, shoemaker, by Grace his wife, late Lazenby, born March 2^d, publ. bapt. June 23^d.
 George, 1st ch. & son of William Harrison, late an Exciseman, by Hannah his wife, late Sowrey, born & bapt. privately June 12.
 Ann, 4th ch. & 3^d D. of W^m. Hudson, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Jaques, born Feb. 26, bapt. July 17th.
 Joseph, 3^d son & 4th ch. of John Harrison, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife, late Hogget, born June 30th & publ. bapt. July 28th.
 John, 5 ch. & 5th son of Joseph Stead, sadler, by Sarah his wife, late Wade, born Feb. 11th, bapt. Aug. 18th.

- Mary, 1st ch. & D. of William Street, a private in the Sussex Fencible Cavalry, by Little his wife, late Dixon, born Aug. 2, bapt. Oct. 6.
- William, 1st ch. & son of Henry Barnard, musician, by Sarah Elizabeth his wife, late Pell, born Aug. 17, bapt. Nov. 7th.
- Mary Beatrix, 2^d ch. & 1st D. of Matthew Potter, currier, by Mary his wife, late Thompson, born Oct. 14th & publ. bapt. Dec. 26th.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1800.

- William, 1st son & ch. of William Preston, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Littlewood, born Nov. 23, 1799 & publ. bapt. Jan. 6th, 1800.
- Marian, 3 ch. & 1st D. of James Pick, bricklayer, by Rebecca his wife, late Day, born Aug. 15, 1799, bapt. Feb. 9th, 1800.
- Elizabeth, 1st D. & 3^d ch. of John Webster, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Hunter, born Dec. 30th, 1799, bapt. Jan. 26th, 1800.
- Francis, 14th child & 6th son of Francis Waters, Flax dresser, by Ruth his wife, late Walker, born July 3^d, 1799, & publ. bapt. March 16th, 1800.
- Mary, 4 ch. & 3^d D. of George Kitson, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Giles, born 31st Oct 1799 & publ. bapt. April 27th, 1800.
- Elizabeth, 2^d ch. & D. of Peter Brownridge, chaise driver, by Elizabeth his wife, late Batty, born Dec. 19, 1799, & publ. bapt. May 18th, 1800.
- William, 3^d son & 4th ch. of John Iveson, boot closer, by Mary his wife, late Foster, born May 30th & bapt. publ. June 1st.
- Elizabeth, 1st child of George Linton, silk lace weaver, by Ann his wife, late Clint, born April 18th & publ. bapt. July 6th.
- Robert Dolman, 1st child & son of Francis Willison, taylor, by Catherine his wife, late Taylor, born June 27th & publ. bapt. July 27th.
- Lucy, bastard dau. of Thomas Hewardine by Elizabeth Cotham, was born July 11th & publ. bapt. August 10th.
- Jane Dolman, 7th ch. & 5th D. of W^m. Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Taylor, born June 15th & publ. bapt. Aug. 12th.
- William, 4th ch. & son of John Hick, labourer, by Mary his wife, late Amus, born Jan^{ry} 17th, bapt. Feb^{ry} 16.
- Jane, 1st D. & 2^d ch. of Henry Sadler, lamplighter, by Rachel his wife, late Steel, born June 2^d, bapt. June 21st.
- Frederick, 1st son & 2^d ch. of Thomas Howard, whitesmith, by Catherine his wife, late Rowley, born Jan^{ry} 16th. & publ. bapt. Aug^t, 17th.
- William, 4 ch. & 3^d son of John Iveson, cordwainer, by Mary his wife, late Foster, born May 30th, publ. bapt. Aug. 27th.
- Joseph, 6th ch. & 4th son of John Fields, Innkeeper, by Jane his wife, late Holt, born March 18th, publ. bapt. Aug. 28th.
- Thomas, 2^d Son & ch. of James Browne, gardener, by Ann his wife, late Kelet, born March 30th, publ. bapt. June 1st.

- John Nugent, 1st child & son of Clough Binns, Inlayer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Fossett, born June 14th, publ. bapt. Sept. 7th.
- Thomas, 2^d son & 3^d ch. of Thomas Orton, taylor, by Ann his wife, late Lockwood, born June 21st, publ. bapt. Sept. 8th.
- Ellener, 4th D. & 6th ch. of Thomas Mason, weaver, by Ann his wife, late Ellis, born Aug. 14th, publ. bapt. Sept. 14th.
- George Smith, bastard son of Marmaduke Lund, confectioner, by Sarah Smith, spinster, born Sept. 11th, publ. bapt. Oct^r. 5th.
- John, 2^d ch. & 1st Son of William Ezart, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Hessele, born July 22^d, publ. bapt. Oct. 6th.
- Frances Mary, 5th D. & 9th ch. of Thomas Hanson, chemist & druggist, by Jemima his wife, late Cawley, born Sept. 6, publ. bapt. Oct. 16th.
- Mary Ann, 1st D. & ch. of Henry Douglass, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Wilkinson, born Aug. 9th, bapt. publ. Nov. 17th.
- Maria, 4th ch. & 3^d D. of Robert Wilson, coachman, by Ann his wife, late Bucktrout, born 1st Nov., publ. bapt. Nov. 23^d.
- John, 1st ch. & son of William Sharp, labourer, by Marth his wife, late Bean, born Sept. 29th, publ. bapt. Dec. 21st.
- Elizabeth, 3^d D. & 5th ch. of Robert Gibson, mustard maker, by Mary his wife, late Fisher, born Nov. 25th, bapt. Dec. 21st.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1801.

- George Gill, bastard son of William Moxon, sadler, by Elizabeth Gill, born Dec. 20th. 1800, and publickly bapt. Jan. 18th.
- Henry, 5th son & ch. of Thomas Kilner, confectioner, by Jane his wife, late Andrew, born July 3^d. 1800, publ. bapt. Jan. 18th.
- Isabella, 3^d D. of William Long, woollen draper, by Faith his wife, late Kinghorn, born Nov. 20th. 1800, bapt. Jan. 19th.
- John, 1st son & ch. of John Ellis by Mary his wife, late Robinson, born Jan. 18th, bapt. Feb. 1st.
- Robert, 6th ch. & 5th son of John Harrison, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife, late Hogget, born Dec. 4th. 1800, publ. bapt. March 29th.
- Robert, 4 ch. & 2 son of Joseph Bingley, butcher, by Jane his wife, late Parrott, born 28 Sep. 1800, publ. bapt. 31 March 1801.
- Luisa, 2^d D. & 4th ch. of Timothy Morine, dancing master, by Lois his wife, late the dau. of George Harland Esq. born Aug. 29, 1800, bapt. April 10.
- Elizabeth Ann, 1st D. & 5th ch. of James Daniell, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Palmer, born Feb. 28, bapt. May 11. Delpike.
- Hannah, 3^d ch. & 2^d D. of John Gibbins, shoemaker, by Ann his wife, late Williams, born May 5th, bapt. May 7th.
- George, 3^d ch. & 2^d son of George Dale, painter, by Sarah his wife, late Jennings, born April 24, bapt. publ. May 25th.
- Charles Whiter, 3^d ch. & 2^d son of James White, gentleman, by Catherine his wife, late Butler, born Oct. 16th. 1800, publ. bapt. June 2^d. 1801.

Thomas, 5th ch. & 3^d son of John Comins, blacksmith, by Jane his wife, late Thompson, born May 13th & publ. bapt. June 14th.

George Shephard Hudson, 2^d son & 5th ch. of William Hudson, taylor, by Mary his wife, late Jaques, born Nov. 20th. bapt. Aug. 24.

William Barra, 1st son of George barra, plumer & glaizer, by Mary his wife (late Barr), born Oct. 4, bapt. Dec. 16. S^t. John Delpike.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1802.

Margaret, 3^d D. & 4th ch. of John Birch, hair dresser, by Mary his wife, late Hartley, born Jan. 1st. bapt. Jan. 17th. T.

Mary, 2^d D. & 4th ch. of James Pick, bricklayer, by Rebecca his wife, late Day, born Aug. 6th. 1801, bapt. Jan. 17th. 1802.

John, 1st son of John Dawson, gentleman, by Elizabeth his wife, late Eliz. Fewsdale, sp^r. born 10th July 1801, bapt. 28th Jan 1802.

Hannah, 2^d D. & 4th ch. of Thomas Brown, cordwainer, by Grace his wife, late Lazenby, born Dec. 10th. 1801, bapt. Feb. 7th. 1802.

Elizabeth, 3^d D. & 7th ch. of William Wells, taylor, by Hannah his wife, late Walker, born Dec. 9th. 1801, bapt. Feb. 8th. 1802. Trinity.

Thomas, 2^d son of Clough Binns, cabnit inlayer, by Elizabeth his wife, late Fossett, born 14 March, bapt. April 12.

Richard, 3^d son & 4th ch. of Christopher Rawdon, brush maker, by Elizabeth his wife, late Exley, born at Newcastle in the year 1798, Sept. 16th. bapt. at this church April 20th. 1802. Holy Trinity.

Mary, 2^d D. & 6th ch. of Robert Swann, joiner, by Jane his wife, late Taylor, born Dec. 25th. 1801, bapt. April 21, 1802. Trinity.

BIRTHS IN 1802.

John Swalwell Williams, 1st son of John Williams, comedian, by Martha his wife, late Southgate, born April 2^d. bapt. the 24th.

John, 3^d son & 4th ch. of Thomas Orton, taylor, by Ann his wife, late Lockwood, born Feb. 6th. bapt. 9th. Treinity.

Joseph, 3^d son & 6th ch. of William Robinson, labourer, by Patience his wife, late Harrison, born April 30th. bapt. May 6. Delpike.

Elizabeth, 3^d D. & 5th ch. of William Robinson, labourer, by Patience his wife, late Harrison, born April 30th. bapt. May 6. Delpike.

Mary, 1st ch. of Thomas Turner, farmer, by Jane his wife, late Wilson, born May 9th. bapt. May 30th. Delpike.

William, 5th son & 6th ch. of Edward Blake, cordwainer, by Margaret his wife, late Lessley, born May 7th. bapt. 27th. Trinity.

Robert, 3^d son & 3^d ch. of James Brown, gardener, by Ann his wife, late Kellet, born May 28th. bapt. June 20. Delpike.

Elizabeth, 2^d D. & 2^d ch. of Patrick Culin, servant, by Elizabeth his wife, late Cuthbert, born May 25, bapt. June 24. Trinity.

- Mary Ann, 1st D. & 6th ch. of Joseph Stead, sadler, by Sarah his wife, late Wade, born March 2^d. bapt. the 3^d. Trinity.
- Richard Dolman Dalton, 3^d son & 8 ch. of William Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife, late Taylor, born April 7th. bapt. same day. Trinity.
- William, 1st son 4th ch. of William Long, wollen draper, by Faith his wife, late Kinghorn, born Aug. 11th. bapt. same day. Trinity.
- Mary, 1st D. & 2^d ch. of James Mortemer, labourer, by Mary his wife, late Watson, born Aug. 8th. bapt. 29th. Trinity.
- Frances, 2^d D. of George Levick, weelwright, by Frances his wife, late Barker, born Aug. 25, bapt. Sep^r. 3^d.
- Charles, 2^d son & 5 ch. of Charles Smith, cordwainer, by Margaret his wife, late Leng, born May 10th. 1800, bapt. Sep^r. 12, 1802. Delpike.
- Margaret, 4 D. & 6 ch. of Charles Smith, cordwainer, by Margaret his wife, late Leng, born Aug. 16th. bapt. Sep^r. 12. Delpike.
- Ann, 1st D. & 5th ch. of John Hick, labourer, by Ann his wife, late Amos, was born Nov. 27th. bapt. Dec. 19th. Holy Trinity.
- Richard Barr Barra, 2^d son of George Barra, plumber & glaizer, by Mary his wife, late Barr, born Oct. 10th. bapt. 25 Dec^r.
- Jane, 1st D. & 1st ch. of Richard Whitwell, baker, by Elizabeth his wife, late Wright, born Aug. 29th. bapt. Dec. 27. Trinity.
- Richard, 3^d son & 6 ch. of John Archer, servant, by Mary his wife, late Kew, born Jan. 1, 1799, bapt. Dec. 30th. 1802.
- Joseph, 8th ch. & 6th son of John Archer, servant, by Mary his wife, late Kew, born Aug. 11th. 1802, bapt. Feb. 3^d. 1803. Delpike.
- James, 1st son of Richard Kilner, confectioner, by Elizabeth his wife, late Braint, born Sep. 26, 1802, bapt. March 3, 1803.

BIRTHS IN 1803.

- Jane, 5th ch. & 4th D. of Robert Wilson, coachman, by Ann his wife, late Bucktrout, born Feb. 4th. bapt. 3^d March. Delpike.
- John, 1st son of Thomas Hinderson, cordwainer, by Ann his wife, late Witworth, born Jan. 9th. bapt. May 3^d. Delp.
- Mary, 4th D. & 5th ch. of Jeremiah Thompson, cabinet maker, by Mary his wife, late Prest, born Jan. 30th. bapt. May 23^d.
- John, 1st son & 3^d ch. of John Smith, labourer, by Hannah his wife, late Ryley, born March 29th. bapt. May 29th. Trinity.
- Mary, 2^d D. & 2^d ch. of George Linton, silk lace weaver, by Ann his wife, late Clint, born May 1st. bapt. May 30th. Trinity.
- William, 2^d son & 2^d ch. of John Dawson, by Elizabeth his wife, late Fewsdale, born Oct. 8th. privately bapt. Oct. 10th. and received publicly into this Church June 26. Trinity.
- John, 1st son of John Wilson, Fishmunger, by Elizabeth his wife, late Pendleton, born May 24th. bapt. Oct. 3^d. Trinity.
- William Matthew Thompson, 1st son & 2^d ch. of Matthew Potter by Mary his wife (late Thompson), born June 16th. publ. bapt. 17 July. Trinity.

- Robert, 1st son & 2^d ch. of Robert Robson by Hannah his wife, late White, born June 20th, bapt. 28 of July.
- Joseph Whitehouse, 1st son of Joseph Milner, taylor, by Sarah his wife, late Whitehouse, born July 28th, bapt. the 7th of August.
- Mary Ann, 1st D. of George Barker, whitesmith, by Sarah his wife, late Gill, born May 30th, bapt. Sep^r. 18, 1803. Trinity.
- Ann, 4th ch. of Peter Brownridge, coachman, by Elizabeth his wife (late Batty), born July 10th, bapt. publ. October 23^d. Del.
- Mary, 3^d D. & 5th ch. of Thomas Brown, cordwainer, by Grace his wife, late Lazenby, born July 23^d, bapt. October 30th. T.
- Mary, 1st D. of John Briskham, groom, by Hannah his wife, late Straton, born October 1st, bapt. 30th. T.
- Mary, 2^d D. of Richard Whitwell, baker, by Elizabeth his wife, late Wright, born Oct. 29, bapt. Nov. 20. Trin.
- Mary, 2^d D. & 2^d ch. of Charles Teseyman, weaver, by Ann his wife, late Smith, born Oct. 1st, bapt. Nov. 27. Trinity.
- Mariance, 1 D. 3 ch. of John Dawson, writer & Elizabeth his wife, late Fewsdale, born November, bapt. Dec^r. 25. Trinity.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1804.

- John, 2 son & 5 ch. William Long, woollen draper, by Faith (late Kinghorn) was born Dec^r. 12, bapt. 24 Jan.
- Mary, 1 d. & 1 ch. of Volantine Sissols, cordwainer, by Elizabeth (late Rex), born Dec^r. 18th, 1803, bapt. Jan. 29.
- Mary, 3^d D. of George Levick, carpenter, by Frances his wife, late Barker, born Feb. 8, bapt. March 4. Delpike.
- William Luckadaw, 1 ch. of John Nicholson by Elizabeth his wife, late Cook, born Feb. 7, bapt. 8.
- Ann, 3^d D. of Patrick Collin, servant, by Elizabeth his wife, late Cuthbert, born Feb. 27th, bapt. March 25.
- Mary, 1st D. & 1 ch. of John Jackson by Ann his wife (late Smith), born March 5th, bapt. April 1st.
- Mary, 3 ch. & 1 D. of John Williams by Martha, his wife (late Southgate), born April 28, bapt. May 9.
- William, 1st ch. & 1 son of Thomas Smith, joiner, by Hannah his wife (late Foster), born April 9th, bapt. June 10th.
- Elizabeth, 1 ch. of Isaac Young, whitesmith, by Mary his wife (late Gill), born Feb. 22, bapt. June 17th.
- Catharine, 3 d. & 4 ch. of James Brown, cordwainer, by Elizabeth, his wife (late Steel), born Feb. 25, bapt. June 24th.
- John, 3 ch. & 2 son of Peter Young Stead, turner, by Hannah, his wife (late Wood), born April 7th, bapt. July 1st.
- Ann, 3 ch. & 3 d. of William Wright, sailor by Mary his wife (late Pool), born June 5, bapt. July 8th.
- Frances, 2 ch. & 2 d. of William Wright, sailor, by Mary his wife (late Pool), born June 5, bapt. July 8th.
- Giles Joseph, 2 ch. & 2 son of Joseph Munby, Attorney, by Jane his wife (late Pearson), born July 7, bapt. 22^d.
- Elizabeth, 3 ch. & 1 d. of John Baxter, stonemason, by Margaret his wife (late Turner), born June 27, bapt. Aug. 12th.

George, 1st son & 1st ch. of William Anelay by Fanny his wife late Furness, born July 5th, bapt. Aug. 19th. D.

John, 7th ch. & 6th son of John Harrison, joiner, by Elizabeth his wife (late Hogget), born July 26th, 1802, bapt. Aug. 26th, 1804.

BAPTISMS.

Aug. 26. Joseph, 8 ch. & 7 son of John Harrison, joiner, Elizabeth his wife (late Hogget), born Dec. 22nd, 1803.

Sept. 10. Rachel, 5 ch. & 5 d. of Christopher Canby, stockmaker, by Rachel his wife (late Water), born June 11th, 1803.

— 13. Elizabeth, 3 ch. & 1 d. of Clough Binns, cabinet inlay by Elizabeth his wife (late Fossett), born July 13th, 1804.

Oct. 7. Ann, 3^d D. & 4th ch. of John Harrison, labourer, Hannah his wife, late Ryley, born July 2, bapt. Oct. 7th, 1804.

— 9. John, 1 son & 1st ch. of Thomas Abbey, servant, by Ann his wife (late Wood), born July 16th last.

Nov. 18. Ann, 1 ch. of Edward Robinson, printer, by Mary Ann his wife (late Hasselgrave), born May 25th last.

— 25. William, 2 son & 5 ch. of James Alon, labourer, Elizabeth his wife (late Hewitt), born July 29th, 1803.

— 25. James, 2 son & 2 ch. of John Wilson, Fishmonger, Elizabeth his wife (late Pennelton), born Nov. 4 last.

Dec. 16. William, 1 ch. of William Routledge, cordwainer, Elizabeth his wife (late Gray), born Aug. 3, 1804.

1805.

BAPTISMS.

Jan. 7. Christiana, 3 ch. & 1 d. of George Barra, glazier, by Mary Ann his wife (late Barr), was born Dec^r. 25, 1803.

— 30. Elizabeth, 2 ch. & 1 d. of Thomas Hinderson, cordwainer, by Ann his wife (late Whitworth), born 1st inst.

Feb. 3. Mary Ann, 1 ch. Charles Edwards, cordwainer, by Hannah his wife (late Burnsides), born Jan. 8 last.

— 11. Ann, 3 ch. & 2 d. of George Thompson, servant, by Ann (late Tessayman) his wife, born Jan. 12th.

Jan. 9. Peter, 4 ch. & 2 son of Hall Browne by Elizabeth his wife (late Coldwell), born Jan. 7th.

April 21. James Danby, 4th ch. & 3 son of John Dawson, writter, by Elizabeth his wife (late Fuesdill), born March 23rd.

— 21. Ann, 1 ch. of Joseph Marsh, joiner, by Tamar his wife (late Kerton), born March 23rd.

May 20. Caroline Scruton, 2^d d. & 3^d ch. of James Scruton, musician, by Charlotte his wife, late Clough, born Feb.

June 16. Sophia, 2^d D. & ch. of John Fawdington by Ann his wife (late Gawthrop), born May 18.

— 23. William Thomas, 1st son & ch. of John Clark by Elizabeth his wife (late Pick), born April 30th.

— 23. Sarah, 5th D. & 6th ch. of Robert Wilson by Ann his wife (late Bucktrout), born May 10th.

July 6. Richard, 1 ch. of John Precious, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Dudley), born May 6th.

— 28. Thomas, 2 ch. & 1 son of John Wales, waterman, by Ann his wife (late Faithweight), born 4th of this month.

- Aug. 12. Marmaduke Lund, natural son of Ellen Walker, servant, in the par. of Goodramgate, born March 29th last.
- 18. Henry, 2 ch. & 2 son of John Todd, translator, by Bridget his wife (late Stabler), born July 24th last.
- 18. Alice, 5 ch. & 2 d. of John Hick, labourer, by Ann his wife (late Amos), born May 27th last.
- 22. Edward Even, 1 ch. of William Bumbey, bricklayer, by Charlotte his wife (late Evens), born June 18th last.
- 22. John, 1 ch. of Richard Powell, bricklayer, by Frances his wife (late Keld), born May 30th last.
- 23. Mary, 4 ch. & 2 d. of George Dale, painter, by Sarah his wife (late Jennings), born March 24th, 1803.
- 23. John Frederick, 5 ch. & 3 son of George Dale, painter, by Sarah his wife (late Jennings), born Feb. 17th last.
- 25. Hannah, 14 ch. & 6 d. of William Hinderson, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his 2nd wife (late Burton), born 5th inst.
- Sept. 12. Edward, 6 ch. & 5 son of James Daniel, cordwainer, by Eliz^h his wife (late Palmer), born 25 April last.
- 12. Jane, 7 ch. & 2 d. of James Daniel, cordwainer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Palmer), born 25 April last.
- 15. Elizabeth, 7 ch. & 5 d. of Thomas Mason, gardener, by Ann his wife (late Ellis), born Feb. 4th last.
- 26. Ann, 2 ch. & 1 d. of M^r Richard Kilner, confectioner, by Elizabeth his wife (late Braint), born May 4th last.
- Oct. 14th. Mary, 7 ch. & 5 d. of John Varney, weaver, by Alice his wife (late Popleton), born July 24th last.
- 20. Sarah, 1 ch. of William Hodgson, staymaker, by Ann his wife (late Swales), born Sept. 22 last. S^t. John Delp.
- 21. John, 1 ch. of Benjⁿ. Walker, pot maker, by Ann his wife (late Bollins), born Sept. 11th last. S^t. John Delp.
- Nov. 24. Jane, 1 ch. of John Clapham, Farmer, by Alice his wife (late Amos), born Oct. 20th last. Holy T^y. Parish.
- 26. William, 2 ch. & 1 son of John Briskham, groom, by Hannah his wife (late Stratton), born April 10th last. S^t. John Delp.
- Dec. 25. Sarah, 5 ch. & 3 d. of James Stephenson Gair, pipe maker, by Sarah his wife (late Purvis), born June 23^d last. S^t. John Delp.
- 27. Emma, 4 ch. & 2 d. of George Barra, plumber & glazier, by Mary his wife (late Barr), born Sept. 30th last. Holy T^y.
- 30. William, 7 ch. & 1 son of William Hornshew, labourer, by Mary his wife (late Otley), born Nov. 13th last. S^t. John Delp.

1806. BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1806.

- Jan. 19. Sarah, 5 ch. & 5 d. of Peter Brownridge, coachman, by Elizabeth his wife (late Battey), was born Aug. 9th last.
- March 17. William Dickinson, 5 ch. & 1 son of John Wedgwood, taylor, by Mary his wife (late Dickinson), born Feb. 12th last.
- May 4. Isaac, 2 ch. & 1 son of Isaac Young, whitesmith, by Marv his wife (late Gill), born March 23^d.

- 9. Elizabeth Ann, 5th ch. & 4th d. of Matthew Potter, currier, by Mary his wife (late Thompson), born the 5th of last March.
- 12. John, 1 ch. of John Jackson, malster, by Elizabeth his wife (late Giles), born the 16 of last Feb^r.
- May 25. John, 2 ch. & 1 son of John Whip, baker, by Elizabeth his wife (late Mush), born the 4 of last Feb^r.
- May 29. Mary Ann, 1 ch. of Richard Browne, upholsterer, by Ann his wife (late Barber), born the 9th of last December.
- June 8. Rachel, 7 ch. & 7 d. Christopher Canby, hosier, by Rachel his wife (late Waiters), born the 5th of last May.
- July 4. William, 7th ch. & 5th son of John Hields, publican, by Jane his wife (late Holt), born on 29th of last January.
- 6. Mary, 5th ch. & 3^d d. of Hall Brown, confectioner, by Elizabeth his wife (late Coldwell), born the 28 of last April.
- 21. Richard, 3^d ch. & 3^d son of Charles Beall, taylor, by Eleanor his wife (late Romans), born the 29th of last June.
- Aug. 3. Henry, 2 ch. & 2 son of John Hemsley, whitesmith, by Ann his wife, (late Johnson), born the 25 of last Aug^t.
- 10. Mary, natural child of Mary Shouter, born 7 May, 1798.
- 20. James, 2 ch. & 1 son of Joseph Marsh, joiner, by Tamar his wife (late Kerton), born 28 of last June.
- Sept. 25. Hannah, 5th d. & 7th ch. of John Glover, whitesmith, by Hannah his wife (late Martin of Sandall Magna near Wakefield), born the 27th of last Aug^t.
- 28. Anna, 5th ch. & 2^d d. of Richard Burdsall, hardwareman, by Mary his second wife (late Stables), born Oct. 20th, 1801.
- Oct. 6. Mary Ann, 2 ch. & 1 d. of Richard Powell, bricklayer, by Frances his wife (late Keld), born 10 of July last.
- 12. Hannah, 1 ch. of Thomas Robinson, joiner, by Rosamond his wife (late Ayrton), born 15th of last Sept^r.
- 13. William, 6 ch. & 3 son of William Long, mercer, by Faith his wife (late Kinghorn), born 2 of last August.
- 27. Christopher, 7th ch. & 6th son of Joseph Stead, sadler, by Sarah his wife (late Wade), born Aug^t. 3rd, 1804.
- — Charles, 8th ch. & 7 son of Joseph Stead, sadler, by Sarah his wife (late Wade), born 25th of last August.
- Nov. 2. Henry, 7th ch. & 3 son of Charles Smith, cordwainer, by Margaret his wife (late Laing), born 27th of Feb^r. 1804.
- — Francis, 6 ch. & 2 son of Christopher Dent, cordwainer, by Mary his wife (late Randerson), born Sept. 10 last.
- 11. Catherine, 4th ch. & 4th d. of William March, cordwainer, by Mary his second wife (late Ormorod), born 26th of last Sept.
- 23. Henry Robert Dolman, 9th ch. & 4th son of William Dalton, bricklayer, by Mary his wife (late Taylor), born 5th of last May.
- 25. Henry, 5th ch. & 4th son of John Dawson, writer, by Elizabeth his wife (late Fuesdill), born 24th of last Sept^r.
- 25. John, 3^d ch. & 1st son of Richard Savill, butcher, by Mary his wife (late Nicholson), born 12th of last May.

- Dec. 28. Ann, 1st D. & 2^d ch. of William Routledge, cordwainer,
by Elizabeth his wife (late Gray), born Sept. 10th, 1806.
— 31. Joseph, 1st ch. of John Poole, book-binder, by Margaret
his wife (late Kaye), born 23^d of last August.

REGISTER OF MONIES COLLECTED UPON BRIEFS IN THIS CHURCH.

1804.

- July 8. 1^s. 5^d upon the brief for the repairs of Wetton Church,
co. Stafford.
— 15. — 9^½^d. for the repairs of Newton Chapel, co. Lancashire.
— 22. — 9^½^d. for Haughton Barn fire, co. Stafford.
— 29. 1^s. 1^½^d. for Cheswardine Church, co. Salop.
Aug. 12. 1^s. 3^d. for Ince fire, co. Lancashire.
Dec. 9. 1^s. 2^d. for Hinstock fire, co. Salop.
— 16. 2^s. 1^½^d. for Grindleton Chapel, co. York.
— 23. 2^s. 1^d. for Marsden Chapel, co. Lancashire.

1805.

- Jan. 13. — 9^½^d. for Bloxwich Chapel, co. Stafford.
Feb. 24. 1^s. 10^½^d. for Adderley Church, co. Salop.

13^s. 5^d. The whole sum collected this year.

(1805-6) No account taken this year.

Collected upon briefs from the visitation 1806 to the visitation on
the 21st of May 1807.

For Ranton Church 1^s. 11^d. For Follifoot fire 1^s. 8^d. For Elton
Church 1^s. 2^d. Luddenden Church 7^d. For Church Kirk
Chapel 1^s. 8^½^d. For Northwood fire 10^½^d. For Burton Chapel
1^s. 8^d. For Childs Ercall Church 1^s. 7^½^d. For Thornthwaite
Chapel 1^s. 10^d. = 13^s. 0^½^d.

Collected upon Briefs from the Visitⁿ. 1807 to the Visⁿ. May 31,
1808.

	s.	d.
For St. Andrews church, Worcester ^r . on July 26 th ...	—	11 ^½
Oldbury Chapel, com. Salop, on Sep ^r . 13 ...	1	6
Darlaston Church in Com. Stafford on Oct ^r . 11 ...	2	2
Codsall Church in Com. Stafford on Nov. 8 ...	1	8
Baldre fire in Com. Southampton on Feb. 21 ...	1	1
Woodseaves fire in Com. Salop on March 27 ...	2	0
Shirsides Chapel in Com. Lanc. on May 15 th	8
Longnor Chapel in Com. Stafford on May 8... ..	2	1 ^½
Littleborough Chapel in Com. Lanc. on May 22 ...	2	2
Bishoppton Chapel & Brainton Church in Com. War. & Heref ^d . April 24	—	10 ^½
Cold Hatton fire in Com. Salop on April 10 ...	2	7
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	17	9 ^½

Collect ^d upon Briefs from the Visit ⁿ 1808 to the Visit 1809 Aug. 7.		s.	d.
For Pudsey Mill fire in Com York.	July 17, 1808	2	4½
Ellet fire in Com. Lancaster	Aug. 14	2	4
S ^t . Helens Church in the City of Worc ^r .	Aug. 28	1	11
Sutton Mill fire in com. Lancaster	Oct. 23	1	5
Fewston Church in co. York	Nov. 29	2	2
Middlewick Church in com Chester	Dec. 11	2	1
Ragnal Church in com. Nottingham	April 23, 1809	1	3½
Newton Chapel in com. Lancaster	May 14	1	1
Hilton fire in com. Salop	May 21	1	4
Derrington fire in com. Stafford	July 9	2	0
Hindon Chapel in com. Wilts	July 23	2	3
		<hr/>	
		£1	0 3

Collect ^d upon Briefs from the Visit ⁿ 1809 to the Visit ⁿ May 16, 1810.		s.	d.
For Warslow Chapel in com. Stafford	Aug. 27, 1809	—	8½
Wibsey Chapel, in com. York	Sept. 10	—	8
Audlem Church in com. Chester	Nov. 19	2	2
Haworth fire in com. York	Dec. 10	2	5½
Edale Chapel, in com. Derby	April 8, 1810	2	9½
Wrockwardine Church in com. Salop	April 15		10
Openshaw & Hanley fires in com. Lan ^r . & Staf ^d .	April 29	1	6
Swaffham S ^t . Cyriac & S ^t . Mary in com Camb.	May 13	1	4½
Baddeley Church in com. Chester	May 13	1	—
Cheswardine Church in com. Salop	May 13	1	—
Trinity Hospital, New Sarum, in com. Wilts	May 13	1	—
		<hr/>	
		15	6

The Collections upon briefs from 1810 to 1811 omitted.

Collected upon Briefs from the Visit ⁿ 1811 to the Vis ⁿ 1812.		s.	d.
For Hatherton fire in Com. Stafford	July 28	1	11½
Radford Church in Com. Notting ^h .	Aug. 11	1	11
S ^t . Paul Church in Com. Wilts	Sep. 22	1	—
Kemberton fire in Com. Salop	Oct. 27	2	—½
Luddenden Chapel in Com. York	Nov. 24	1	8
Elton Church in Com. Derby	Dec. 29	1	5½
Kingston Church in Com. Stafford	Jan. 19	2	1½
Fewston Church in Com. York	Feb. 16	1	10
Brainton Church in Com. Heref ^d .	March 12	2	3

		s.	d.
Wroxall fire in Com. Southampton	April 12	3	1½
Childs Ercall Church in Com. Salop	May 10	1	6
		<hr/>	
		1	0 10½

Commencing opposite end of Book.)

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, between March 24, 1751-2
Old Stile, and January 1, 1753, New Stile.

Ann Thomas, Daughter of Parents unknown, was buried April 29,
1752.

John Lund, gardener, May 4.

Mary Blades, widow, May 10.

Edith, wife of Richard Dove, butcher, May 24.

Ann, Daughter of John Bulmer, tayler, July 3.

William Relph, schoolmaster, from S^c. Michaels Spurriergate,
July 22.

John Abba, labourer, Septem' 22.

George, infant son of George Marshall, day-toil man, Sept. 29.

Elizabeth, dau. of Grace Lund, widow, Oct. 2.

John Dugdale, Dragoon in L^d. Ancram's Regiment, Nov. 13.

Mary, wife of Richard Rushforth, coachman, Dec. 17.

William Lealand, formerly of Otley, Dec. 26.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN Y^B YEAR 1753.

George, son of George Reynolds, soldier, of Delpike p. January 3.

Thomas, son of Richard Dove, butcher, from Little Alice Lane,
Febr' 7.

Elizabeth, wife of John Elston, weaver, Febr' 11.

Thompson, son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, Febr' 14.

Thomas Webb, formerly a butcher, April 1.

Frances, dau. of Robert Padgett, shoemaker, April 16.

Ann, wife of William Brogdon, cobler, May 7.

Ann, wife of Thomas Walker senior, May 14.

Thomas, son of Richard Rushforth, coachman, June 2.

Robert Thompson, coal carrier, very old, April 23.

Robert, son of Benjamin Tayler, bricklayer, April 23.

William Brogdon, cobler, July 15.

Mary, dau. of Timothy Turner, Aug' 14.

William, son of Hannah Phipps, Aug' 24.

Mary, bastard dau. of Maria Webb, Aug' 27.

William Jackson, from y^e Infirmary, Octob' 9.

Hannah, dau. of Charles Clark, tayler, Novem' 3.

Edward Battersby, seaman, Novem' 6.

Jeremiah Sutton, shoemaker, Decem' 30.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^B YEAR 1754.

Dorothy, wife of John Swan, wheelwright, was buried Janu' 31.

Rachel Graves, an ancient Widow, Febr' 6.

Dorothy Hick, an ancient Widow, Febr' 15.

Ann Thompson, Widow, ancient, March 8.

Philip, son of M^{rs}. Frances Brown, widow, May 11.

James, son of M^r. Joshua Sowerby, from Grape Lane, May 20.

- Richard, son of Richard Rushforth, coachman, June 17.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Green, weaver, June 20.
 William Guiseley, patten maker, June 24.
 Jane Carter, an ancient Widow, July 18.
 Timothy Turner, cook & cork cutter, Aug' 4.
 M^r. Thomas Lawson, from y^e Minster Yard, Sept' 15.
 Bridget Thompson, infant child of a stranger, Novem' 21.
 BURIED AT S^r. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^B YEAR 1755.
 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Blackburn, was buried Febr' 11, 1755.
 Sarah, dau. of Jonas Woodhead, shoemaker, Febr' 13.
 William, son of Catharine Guiseley, widow, Febr' 17.
 William, son of John Moiser, Ale draper, from Christ Church pa
 Febr' 27.
 Richard Simpson, whitesmith, Febr' 28.
 Thomas, son of Laurence Rhodes, staymaker, from the Minster y
 March 2.
 Bethia Hanbury, spinster, March 12.
 James Mills, shoemaker, March 13.
 Joseph Calvert, baker, March 16.
 Ambrose Brownlace, Organ builder, Mar' 16.
 Elizabeth, wife of William Appleby, March 20.
 Jane, dau. of Thomas Thompson, of Xth Parish, April 6.
 Ann, dau. of Richard Dove, butcher, from Little Alice Lan
 April 10.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of William Inman, April 13.
 William, son of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, April 19.
 Margaret, dau. of Thomas Clifton, sayler, from M. yard, May 6.
 Ann, wife of Thomas Row, baker, of Belfray's par. May 14.
 John, infant son of Francis Spencer, wheelwright, May 24.
 Ann, wife of Abraham Woodhead, shoemaker, June 1st.
 Elizabeth, wife of Edward Nailer, shoemaker, June 3^d.
 Francis, son of Robert Padget, June 20th.
 Ann, dau. of John Watson, joiner, July 3.
 Jane Clarkson, an ancient Widow, July 13.
 Benjamin Guiseley, yeoman, August 4.
 Peter, twin son of Peter Jackson, Aug' 10.
 Isabella, wife of John Wheelhouse, from Marygate par. Aug' 19.
 James, son of William Hopkins, player, Sep. 1.
 Thomas Mountsir, a poor man, Sep' 17.
 Ann, wife of William Jennings, carpentar, Sep' 18.
 William Brown, bricklayer, Sep' 20.
 William Briggs, carpentar, Sep' 26.
 Robert, twin son of Robert Carey, barber, Sep' 28.
 Ambrose Dinsdale, shoemaker, Octob' 7.
 Henry Harker, shoemaker, Oct' 29.
 Jane, wife of Enoch Hick, shoemaker, Nov' 1.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Briggs, widow, Nov' 13.
 Esther Jennings, widow, Novem' 13.
 John Gouthwait, an Old man, Novem' 13.
 M^{rs}. Mary Stephenson, an ancient Widow, Nov' 20.

- Sarah, dau. of Joseph Barton, joiner, Dec' 3.
 Alice, wife of John Todd, labourer, Decem' 11.
 John Jennings, sawyer, Decem' 14.
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^B YEAR 1756.
 Thomas Calvert, staymaker, was buried January 6, 1756.
 Mary, dau. of John Graves, breeches maker & Ale draper, Jan. 12.
 William Jennings, carpentar, Janu' 13.
 Ann Slack, widow, of y^e Bedern, Janu' 27.
 Christopher Gibbons, an old day toil man, Apr' 13.
 Joanna, wife of George Pybus, combmaker, Apr' 24.
 Robert Carey, barber, May 20.
 Thomas Clifton, taylor, June 2.
 Isabella, wife of Laurence Rhodes, staymaker, June 17.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Spencer, wheelwright, June 25.
 Hannah Reedhill, spinster, Aug' 23.
 James Cunningham, an old labourer, Aug' 26.
 Charity, dau. of Thomas Walker, bricklayer, Aug' 29.
 Ambrose, son of M^r. Ambrose Etherington, taylor, Sept' 7.
 William, son of Thomas Pool, joiner, Oct' 27.
 Matthew Crowder, shoemaker, Novem' 18.
 Ellen Room, widow of y^e late John Room, blacksmith, Dec' 4.
 Mary White, an ancient Widow, Decem' 28.
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^B YEAR 1757.
 John Hollingsworth, a Soldier, was buried Feb' 1, 1757.
 Christopher Barthrop y^e Elder, March 2.
 Mary, dau. of Michael Blades, Mar' 5.
 Ann, dau' of Andrew Gill, cobbler, Mar' 6.
 Hannah Phipps, widow, Mar' 15.
 Susanna, dau. of George Metcalf, Mar' 16.
 Mary, dau. of John Kibblewhite, Mar' 23.
 Ann, wife of James Yeoman, coachman to M^r. Palmes, May 6.
 Elizabeth, infant dau. of Thomas Green, weaver, May 16.
 William, son of John Powell, June 24.
 M^{rs}. Frances Brown, widow, July 4.
 William, son of John Brown, whitesmith, Aug' 14.
 Elizabeth Kibblewhite, widow, Sept' 17.
 John Appleby, shoemaker, Octob' 3.
 Ann Weatherhill, spinster, Octob' 7.
 Thomas Varley, labourer, Novem' 18.
 Mary Key, an ancient Widow, Decem' 8.
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^B YEAR 1758.
 Hannah, dau. of Joshua Lea, blacksmith, was buried Feb' 6, 1758.
 Richard Blackbourn, chairman, March 11.
 Matthew Clarkson, an Horse Jockey, April 20.
 John Lund (son of the late John Lund, gardener), April 23.
 Ellen, wife of John Matthews, cooper, May 8.
 John Swan, wheelwright, ancient, May 24.
 Edward Lumley, servant to Captain Lee, May 29.
 Robert, son of John Powel the Sexton, July 4.
 Thomas Linton, barber, July 24.

- Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Lea, shoemaker, Sept. 21.
 Ann, dau. of Francis Spenser, wheelwright, Oct. 29.
 John, son of John Brown, whitesmith, Novem' 11.
 William Bussy, sawyer, from Peter lane little, Decem' 26.
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1759.
 Margaret, wife of Michael Blades, soldier, was buried Jan^{ry} 14.
 Mary, dau. of M^r Ambrose Etherington, taylor, March 28.
 Mary, twin dau. of Isaac Lea, shoemaker, April 9.
 Isaac, twin son of Isaac Lea, shoemaker, April 26.
 Julian Wilson, widow, May 7.
 Emm Johnson, y^e Sexton, an ancient Widow, May 22.
 Thomas, son of (*blank*) Thompson, widow, May 23.
 Barbara Nightingale, widow, May 30.
 Alice, dau. of John Moiser, of Christchurch par. Alehouse keeper,
 June 21.
 John Hardy, tallow chandler, July 4.
 Mary, wife of George Metcalf, August 1.
 James, son of Benjamin Taylor, August 31.
 Sarah, wife of John Brown, whitesmith, Oct' 26.
 John, son of John Blenkhorn, Oct' 31.
 Alice, dau. of Thomas Frude, Novem' 1.
 (*blank*) Barthorp, an ancient Widow, Nov' 20.
 Sarah, dau. of Francis Littlewood, Nov' 28.
 Jane Douglas, widow, Decem' 4.
 Robert, son of Benjamin Taylor, Decem' 9.
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^E YEAR 1760.
 John, son of William Cook, butcher, was buried Janu' 18, 1760.
 Margery, wife of George Reynolds, soldier, Jan' 29.
 Susanna Metcalf, an ancient Widow, Mar' 5.
 Robert Johnson, patten maker, ancient, May 31.
 Ann, dau. of Thomas Pool, June 14.
 Mary, infant dau. of Robert Scruton, July 14.
 Mary, infant dau. of Elisabeth Bewlay, August 31.
 Barbara Pitt, widow, October 17th.
 Ann Bradwith, widow, November 23.
 John, infant son of John Wilkinson, December 1.
 William Butler, December 24.
 BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1761.
 William Inman was buried January 8, 1761.
 Mary, infant dau. of Samuel Fairborn, of Christ Parish, Jan. 25.
 Ann, dau. of Richard Batman, Feb. 16.
 Mary, bastard dau. of Margaret Cunningham, March 8.
 John Driffield, staymaker, March 17.
 Elizabeth Thompson, March 29.
 Ann, dau. of Francis Littlewood, March 29.
 William Firth, cobbler, April 13.
 Elizabeth Tate, widow, April 15.
 Christopher, infant son of Tho^s. Kilvington, May 7.
 Samuel Swarbrook, June 10.
 Elizabeth, infant dau. of James Barwick, July 15.

- M^r. John Waud, August 30.
 Margaret Cary, October 15.
 John, infant son of Tho^s. Horton, Decem. 30.
 BURIED AT ST^r. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE, IN Y^E YEAR 1762.
 Jane Blyth, an Infant, was buried February 12, 1762.
 William Paul, February 16.
 John Todd, February 26.
 John, Son of M^r. Ambrose Etherington, Merchant Taylor, March 7.
 Ambrose, Son of M^r. Ambrose Etherington, March 11.
 Leonard Firth, March 19.
 Christopher Foster, barber, April 11.
 Grace, wife of James Lea, June 7.
 Jane, daughter of Thomas Horton, June 11.
 M^{rs}. Margaret Smith, a stranger, June 18.
 Elizabeth, wife of John Greensides, June 23.
 M^{rs}. Mary Temperton, spinster, July 1.
 Elizabeth Hall, widow, July 16.
 Elizabeth Bussey, widow, July 27.
 Jeffrey Linton, barber, August 29.
 Isabella Acomb, an infant, September 6.
 Mary, infant dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, October 14.
 Andrew Gill, October 15.
 Ann, wife of Thomas Hutchinson, October 29.
 John Pearson, weaver, November 8.
 Jane, wife of Robert Scruton, November 19.
 Ann Notton, widow, December 13.
 BURIED AT ST^r. TRINITYS GOODRAMGATE IN Y^E YEAR 1763.
 William, bastard son of Ann Richardson, January 19, 1763.
 Elizabeth, infant dau. of Thomas Pool, January 30.
 John, Son of Abraham Woodhead, February 10.
 M^{rs}. Graham, widow, of Whitwell on y^e Hill, February 12.
 John Hall, February 28.
 Ann Johnson, widow, April 2.
 Hannah, wife of Henry Risedale, April 15.
 Ann, wife of William Greensides, May 25.
 James Smith, June 24.
 M^{rs}. Gould, widow, August 18.
 William Appleby, September 28.
 George, son of John Wilkinson, October 7.
 Elizabeth Cook, November 25.
 BURIED AT ST^r. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1764.
 Robert Marshall was buried January 18.
 Francis Richardson, February 6.
 Alice Briggs, February 10.
 William Proud, a Stranger, February 12.
 Margaret Bean, an Infant, March 6.
 Benjamin Killingbeck, March 12.
 Thomas Lund, March 14.
 Jane, wife of Robert Dilcock, March 28.
 Mary Cunningham, widow, June 23.

Rebecca, daughter of Isaac Lea, June 25.
 George Robinson, November 8.
 Ann, infant Daughter of John Sager, Novem. 27.
 Agnes Sowerby, widow, Novem. 28.
 Richard Sledmore, December 2.
 John Wright, December 24.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1765.

Thomas Kersheaw was buried January 26, 1765.
 Sarah Romans, a Child, January 27.
 Richard Rushforth, February 5.
 Daniel Mac Kay, February 13.
 Mary Padgit, April 29.
 Elen, wife of James Plummer, May 16.
 John Bell, a Child, August 6.
 Mary Wilkinson, August 7.
 Isabella Story, a Child, October 30.
 Elizabeth Wainman, widow, Decem. 3.
 Thomas Matthew, a Child, Decem. 9.
 Mary Brown, a Child, Decem. 29.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1766.

Laurence Rodes was buried January 1, 1766.
 Jane Matthew, a Child, January 7.
 Elizabeth Hick, January 15.
 Ann Walsh, a Child, January 30.
 John Sagar, a Child, February 7.
 John Borroughs, a Child, February 16.
 Thomas Kaye, Brass-caster, February 23.
 John Hutton, March 7.
 Ann Cowley, March 28.
 Isabel Proud, a Child, March 29.
 John Fairburn, a Child, July 4.
 Margaret, wife of Francis Spence, July 18.
 Robert Padget, August 11.
 Thomas Dove, a Child, September 25.
 Ann Wright, a Child, September 27.
 Elizabeth Jackson, a Child, October 3.
 Thomas Gascoign, October 14.
 James Lea, a Child, October 16.
 Margaret Hanbury, October 28.
 Ann Smith, a Widow, November 13.
 Hannah Howden, a Child, November 23.
 Margaret Cunningham, November 26.
 Elizabeth Taylor, a Child, December 3.
 Jane Sollet, December 18.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S, GOODRAMGATE, IN THE YEAR 1767.

Edith Dale was buried January 22, 1767.
 Mary Joy, a Child, March 9.
 George Pybus, a Child, March 18.
 Richard Baynes, a Child, April 26.
 Thomas Bentley, a Child, May 4.

Robert Story, May 28.
 Mary Thorp, a Child, June 24.
 John Robinson, June 30.
 Sarah Dent, July 17.
 Isaac Lea, a Child, September 1.
 John Turnbull, a Stranger, October 9.
 Elizabeth Romans, a Child, October 25.
 Margaret Kaye, a Child, October 26.
 Ann Mountain, November 29.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1768.

Jane Jackson was buried January 4, 1768.
 Elizabeth Relph, a Child, February 1.
 Mary Ballby, February 16.
 William Ballby, a Child, February 22.
 George Ballby, a Child, February 22.
 Michael Williamson, February 28.
 Mary Relph, a Child, March 29.
 Frances Hall, a Widow, April 11.
 Elizabeth Reed, April 26.
 Sarah, wife of Matthew Nodding, May 1.
 Elizabeth Wilson, June 30.
 Ann Littlewood, a Child, July 7.
 Richard Metcalf, August 14.
 John Moyser, August 20.
 William Cook, Septem' 14.
 William Cordukes, Septem' 26.
 Elen Sledman, a Widow, October 5.
 Robert Elsworth, a Child, October 9.
 Ann Lea, a Child, Novem' 5.
 Sarah Romans, a Child, Novem' 27.
 Mary Bromly, a Stranger, Decem' 15.
 Mary Walker, a Child, Decem' 18.
 Richard Romans, a Child, Decem' 19.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1769.

Elizabeth Sager, a Child, was buried January 14, 1769.
 Mary Daggit, a Widow, February 12.
 Grace Wilson, February 23.
 Margaret Pearson, February 24.
 John Green, a Child, February 26.
 George Chappel, a Child, April 6.
 Mary Cattle, June 12.
 Ann Gill, June 22.
 Susanah Howard, June 24.
 Robert Marshall, a Child, August 11.
 M^{rs}. Sarah Dodgson, August 22.
 William Hoggard, a Child, August 31.
 Isabel, wife of M^r. Matthew Wright, November 5.
 Sarah Whitiker, a Stranger, December 17.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1770.

Isaac Lea was buried January 27, 1770.

Margaret Lee, March 13.
 Mary Medcalf, April 15.
 Ann Rentforth, May 10.
 Peter Walsh, a Child, May 16.
 Archibald Forsyth, July 15.
 James Joy, a Child, July 23.
 Ann Dalton, a Child, September 10.
 Leonard Robinson, September 19.
 Ann Crake, September 20.
 Richard Dove, September 26.
 Ann Dove, a Child, October 4.
 Catherine, wife of James Barwick, October 19.
 William Salmon, October 31.
 Ann Robinson, old, December 22.
 Hannah Todd, a Widow, December 23.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1771.

Elizabeth, infant dau. of William Baumbrough, January 21, 1771.
 Margaret Kaye, widow, March 2.
 Joseph Barton, March 3.
 Mary Smith, March 6.
 Ann Gill, March 10.
 William Walker, a Child, March 21.
 John, Son of M^r. Ambrose Etherington, April 10.
 Margaret Lacy, a Child, May 3.
 John Lacy, May 19.
 James Peirson, from the Beddern, June 11.
 Mary, wife of Thomas Green, June 23.
 Hannah Hotchon, a Child, July 2.
 Elin Jackson, a Child, July 11.
 Ann, wife of William Matthews, August 25.
 Ann Elinway, September 19.
 Mary, wife of John Graves, October 11.
 Elizabeth Taylor, October 16.
 Elizabeth Deighton, a Child, November 19.
 Richard Midgley, November 26.
 M^{rs}. Ann Lazenby, widow, November 28.
 Thomas Lee, November 28.
 John Dickinson, a Child, December 8.
 Mary Thorp, a Child, December 11.
 Ann, wife of George Marshall, December 15.
 Ann Thorp, a Child, December 16.
 Laurence Thorp, a Child, December 17.
 Patrick Young, a Child, December 29.

BURIED AT ST. TRINITY'S GOODRAMGATE IN THE YEAR 1772.

Bridget Routh was buried January 2, 1772.
 M^r. George Crawforth, February 13.
 Elizabeth, wife of John Greensides, February 13.
 Catherine Thorp, a Child, February 25.
 Margaret West, March 6.
 Sarah Pool, March 29.

George Marshall, April 22.
 William Greensides, May 16.
 M^{rs}. Catherine Lazenby, July 23.
 Alice Fairburn, a Child, July 29.
 Mary Harrison, a Child, August 8.
 Ann Bowen, a Child, October 23.
 George Meek, a Child, November 21.
 George Waite, December 4.
 Thomas Topham, December 30.
 William Burley, December 31.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1773.

Ann Wilkinson, a Widow, was buried January 1, 1773.
 Elizabeth Thompson, March 27.
 Ann Ward, a Child, April 4.
 Elizabeth Hinderson, a Child, April 10.
 Martha Young, a Child, April 23.
 Margaret Abba, April 23.
 Jane Dalton, a Child, May 14.
 Mary Brown, a Child, May 15.
 Mary Murgatroyd, May 29.
 James Lea, May 30.
 Mary Wilks, a Child, June 4.
 Thomas Bradley, a Child, June 6.
 Ann Pooll, June 16.
 James Fawcet, a Child, June 17.
 Sarah Dickinson, a Child, June 27.
 Ann Guisley, June 30.
 John Hawksly, July 20.
 Jane Smith, September 1.
 Sarah Foster, September 3.
 Sarah Powel, a Child, November 18.
 Martha Moysen, November 19.
 James Ragmal, a Child, November 19.
 William Wheadley, a Child, November 24.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1774.

Harriot Wilks, a Child, was buried February 3, 1774.
 Sarah Calvert, February 28.
 Sarah, wife of M^r. Ambrose Etherington, March 14.
 Francis Littlewood, May 22.
 Ann, wife of John Powel, Saxton, May 30.
 Elizabeth Blades, a Child, June 14.
 Richard Prince, June 29.
 Elizabeth Burley, a Child, September 23.
 John Dixon, October 26.
 M^{rs}. Catherine S^t. Eloy, widow of the Rev. Moses S^t. Eloy, Rector
 of Marston Mortain and Vicar of Langford, Bedfordshire,
 October 27.
 John Wilson, a Soldiers Child, December 20.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1775.

James Walker, a Child, was buried January 12, 1775.

Mary Powel, a Child, January 27.
 Ann Powel, a Child, January 29.
 Edward Powel, a Child, February 10.
 Thomas Horton, March 14.
 Mary Benson, March 29.
 Jane Mason, April 15.
 M^{rs}. Isabella Wright, April 28.
 Ann Kilingbeck, an old Widow, May 8.
 Rebecca Harrison, October 11.
 Joseph Robinson, October 17.
 Elizabeth Grimage, a Child, November 6.
 Jane Wilson, November 10.
 Mary Walker, a Child, November 27.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1776.

James Wyrill, a Stranger, was buried February 22, 1776.
 William Wheadley, an Infant, March 27.
 John Batley, April 16.
 Susan Topham, May 4.
 M^r. William Brookes, July 25.
 Elizabeth Dove, a Child, July 28.
 Elizabeth Hinderson, a Child, September 23.
 John Dealer, October 31.
 Harriot Marshall, a Child, November 28.
 Jane Turner, November 29.
 Ann James, a Stranger from the Beddern, December 6.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1777.

M^{rs}. Elizabeth Budford was buried January 21, 1777.
 Thomas Child, February 23.
 Betty Kibblewhite, February 28.
 Michael Gill, a Child, March 22.
 Ann Greenwood, a Child, March 30.
 Isabella Gray, April 5.
 John Wright, April 9.
 Ann Robinson, a Child, May 22.
 Mary Webster, a Child, June 19.
 Frances Powel, a Child, August 5.
 Leonard Robinson, August 11.
 Ralph Dodgson, August 13.
 Thomas Deighton, a Child, September 2.
 Ann, dau. of John and Ann Dealtry, Sept. 23.
 John Deighton, a Child, October 10.
 Thomas Bilton, December 5.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1778.

Jane Dove was buried January 13, 1778.
 Hannah Romans, a Child, January 31.
 Ann Romans, a Child, January 31.
 Edward Raper, February 7.
 Elizabeth Preston, March 8.
 Elizabeth Lea, March 13.
 John Ellston, March 23.

Benjamin Taylor, March 30.
 John Moyses, June 5.
 George Parker, a Child, June 9.
 Frances Dickinson, a Child, July 8.
 Patrick Young, August 19.
 John Dickinson, an Infant, September 5.
 Mary Topham, an Old Woman, September 18.
 Edward Powell, a Child, October 4.
 Ann Topcliff, October 7.
 William Hopwood, from Little Alice Lane, October 20.
 Martha Watson, a Child, November 8.
 Benjamin Taylor, a Child, November 13.
 Sarah Wood, a Child, November 24.
 John Clifford, December 20.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1779.

Elizabeth Wheadley, an Infant, was buried January 5, 1779.
 Henry Wheadley, January 18.
 John Hawden, a Child, March 1.
 Ann, illeg. dau. of Ann Johnson, April 5.
 William, infant son of William Crossley, April 12.
 Catherine, infant dau. of John Hanson, April 20.
 Mary, dau. of Thomas Wheadley, May 5.
 Ruth, dau. of Thomas Chapel, May 31.
 Sarah Wright, an Old Widow, June 26.
 Mary Teasdale, an Old Maid, July 3.
 Hellen, dau. of Joshua Lea, July 18.
 Mary Hutchinson, a Child, August 7.
 William, son of Robert Marshall, Aug. 28.
 Elizabeth Hinderson, September 15.
 Mary Powel, a Child, September 23.
 Jane Wright, a Child, October 2.
 Timothy Barnby, an Old Man, October 25.
 Robert Leadley, a Child, December 2.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1780.

Mary Thompson was buried January 1, 1780.
 John Topham from High Petergate, January 24.
 Alice Pearson, a Widow, February 6.
 Jonathan, son of John Meriel from the Beddern, Feb. 20.
 Jane, wife of John Brown, a Stranger, March 9.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Whip, March 26.
 Elizabeth Fisher, April 9.
 Sarah, wife of Michael Firth, April 21.
 John, Son of John Jackson, May 14.
 Henry George Darling, from the Beddern, June 20.
 Thomas, son of Edward Powell, a Child, July 1.
 Hannah, infant dau. of Thomas Whitfield, July 23.
 Thomas, infant son of Thomas Whitfield, July 28.
 Jane, bastard dau. of Jane Alcock, August 8.
 Dorothy Midgley, a Widow, October 2.
 Ann Pinchin, from the Beddern, December 16.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1781.

Matthew Walker was buried January 30, 1781.
 Ann Jennings, an Old Widow, February 15.
 John Walker, from the Beddern, February 24.
 Hannah, wife of Thomas Wright, March 25.
 Dorothy, wife of William Paylor, March 29.
 Dorothy, dau. of Lemuel Lumley, from Girdlergate, May 11.
 George Keith, a Soldier, May 12.
 John Brown, a Poor Man, May 20.
 John Powel, June 17.
 William Myler, a Scotchman, June 23.
 Thomas, son of John Jackson, June 23.
 William, son of William Myler, July 23.
 Elizabeth, dau. of William Myler, August 6.
 Mary, wife of James Leslie, August 24.
 Jane, dau. of John Varsey, from the Beddern, August 28.
 Mary Crowder, an Old Widow, September 16.
 Margaret Robinson, a Child, September 28.
 Hannah, wife of Matthew Buckle, October 1.
 Ann, dau. of Richard Hunter, October 24.
 M^r. Marmaduke Buckle, December 21.
 Charles Holden, December 26.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1782.

Jane, dau. of George Parkes, was buried Janua^r. 2, 1782.
 William, Son of M^r. Joseph Buckle, January 13.
 Robert, son of Thomas Wheadley, a Child, February 5.
 Elizabeth Wheelhouse, February 13.
 Ellen, wife of George Doughty, February 19.
 Nicholas Smith, from the Beddern, March 26.
 Dorothy Johnson, April 6.
 Mary Doughty, a Child, April 16.
 William, son of John and Ann Prince, of the Tenth Regiment of
 Dragoons, May 25.
 John Kibblewhite, a Child, May 27.
 Elianor, the wife of Robert Lundy, June 13.
 Sarah Kershaw, an Old Widow, July 2.
 Michael Carter, July 2.
 Margaret Hutton, July 10.
 Beatrix, wife of John Kibblewhite, Septem^r. 5.
 Francis, son of Thomas Ward, November 22.
 Charles Watson, December 30.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1783.

Sarah Whip, a Child, was buried May 14, 1783.
 William, Son of John Wood, June 27.
 Elizabeth Cooke, August 4.
 Ann Firth, a Widow, October 7.
 Mark Brown, October 7. Exempt from Duty.
 Mary Bell, a Child, October 14.
 Jane Burley, November 6.
 John Powel, Sexton of this parish, December 6. exempt.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1784.

Mary Lorriman was buried January 4, 1784. Exempt.
 Richard Scarth, January 9.
 Mary Dickenson, January 20. Exempt.
 Richard Pickering from Petergate, January 24. Exempt.
 Sarah Bell, a Child, February 12.
 Robert Marshall, February 17.
 John Matthews, February 24. Exempt.
 Thomas Harrison, March 16.
 John Bulmer, aged 78, May 11.
 John Taylor, aged 33, April 3.
 Margaret Settle, aged 102, May 4. Exempt.
 Thomas Freude, from Petergate, June 10.
 Fanny Baumbrough, June 16.
 Joseph, son of Henry Kaye, August 5.
 Abraham, son of William Clegg, August 5.
 Ann, wife of M^r. William Appleby, from Petergate, Sept. 2.
 Margaret Merrell, from the Beddern, Sept. 13.
 Margaret, wife of William Graves in Fossgate, Sept. 27.
 Joseph, son of Thomas Weadley, baker, Sept. 28.
 rec^d. Duty thus far for M^r. Jn^o. Clough, Coll^r. Chris^r. Newstead jun^r.
 Robert, son of William Graves, joiner in Fossgate, Nov. 9.
 Mary Armstrong, an old Widow, December 10. Exempt.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1785.

M^{rs}. Catherine Adam, aged 81, was buried Feb. 3^d.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Chapel, Feb. 18.
 Ann, daughter of John Lund, April 8.
 George Savage, the son of George Savage, April 8.
 Mary Bell, dau. of John Bell in Petergate, April 15.
 Mary Eccles, April the 17th, aged 63.
 George Gill, son of Michael Gill, May 10th, aged 3 years.
 George Gill, son of Michael or Richard Gill, May 10th.
 Robert Moyser, June the 6th.
 Mary Nicholson, dau. of James Nicholson, June 6th.
 George Bravener, son of George Bravener, June 21st.
 Robert Lawrance, July the 9th. Exempt.
 Mark Hinderson, son of William Hinderson, July 10th.
 Mary Watson, July 17th.
 Bessey Benson, August 6th.
 Mary Hargill, August 8th.
 Robert Smithson, August 7th. (Exempt).
 Jane Deighton, a young child, August 14th.
 John Courton, August the 13th.
 Elizabeth Freude from Petergate, October 2^d.
 William Smith, October 14th.
 Mary Wheadley, an Old Woman, October 16th.
 Grace Jackson, a young Child, December 4th.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1786.

William Jackson was buried January the 24th, 1786.
 John Auther, February 11th.

William Robson, February the 12th.
 Elizabeth Watson, February the 21st.
 Ann Peck, February the 21st.
 James Daniel, February the 26.
 Richard Lund, March the 4th.
 Ann Whitehill, March 22^d.
 Elizabeth Gill, March 21st.
 John Fountayne, March 19th.
 Lydia Richardson, April 9th.
 Elizabeth Richardson, April 10.
 William Savage, April 26.
 Thomas Lundy, May the 3^d.
 Mary Bambrough, June the 19.
 John Elsworth, July the 10.
 Thomas Varey, July the 29.
 Joshua Robinson, August 20th.
 Mary Clegg, September 2^d.
 John Bell from Petergate, September 19th.
 Charles Hutton, October 17th.
 Honor Myers, September 28th.
 George Myrill, December 26th.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1787.

Elizabeth Watson was buried January 8th.
 Mary Young, February 3^d.
 Ellen Buckle from Petergate, February 8th.
 Barnard Dickinson, March 11th. Exempt.
 John Jackson, March 28th.
 John Merrill, March 31st Beddern.
 Mary Lund, April 13th.
 Isabella Whip, May 7th.
 John Kibblewhite, May 24th.
 Mary Savage, May 27th.
 Mary Carlton, June 7.
 Elizabeth Adam, June 7.
 Bryan Pick, July 1st.
 Mary Burton, July 9th.
 Ann Bell, July 13th.
 Elizabeth Barton, July 18th.
 Ann Bartendale, September 9th.
 Martha Moyser of Skeldergate, September 29th.
 Catherine Breary, October 2^d.
 Jane Barker, October 16th.
 William Scott, December 23^d.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1788.

Walter Scott was buried January 4th.
 Margaret Lockwood, January 7th.
 Mary Wheelhouse from Lop lane, January 26th.
 William Agar, February 10th.
 Elizabeth Jackson, March 9th.
 Elizabeth Coupland, March 22^d.

Ellioner Flintham, May 15th.
 John Whitley, May 24th. Exempt.
 John Sivers, May 25th.
 Ellionor Flintham, May 29th.
 James Banks, June 27.
 Sarah Weadley, July 17th.
 Charles Lund, July 20th.
 Elizabeth Hinderson, August 9th
 John Paylor, March 30th.
 Ann Appleby, August 22^d.
 Villiam Mathews, August 24th.
 Martha Hodgson, September 1st.
 Mary Gatliff, September 4th.
 John Gray, September 9th.
 Rachel Field, October 8th.
 Jane Nelson, October 14th.
 Mary Prince, October 25th.
 Ann Thornton, October 28th.
 Villiam Fox, November 24th.
 John Chapman, December 14th.
 John Wellfutt, December 28th.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1789.

Mary Littlewood was buried February 6th, 1789.
 Elizabeth Tatham, February 26.
 Mary Whitehill, March 10th.
 Ann Robson, March 18th.
 Mary Kibblewhite, March 19th.
 Elizabeth Jackson, April 18th.
 Thomas Meynell, June 18th.
 Ann Chapel, June 20th.
 George Plummer, June 26th.
 John Ward, July 3^d.
 Thomas Robinson, July 4th.
 William Wellfoot, July 9th.
 Susannah Robinson, July 20th.
 Ann Frude, July 30th.
 William Bailey, August 18.
 Robert Swinbank, Sep^r. 9th.
 John Bruce, Sep^r. 13th. Duty p^d. thus far.
 Joseph Fairburn, October 22^d.
 Catherine Dalton, November 8.
 Mary Dove, November 23^d.
 Frances Norman, November 24th.
 Ann Bulmer, December 1st.
 Elizabeth Romans, December 17.
 Joseph Barker, December 26.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1790.

John Robinson was buried January 10th.
 Thomas Bambrough, January 14th.
 Sarah White, February 17th.

Ann Mack-beal, February 24th.
 Elizabeth Tanfield, February 25th.
 Richard Wellfutt, February 25th.
 Mary Dalton, March 18th.
 John Beal, March 21st.
 Charles Wheelhouse, March 26th.
 Susan Gray, March 26th.
 Alice Brown, April 22^d.
 Elizabeth Frankish, May 2^d.
 Grace Hindley, May 4.
 Mary Jackson, June 8.
 Richard Prince, July 26.
 Elizabeth Smith, July 29.
 Danniell Robins, August 25.
 Jane Burton, August 31st. Delpike.
 Ann Chaplin, September 26. H. Trinity. Duty p^d. thus far.
 Michael Blades, October 23^d.
 John Hutton, November 30th.
 Lucy Grimston, November 30th.
 Mary Bell, December 15.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1791.

George Watson was buried January 2^d. S^t. J. Delpike.
 Ann Singleton, January 11th. H. Trinity.
 Ann Porter, January 19th. Delpike.
 William Field, February 16th.
 Richard Hunter, February 20th.
 Thomas Hornby, March 16th.
 Mary Powill, March 20.
 Billah Nicholson, April 4th.
 Elizabeth Prest, April 21.
 Ann Curdicke, May 10th.
 Isabella Greensides, May 29.
 Ann Robinson, June 12.
 (*blank*) Spencer, June 26.
 Robert Sleightenholme, 21st of July.
 Ann Kibblewhite, August the 4th.
 James Nicholson, August 17th.
 John Wadman, August 12th.
 David Hartley, August 25th.
 Ann Appley, September 3^d. P^d. thus far.
 Sarah Fox, October 16.
 Grace Grant, November 2.
 Jane Mathews, November 9.
 William Benson, December 1st. Exempt.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1792.

Jane Norman was buried February 7th.
 Esther Atkinson, March 17th.
 Alexander Dodgson, March 25.
 Margaret Wadman, April 12.
 Elizabeth Earl, April 25.

Sarah Coats, May 1st.
 Thomas Singleton, May 8.
 Catherine Taylor, May 10.
 Benjamin Burton, May 17.
 Thomas Bambrough, May 27.
 Thomas Burton, June 3.
 Sarah Wainman, June 18.
 Elizabeth Curdicke, June 20.
 Thomas Singleton, July 14. P^d. thus far.
 John Dickinson, October 11.
 Joseph Botterill, October 21.
 Joseph Woodhead, October 29.
 James Bottrill, November 21st.
 John Kirlew, December 12th.
 Robert Stephenson, December 13th.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1793.

Margaret Webster was buried January 2^d.
 Sarah Whiteley, February 9th.
 Seath Alexander Hanson, March 16.
 John Hutton, April 15.
 Hannah Snow, April 21st.
 Eanock Hick, April 28th.
 Edward Hartley, May 3^d.
 Barned Watson, May 5th.
 Elizabeth Spence, May 26th.
 Margaret Frude, May 30th.
 Sarah Wessley, June 9th.
 John Smith, June 27th.
 John Saul, July 1st.
 Elizabeth Benson, July 15.
 William Shaw, June 15.
 Ann Halfpenny, August 22^d. duty p^d. thus far.
 Mary Burton, October 24th. Trinity.
 Catharine Orton, December 20th.
 Mary Brown, December 28.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1794.

James Lashley was buried January 26.
 Ann Wellfoot, February 5th.
 Mary Watson, February the 10th.
 James Fentiman, February 19th.
 John Fentiman, February 19th.
 Sarah Wellfoot, February 18th.
 Ann Thompson, March 13th.
 Margaret Mathews, March 27th.
 Ann Weatley, April 26.
 Harry Resteaux, June 17th.
 William Appleby, July 10th.
 John Wike, August the 9th.
 Catharine Hall, August 22^d.
 Thomas Lamb, August 31st.

Sarah Mayson, September 3^d.
 Grace Roberts, September 24th.
 John Summers, a Soilder, September 25th.
 BURIED IN THE YEAR 1795.

Elizabeth Laycock was buried January 8th.
 Eleanor Bell, February 4th.
 John Plumer, February 28.
 Elizabeth Preston, March 1st.
 Mary Weadley, March 2^d.
 Thomas Earl, May 8th.
 Rachel Hall, May 11th.
 Richard Smith, June 7th.
 Jane Watson, June 12.
 Frances Clowes, July 12th.
 Ann Hemsley, July 24th.
 Ann Watson, Sep^r. 4.
 Thomas Arthur, Sep^r. 4.
 Ann Kinghorn, October 18th.
 Elizabeth Henderson, Oct^r. 27th.
 George Bell, November 1st.
 John Palmer, Nove^r. the 4.
 John Dunn, Nove^r. 20th.
 Ralph Bean, November 29th.
 John Harrison, December 22^d.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1796.

John Carpinter was buried January 16.
 Benjamin Swineard, collector, February the 7th.
 John Hall, February the 9th.
 Samuel Aldridge, April 16.
 Alse Prest, April 24.
 John Harrison, April 29.
 John Winley, a Soilder, May 19.
 William Barber May 20, a Soilder.
 Joanna Leng, May 23.
 Thomas Hick, May 28.
 Mary Woodhead, June 2.
 Elizabeth Cook, July 12.
 Alexander Kinghorn, July 14.
 John Hoylond, June 7th.
 Christopher Pavett, August 9.
 Elizabeth Graves, August 28th.
 George Hare, Oct^r. 1st.
 Elizabeth Carr, Oct^r. 18th.
 Gertrude Gibson, Nov^r. 8th.
 Dinah Douglas, Nov^r. 16th.
 James Plummer, Nov^r. 29th.
 John Lofthouse, Dec^r. 4th.
 William Amas, Dec^r. 11th.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1797.

Robert Dolman Dalton was buried Jan^r. 9th.

Mary Dove, January 31st.
 Margaret Smith, Feb^y. 10th.
 James Plummer, Feb^y. 15th.
 Mary Hare, Feb^y. 15th.
 William Brown, Feb^y. 18th.
 Mary Taylor, March 1st.
 Mary Marshall, March 2^d.
 Richard Lowther, March 19th.
 William Carter, March 26th.
 Mary Thornham, April 30th.
 Thomas Land, May 25.
 Sarah Hall, July 7th.
 Anne Johnson, July 26.
 Sarah Webster, August 20th.
 Beatrix Taylor, December 4th.
 Edward Bell, December 15th.
 Hanah Brown, December 27th.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1798.

Elizabeth Jinnings was buried Jan^y. 3^d.
 Thomas Orton, Jan^y. 7th.
 Thomas Sturdy, Jan^y. 22nd.
 William Bell, Jan^y. 23^d.
 Mary Simpson, Jan^y. 28th.
 Mary Hield, Feb^y. 1st.
 Edward Hare, February 22^d.
 Mary Spence, February 23^d.
 Thomas Wright, March 28th.
 Sarah Blaydes, March 29th.
 Martha Watson, May 1st.
 Elizab: Simpson, May 3^d.
 Elizab: Raper, May 5th.
 Thomas Nicholson, May 12th.
 John Hare, May 13th.
 William Wain, May 30th, aged 1 year & 2.
 John Prest, June 5th, aged 60.
 Elizabeth Wain, June 9th, aged 28.
 John Kirkby, June 18th, aged 2 years.
 Mary Lea, July 29, aged 63.
 Bryan Stainton, Augst. 10th, aged 55.
 Hannah Harrison, Augst. 29th, aged 7 months.
 Thomas Chapel, Sept. 12, aged 59.
 Susannah Parkinson, Sept. 29th, aged 1 year.
 Elizabeth Giblons, Dec^r. 15th, aged 1 year.
 Mary Dalton, Dec^r. 21st, aged 2.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1799.

Marian Bake was buried Jan^{ry}. 5th, aged 2 years & 2.
 George Johnson, Jan^{ry}. 16th, aged 89.
 William Hawkswell, March 7th, aged 56.
 Ann Atkinson, March 11th, aged 2 years.
 Ann Plummer, March 28th, aged 70.

Sarah Bean, April 15th, aged 40.
 Mary Gill, June 9th, aged 14.
 Catharine Pick, June 27th, aged 70.
 Mary Waite, August 28th, aged 53.
 Hannah Pickering, Oct^r. 5th, aged 67.
 Hannah Cooper, Oct^r. 7th, aged 29.
 Jonathan Field, Oct^r. 11th, aged 55.
 Thomas Weadley, Oct^r. 16th, aged 50.
 Ann Weadley, Oct. 30th, aged 5 yrs.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1800.

Nancy Byrin was buried Jan^{ry}. 2^d, aged 31.
 Joseph Durham, Jan^{ry}. 5th, aged 59.
 Mary Richardson, Febr^{ry}. 12th, aged 4 days.
 William Langdale, Febr^{ry}. 15th, aged 64.
 Emanuel Ryley, Febr^{ry}. 22, aged 1 year.
 Ann Parker, March 10th, aged 3 years.
 Joseph Harrison, March 12th, aged 8 months.
 William Guest, April 22^d.
 Elizabeth Orton, June 1st, aged 73 years.
 Ann Buckle, May 16, aged 83.
 Ann Metcalfe, June 4th, aged 86.
 John Johnson, July 26th, aged 41.
 William Linton, July 31st, aged 83.
 George Faceby Lund, Augst. 12th, aged 23.
 Elizabeth Appleby, Augst. 28th, aged 89.
 Frances Carter, Sept^r. 10th, aged 59.
 Frances Lee, Sept. 11th, aged 40.
 Mary Hill, Sept^r. 25th, aged 73.
 Margaret Robinson, Sept^r. 27th, aged 1 month.
 Elizabeth Swan, Sept^r. 28th, aged 2 months.
 William Farrell, Nov^r. 11th, aged 2 years.
 Joseph Hield, Nov^r. 21st, aged 8 months.
 George Dale, Dec^r. 2^d, aged 1 year.
 William Swales, Dec^r. 3^d, aged 3 years.
 William Smith, Dec^r. 10th, aged 1 year.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1801.

Jane Clarke was buried Jan^{ry}. 15th, aged 58.
 John Ezaert, Jan^{ry}. 25th, aged 6 months.
 Elizabeth Lockey, Febr^{ry}. 1st, aged 3 years & 9 months.
 Elizabeth Norman, Febr^{ry}. 9th, aged 4 days.
 Mary Kinghorn, Febr^{ry}. 15th, aged 23 years.
 Edward Bearpark, Febr^{ry}. 17th, aged 37.
 Thomas Pool, Febr^{ry}. 20th, aged 88.
 Sarah Wainman, Febr^{ry}. 24th, aged 60.
 William Smith, Febr^{ry}. 24, aged 24.
 Ann Atkinson, March 8th, aged 1 year.
 Sarah Norman, March 22^d, aged 3 years.
 Frances Mary Hanson, March 25th, aged 7 months.
 Jane Orton, April 21st, aged 69.
 John Binns, April 30th, aged 10 months.

William Blake, June 1st, aged 9 weeks.
 Joseph Powell, June 25th, aged 2 years.
 Sarah Walker, July 15th, aged 63.
 Thomas Orton, July 16th, aged 1 year.
 Jane Smith, August 4th, aged 8 days.
 John Clegg, August 15, aged 18 years.
 Mary Allinson, Sep^r. 9th, aged 56.
 John James Smith, December 9th, aged 1 year & half.
 Joseph Reynoldson, December 31, aged 7 years.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1802.

Thomas Clark was buried January 6th, aged 58.
 Jane Harriot Smith, February 16, aged 3 weeks.
 Martha Thwaites, May 9th, aged 83.
 Mark Underwood, May 11th, aged 1 month.
 William Burnitt, May 21, aged 1 month.
 Elizabeth Orton, July 13, aged 6 years.
 Jane Buckle, July 27th, aged 55.
 George Gill, August 15, aged 1 year 8 months.
 Mary Wike, August 31, aged 85.
 Mary Hields, Sep^r. 5, aged five months.
 Thomas Dalton, Sep^r. 17th, aged 24 years.
 Francis Spencer, Sep^r. 22^d, aged 70.
 Mary Hartley, Sep^r. 28, aged 9 years.
 William Blake, Sep^r. 28, aged 4 months.
 Thomas Green, the Sexton of this parish, Oct^r. 14, aged 81.
 Mary Wolstenholme, Nov^r. 4th, aged 32.
 Sarah Hall, Nov^r. 10th, aged 27.
 Ann Harrowsmith, Dec^r. 9th, aged 3 years.
 Elizabeth Carpenter, Dec^r. 25th, aged 60.
 Mary Swann, Dec^r. 26th, aged 1 year.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1803.

Joseph Richardson was buried January 28, aged 17 months.
 Mary Potter, February, aged 47 years.
 David Edrington, February 22^d, aged 32.
 James Savill, March 1st, aged 2 years.
 Mary Cook, March 3^d, aged 6 weeks.
 Mary Wakefield, March 19th, aged 60 years.
 Thomas Wood, April 9th, aged 55.
 Thomas Potter, April 24th, aged 53.
 Richard Key, April 30, aged 62.
 Hannah Rannie, widow, June 24th, aged 68.
 Mary Weelhouse, July 31st, aged 60.
 Henry Parkinson, December 22, aged 4 years.
 Thomas Oakley, taylor, died Thursday, December 22, & buried
 24th, aged 58 years.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1804.

Elizabeth Inderson was buried January 1st, aged 59.
 George Newlove, January 4th, aged 9 years.
 Thomas Mason, Jan^r. 12, aged 4 months.
 Henry Kay, January 13, aged 77.

William Weadley, February 1st, aged 7 years.
 Hannah Brown, February 10th, aged 2 years.
 William Thompson, April 7th, aged 14 years.
 Jonathan Williams, April 12, aged 70.
 Mary Dalton, April 15th, aged 76.
 John Dilcock, August 13th, aged 77.
 Joseph, son of W^m. & Mary Clegg, August 20th, aged 17.
 Joseph Buckle, translator, died Sept. 27, aged 62, buried Sept. 30.
 Joseph Harrison, son of John Harrison, joiner, died Nov. 23, aged
 11 months, & was buried Nov. 25th.
 Henry Weadley, son of Henry Weadley, schoolmaster, died Dec^r.
 22nd, aged 6 weeks, & was buried Dec^r. 24th.

1805.

BURIALS.

Jan^r. 3. Ellis Dilcock, widow of John Dilcock, aged 75 years, died
 Dec^r. 31.
 — 8. Martha Cook, daughter of Robert & Jane Cook, dated 6th inst.
 aged 24 years.
 — 11. Elizabeth Banner, single woman, died 7th inst. aged 56.
 — 12. Mary, dau. of John & Elizabeth Lampley, died 10th, aged
 3 years.
 — 12. Thomas Coupland, labourer, died 10th inst. aged 60.
 — 30. John, son of John & Elizabeth Rowlandson, died 28 inst.
 aged 22 weeks.
 Mar. 5. Elizabeth Relph, single woman, died 1st inst. aged 19.
 — 18. Elizabeth Wakefield, wife of Robert Wakefield, printer,
 died 15th inst. aged 70.
 — 20. John, 6 child of Robert & Ann Land, died 17th inst. aged
 9 months.
 — 29. Ann Parrot, single woman, died 28th inst. aged 46.
 April 14. Elizabeth Binns, wife of Clough Binns, died 11th, aged 24.
 — 16. John, son of John & Elizabeth Harrison, died 14th, aged
 3 years.
 May 6. Eliza, daughter of William & Ann Norman, died on the
 2nd inst. aged 5 years & 6 months.
 — 23. Evan Evans, engraver, died 19th inst. aged 70.
 June 15. Amelia Kirk, widow, died 13th inst. aged 64.
 Aug. 5. Thomas Hick, butcher, died 3rd inst. aged 64.
 — 30. Ann Kay, widow of Henry Kay, joiner & cabinet maker,
 died 28th inst. aged 84.
 Sept. 19. Rachel, daughter of Caster & Rachel Canby, died 18th
 inst. aged 15 months.
 Oct. 28. Robert Land, cordwainer, died 26th inst. aged 42.
 1806.
 Jan. 5. Bessy Charlotte, natural child of Bessy Watkinson, died
 on the 2nd inst. aged one year.
 — 29. Elizabeth, widow of William Linton, died 27th inst. aged 66.
 Feb. 5. Robert Thompson, coachman, died 1st inst. aged 57.
 Mar. 19. James Summerwell, labourer, died 17th inst. aged 59.
 — 22. William, 2 child of John & Hannah Briscom, died 20th inst.
 aged 11 months.

- 24. Matthew, son of Peter Young Stead & of Hannah his wife, died 23rd inst^t. aged 2 days.
- May 2. Grace Joy, single woman, died April 30th. aged 70.
- 9. David, son of David & Elizabeth Ward, died 7th inst^t. aged 11.
- 11. Mary, dau. of David & Elizabeth Ward, died 9th inst^t. aged 17.
- 15. Jane, dau. of John & Alice Clapham, died 12th inst^t. aged 8 months.
- June 29. Elizabeth, widow of John Chapman, barber, died on the 27th inst^t. aged 68.
- July 8. Maria, daughter of William & Mary Middleton, died on the 7th inst^t. aged 7 years.
- 15. Mary, daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Thompson, died on the 13th inst^t. aged 3½ years.
- 24. Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas & Jane Norman, died on the 23rd inst^t. aged 18 years.
- Aug. 6. Thomas, son of John & Catherine Whip, died on the 4th inst^t. aged 9 months.
- Sep. 6. Catherine Scott, wife of William Scott, joiner, died on the 6th inst^t. aged 77 years.
- Oct. 10. Thomas, son of George & Margaret Wales, died on the 8th inst^t. aged 16 years.
- 22. William Dodds, son of John & Sarah Dodds, born at Sunderland near the sea, afterwards a Mariner, and died at the City of York, aged 49 years, who was Heir at Law to the Rev^d. Plaxton Dickinson of Scarbrough, died 20th October 1806.
- Nov. 23. Ann Evans, widow of Evan Evans, engraver, died on the 19th inst^t. aged 53.
- Dec. 4. Ann Clough, widow of William Clough, died on the 2nd inst^t. aged 75.
- 12. Richard, son of Charles & Eleanor Beall, died on the 10th inst^t. aged 5 months.

BOOK V

A MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK

ACCORDING TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

LONDON

Printed for THO^s. LOWNDES, Bookseller, near Exeter Exchange.

MDCCLIV.

THIS BOOK belongeth the Parishes of
 HOLY TRINITY AND S^T. JOHN DELPIKE IN GOODRAMGATE, YORK.

WILLIAM WOODSELL	}	CHURCHWARDENS
HENRY WEEDLAH		FOR HOLY TRINITY PARISH.
THOMAS LUND	}	CHURCHWARDENS
THOMAS LINTON		FOR S ^T . JOHN DELPIKE PARISH.

- Banns of Marriage between John Smith of S^t. John Delpike's Parish & Eleanor Preston of S^t. Mary's in Castlegate were publish'd on Apr' 21, 28, & May 5, 1754 by me Will' Foster, Rector, & M^r. Williamson.
- John Graves of this par. & Susannah Green of the par. of S^t. John Delpike were married in this Church by Licence from D^r. Herring the 15th June 1754 by Will' Foster. Witsn. Thomas Calvert, John Elston.
- Banns of Marriage between William Knipe of S^t. John Delpikes par. & Sarah Brooks of S^t. Olaves par. were publish'd on y^e 2^d, 9th, & 16th June, 1754 by me Will' Foster, Rector.
- Charles Hill of the Beddern & Elizabeth Tottingham of the same were married by Licence from W^m. Stables the 18th August 1754, by Will' Foster, Rector. Witsn. John Graves, John Elston.
- Thomas Stephenson of Thirsk & Sarah Haw of this par. by Banns the 24th Dec^r. 1754 by W. F. Witsn. Thomas Meek, Jane Milner.
- Edward Kell & Elizabeth King, both of this par. by Banns the 24th Dec^r. 1754 by W. F. Witsn. John Staveley, John Fisher.
- Thomas Bell of S^t. Sampson's par. & Hannah Cross of this par. by Banns, 19th Jan. 1755 by W. F. Witsn. W^m. Brown, Hannah Wright.
- Banns of Marriage between William Beckwith of Little Alice Lane & Mary Holtgate of S^t. Olave's par. were publish'd Feb. 2^d by W. F. and 9th and 16th, 1755 by Jⁿ Willan.
- William Carlin of the Bedern & Sarah Hewison of Stoxley in Cleveland were married by Banns. 1st April 1755 by John Willan, Curate for M^r. Foster. Witsn. Tho. Stodhart, John Fisher.
- Thomas Moodev & Jane Tayler. both of S^t. John Delpike's par. by Banns, 30th March 1755, by W^m. Williamson, Offg. Minister. Witsn. John Cooper, John Elston.
- Banns of Marriage between John Ward of this par. & Elizabeth Simpson of S^t. Saviour's par. were publish'd March 30th by Tho^s. Comber, April 6 & 13 by J. Willan, Curate.
- Robert Taylor & Catherine Guiseley, widow, both of this par. were married by Licence 16th July 1755, by Will' Foster, Rector. Witsn. Tho. Hammond, Mary Hall.
- John Johnson, plaisterer, of the Beddern & Dinah Wright of the par. of Thorp Arch, spinster, by Licence, 17th Sept. 1755 by J. Blake, Min^r. Witsn. John Wright, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- James Thompson & Mary Davidson, both of S^t. John Delpikes par. by Banns, 26 Jan. 1756 by Z. Suger, Min^r. Witsn. Thomas Walker, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Richard Rushforth of the City of York, yeoman, & Mary Bulmer of this par. by Licence from D^r. Herring, 21st April 1756 by Will Foster, Rector. Witsn. Thos. Nichelson, Jos. Wolstenholme.

- Robinson Wortley of the Par. of S^t. John Delpike, barber, & Elizabeth Wilton of the Par. of S^t. Wilfred in the City of London, by Licence from M^r. Stables, 5th May 1756 by W. F. Wits. Michael Eastburn, Mary Spooner.
- Thomas Metcalfe of S^t. Michael le Belfrey's par. & Frances Brown of this par. by Banns 20th May 1756 by W. F. Wits. Margaret Brown, Thomas Norfolk.
- James Barwick, widower, of this par. & Catherine Appleby, spinster, of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, by Licence from D^r. Herring, 1st June 1756 by W. F. Wits. Tho. Heath, Sarah Senyard.
- William Roberts & Grace Lund, both of S^t. John Delpike's par. by Banns 10th June 1756 by W. F. Wits. Tho^s. Lund, Ellin Knawlson.
- Banns of Marriage between Edward Barefoot of the Bedern & Elizabeth Pawlet of S^t. Mary's, in Castlegate, were publ^d May 30 & June 6 & 13 by W. F.
- Banns of Marriage between John Todd of Delpike's & Hannah Tire of S^t. Sampson's par. were publ^d. July 11, 1756 by J. Blake, & July 18 & 25 by W. F.
- Isaac Lea & Elizabeth Cary, both of this par. were married by Banns, 4 Oct. 1756 by W. F. Wits. Tho^s. Allan, John Munsey.
- Abraham Woodhead of the par. of S^t. John Delpike, cordwainer, & Mary Green of the Bedern. spinster, by Licence from D^r. Herring, 8th Oct. 1756 by W. F. Wits. John Varlew, Frances Ellis.
- Thomas Frude & Ann Jennings, both of this par. by Banns, 8th Nov. 1756 by W. F. Wits: Will^m Appleby, Ann Allan.
- Banns of Marriage between George Johnston of All Hallows par. Pavement & Jean Campbell of v^o Minster Yard were published Oct. 31, 1756, by J. Blake, & Nov. 7 & 14 by W. F.
- William Pennalton, bach^r. & Mary Ramsden, widow, both of this par. were married by Licence from D^r. Herring 22 Nov. 1756 by W. F. Wits. William Pears, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Banns of Marriage betwⁿ Thomas Walker of Delpike's & Ann Watson of S^t. Sampson's par. were publ^d Nov. 21 & 28 & Dec. 5, 1756 by W. F.
- Banns of Marriage betwⁿ William Richardson & Frances Gregory, both of this par. Feb. 20 & 27 & Mar' 6, 1757 by W. F.
- Banns of Marriage betwⁿ Joshua Lea of Delpike's & Mary Roome of Aldborough Parish, Mar. 6 & 13 by W. F. & Mar. 20, 1757 by J. Blake.
- Banns of Marriage betwⁿ John Pearson of S^t. Sampson's par. & Mary Atly of v^o Bedern, Mar. 20, 1757 by J. Blake, & Mar. 27 & Ap. 3 by W. F.
- David Emmerson of the Par. of South Kirkby, yeoman, & Margaret Morris of this par. sp^r. were married by Licence from D^r. Herring 12 April 1757 by W. F. Wits. Marmaduke Shann, Thomas Widowson.

- Charles Busfield of this par. & Martha Pears of the Minster Yard, by Banns 21st May 1757 by W. F. Witns. Will^m Pears, Isabella Fisher.
- William Woodell of this par. shoemaker, & Judith Fletcher of the par of S^t. Martin, Coney Street, sp^r. by Licence from D^r. Herring, 27th Aug. 1757 by W. F. Witns. Jeremiah Smith, Mary Green.
- John Sparling & Elizabeth Foss, both of Delpike's par. by Banns, 22nd Nov. 1757 by W. F. Witns. Rob^t. Crowder, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Loriman & Mary Gardhouse, both of Delpike's par. by Banns 30th Nov. 1757 by W. F. Witns. Mary Graves, Henry Weadley.
- Thomas Deeton of S^t. Olave's par. & Mary Parker of y^e Bedern by Banns 11 Dec. 1757 by W.F. Witns. Lydia Hawksley, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Banns of Marriage betwⁿ John Chambers of All Saints, North Street, par. & Ann Hatter of this par. were publ^d Oct. 30, 1757 & Nov. 6 & 13 by W. F.
- Philip Dove of y^e Bedern & Jane Cook of Delpike's par. were married by Banns 2 Jan 1758 by W. F. Witns. James Houlderness, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Howburn of Wheldrake par. & Elizabeth Lowder of the Bedern by Banns 7 Feb. 1758 by W. F. Witns. same as last.
- Richard Dove & Mary Hodgeson, both of the Minster Yard, by Banns 26 Mar. 1758 by W. F. Witns. Jon^a Hopwood, Eli Hunter.
- Thomas Gray & Elizabeth Smithson, both of Delpike's par. by Banns, 4 Apr. 1758 by W. F. Witns. Alice Connell, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Richard Lund of S^t. Olave's par. & Esther Smith of this par. by Banns, 17th Apr. 1758 by W. F. Witns. Alice Straker, John Smith.
- Banns of Marriage betwⁿ James Cunningham of this par. & Elizabeth Hodge of Brafferton, were publ^d Apr. 9th, 1758, 16th by W. F., & 23^d by M^r. Blake.
- George Chapman of y^e Bedern & Abigail Graves of Delpike's par. were married by Banns 9 Oct. 1758 by W. F. Witns. Jane Lee, Jn^o Nowell.
- Matthew Hudson of y^e Par. of S^t. John, Ouz bridge end, baker, & Margaret Wate of y^e par. widow. by Licence from M^r. Stables 29 Oct. 1758 by Tho^a. Cautley, Off^r. Min^r. Witns. James Platt, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- William Coton of the Par. of S^t. Helen, Stonegate & Elizabeth Beckwith of this par, by Licence 17th Dec. 1758 by L. ETTY, Off^r. Min^r. Witns. John Sanderson, Will^m Appey.
- John Clapham of the Bedern & Ann Barstow y^e younger of Delpike's par. by Licence from M^r. Stables 16 Jan. 1759 by Will' Foster, Rector. Witns. Eliz. Barstow, John Wright, Charles Yates.
- Charles Hart of Osbaldwick & Mary Hill of this par. by Banns 28th May 1759 by W. F. Witns. Ann Hill, Jos. Wolstenholme.

- Matthias Dale of this par. & Elen Bywater of S^t. Helen's par. Stonegate, by Banns 3 June 1759 by W. F. Wits. Ann Smith, Mary Bywater.
- Charles Thorp & Catharine Spencer, both of this par. by Banns 25 June 1759 by W. F. Wits. Jn^o Benson, John Ellis.
- Banns of Marriage betwⁿ Thomas Relph of S^t. John Delpikes par. & Mary Smith of S^t. Saviour's par, were publ^d Nov. 4, 1759 & Nov. 11th by M^r. Williamson, & Nov. 18th by M^r. Atkinson.
- Banns of Marriage betwⁿ Joseph Myton of S^t. Cuthbert's par. & Hannah Mason of Delpike's, Jan. 27, 1760 & Feb. 3 by W. F. & Feb. 10th by J. Blake.
- Robert Burton of Linton upon Ouze in y^o par. of Newton upon Ouze & Mary Headley of this par. were married by Licence from D^r. Herring 17th March 1760 by W. F. Wits. Thomas Frude, Ann Frude.
- Jonathan Stephenson of Easingwold, batchelor, & Rebecca Wilson of this par. spinster by Licence from W^m. Herring 9th July 1760 by E. Willan. Wits. Elizabeth Hunter, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Samuel Brooks & Mary Day, both of Delpike par. by Banns 14th July 1760 by W. L. Williamson, Curate. Wits. Jo Atkinson, Eleanor Bell.
- John Vasseur & Margaret Foster, both of this par. by Banns 4 Aug. 1760 by W. L. Williamson, Curate (*Signed* Jacques Vasseur). Wits. Jacques Thuears, Dominique Busson.
- John Lofthouse of Delpike & Jane Pickard of S^t. Maurice par. by Banns 15 Aug. 1760 by E. Willan, off^r. Min^r. Wits. Eliz Whitelock, Sarah Nutt.
- James Brocklebank of S^t. Michaels, Spurriergate & Elizabeth Dale of Delpike's by Banns 8 Sep. 1760 by E. Willan. Wits. James Rilay, Thomas Knowlson.
- William Slaton of Stockton co. York, carpenter & Hannah Crowther of Delpike par. sp^r. by Licence from W^m. Stables 16 Sep. 1760 by W^m. Leigh Williamson, Curate. Wits. John Hall, Ruth Hall.
- John Archer of S^t. Mary Bishophill the Elder, York, joiner & Hannah Cade of Delpike par. by Licence fr. W^m. Stables 1st Oct. 1760 by W. L. W. Wits. Rob^t. Davison, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Eden & Ann Anson, both of this par. by Banns 13 Oct. 1760 by W. L. W. Wits. Joseph Appleby, S. Jepherson.
- Thomas Clapham of Wakefield, Apothecary, batch^r. & Elizabeth Barstow of Delpike par. sp^r. by Licence from W^m. Stables 4th Nov. 1760 by W. L. W. Wits. John Clapham, Ann Clapham.
- Stephen Jolley & Eliz. Doughty, both of Delpike par. by Banns 1st Dec. 1760 by W. L. W. Wits. W^m. Doughty, Thomas Knowlson.
- Anthony Lamy of this par. & Elizabeth Cunningham of S^t. Sampson's, by Lic. from W^m. Stables 9 Feb. 1761 by W. L. W. (*Signed* Antoine Lamy). Wits. Mary Walker, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Wilcox & Mary Dinsdale, both of this par. by Banns 13 Feb. 1761 by W. L. W. Wits. Jos^h. Barwise, Tho. Ety.

- Edward Raper of this par. & Elizabeth Hattersley of St^t. Saviour's, by Lic. 19 Apr. 1761 by W. L. W. Wits. Sam^l Swarbrook, Hen^r. Sootheran.
- William Brearey of St^t. Martin's Coney st. & Frances Snowden of this par. by Banns 27 Apr. 1761 by W. L. W. Wits. Katherine Pollard, Elizabeth Firth.
- Rich^d. Midgley of the Beddern & Dorothy Bradwith of Delpike par. by Banns 9 June 1761 by E. Willan, Off^s. Min^r. Wits. James Barwick, Jane Lofthouse.
- William Lyon of All Saints Pavement par. & Margaret Chapman of Delpike par. by Banns 6 June 1761 by W. L. W. Wits. John Ward, William Chapman.
- John Wilson & Elizabeth Dickinson, both of Delpike par. by Banns 17 Aug. 1761 by W. L. W. Wits. Geo. Ellis, Ann Dickinson.
- John Hugh of Kingston upon Hull & Hannah Butler of Delpike par. by Lic. from M^r. Stables 6 Sep. 1761 by Will Foster, Rector. Wits. Leonard Watson, Helen Watson.
- Tho^s. Griswood of Wiggington & Jane Sherwin of the Minster Yard, sp^r. by Banns & Certificate 23 Nov. 1761 by J. Bell, Curate, Wits. John Sherwen, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Banns of Marriage betwⁿ John Fawcet & Elizabeth Latham were publ^d Dec. 22 & Jan. 3 by J. Bell, Cur : & Jan. 10 by M^r. Blake.
- John Waddington, weaver, & Sarah Bean, sp^r. both of Delpike par. were married by Banns 23 Feb. 1762 by J. Bell. Wits. Jane Lofthouse, William Binns.
- John Lambert of this par. & Mary Story of St^t. Sampsons, by Banns 15 Mar. 1762 by Nicholas Howlet, Off^s. Min^r. Wits. Robert Cooper, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Stephen Carling, shoemaker. & Mary Mills, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Banns 3 May 1762 by J. Bell, Curate. Wits. Joseph Barton, Ann Earle.
- John Bean of this par. & Elizabeth Mason of Delpike's, by Banns 10th May 1762 by Nicholas Howlet. Wits. Eliz lubton, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Jonas Tootel, weaver, & Jane Secker, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 7 July 1762 by J. Bell, Curate. Wits. Rob^t. Lamb, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Rich^d. King, comber, of this par. & Mary Nayler of the Minster Yard, sp^r. by Banns 10 July 1762 by J. Bell. Wits. W^m. Bradley, William Kay.
- John Minikin of Knaresborough, shoemaker, & Grace Woodell of this par. sp^r. by Banns & Certificate 16 Aug. 1762 by J. Bell. Wits. Robert Minikin, William Daniel.
- Peter Lee of Delpike par. & Hannah Sledmar of this par. by Banns 8 Nov. 1762 by Nicholas Howlet. Wits. Joshua Gregson, James Booth.
- John Batman of Riccall, yeoman, & Ellen Romans of the Beddern, by Licence fr. M^r. Clough 5 Apr. 1763 by J. Bell, Curate. Wits. W^m. Spence, James Barwick.

- John Bell of S^t. Michael le Belfrey's par. joiner, & Ellenour Killingbeck of this par. sp^r by Banns & Certificate 7th Apr. 1763 by J. B. Wits. Tho^s. Linton, Sam^l Severs.
- John Roberts & Mary Barton, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 19 Apr. 1763 by J. B. Wits. Jane Waite, Ann Barton.
- Joseph Byers of Delpike par. taylor, & Mary Hill of Brotherton, sp^r by Licence from W^m. Stables 21 Apr. 1763 by J. B. Wits. William Rhodes, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Robert Story, taylor, & Mary Cunningham, mantua maker, both of this par. by Banns 24 May 1763 by J. B. Wits. Margaret Jefferson, John Benson.
- James Plummer of this par. shoemaker & Mary Houghton of S^t. Andrew's par. York, by Licence fr. R^d. Mackley, 24 May 1763 by J. B. Wits. John Burnell, Hannah Towel.
- John Greensides of this par. taylor. & Eliz. Topham of S^t. Dennis par. Walmgate, sp^r by Banns & Certif^o 29 May 1763 by J. B. Wits. John Benson, Jane Kaye.
- John Moyser of this par. batch^r & Ann Swales of Huntington, sp^r by Banns & Certif^o 7 July 1763 by J. B. Wits. Tho^s. Whitehead, Isabell Hopkinson.
- Chris. Webster of Scampston gent. & Eliz. Wade of Delpike par by Licence fr. M^r. Clough 7 July 1763 by J. B. Wits. John Smithson, Mary Smithson.
- Michael Blades, widower. & Sarah Cawings, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 7 Aug. 1763 by J. B. Wits. Mat Mathias, Joseph Courcy.
- John Duvivier of Harrowgate, hair dresser, & Mary Lund, sp^r of the Beddern by License 25 Aug. 1763 by Nich. Howlet. Wits. John Barnard, Betty Wood.
- Leonard Robinson, mariner, & Sarah Gledall, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 30 Aug 1763 by Nich. Howlet. Wits. Ann Merry, Samuel Severs.
- George Midleton of S^t. Saviour's par. shoemaker, & Catherin Lunn of Delpike, sp^r by Banns 25 Oct. 1763 by J. Bell. Wits. Eliz Garland, Ann Garland, Eliz. Fisher, R. Garland.
- William Nowel of Giggleswick, Esq. & Elizabeth Close of this par. sp^r by Licence fr. M^r. Clough 9 Nov. 1763 by J. B. Wits. Mary Walker, Ed. Dawson.
- Will^m Ridsdale of v^e par. of S^t. Clements East Cheap, co. Middlesex, upholsterer & batch^r & Elizabeth Wright of this par. by Licence 30 Nov. 1763 by J. B. Wits. Edw. Ridsdale, Fra^s. Wright, Ann Brown, Frances Ridsdale, Sarah Wyvill, Jn^o Wright jun^r. Rob^t. Butterwick, Ellen Wright, Samuel Brown.
- Tho^s. Richardson of S^t. Olaves par. gardiner & Ann Merry of this par. sp^r by Banns & Certif^o 26 Dec. 1763 by J. B. Wits. Bety Laycock, Mary Meadlay.
- Tho^s. Lindley, cordwainer, & Mary Tate, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 29 Dec. 1763 by J. B. Wits. Jos. Wolstenholme, Tho^s. Scruton.

- Rob^t. Morley of Newton & Mary Richmond of Delpike par. sp^r by Banns & Certif^o 23 Jan 1764 by J. B. Wits. John Burton, Tho^s. Fairbourn.
- John Dilcock of Delpike par. butcher & Ellis Forby of S^t. Crux par. sp^r by Licence fr. John Clough 21 Oct. 1764 by J. B. Wits. Hannah Oliver, Robert Dillcock.
- William Miller, soldier, & Ann Richardson, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 12 Dec. 1764 by Edw^d. Bracken, Off^s. Min^r. Wits. Jonas Tootil, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Tho^s. White of Heslington, butcher, & Eliz. Ware of this par, sp^r by Banns & Certif^o 24 Dec. 1764 by J. Bell. Wits. Judy Silburn, Jos. Wolstenholme, Robart White.
- Charles Young, batch^r. joiner, & Ann Chew, sp^r both of the Beddern by Licence fr. Jn^o Clough 8 Jan 1765 by J. B. Wits. John Wood, Valentine Wood.
- John Fletcher, cooper & widower, & Jane Abram, sp^r both of this par. by Licence fr. Rich^d Mackley 5th Feb 1765 by J. B. Wits. Dor. Knight, Rich^d Garland.
- John Wray of Stockton & Mary Walker of Delpike par. by Banns & Certif^o 25 Feb 1765 by J. B. Wits. Mare Wike, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Thomas Watson of S^t. Saviour's par. batch^r. & Margaret Britain of this par. widow by Licence 28 Mar 1765 by Nicholas Howlet. Wits. William Maw, Isabella Stansby.
- John Posgate, widower, & Hannah Burman, sp^r both of the Beddern. by Banns 27 May 1765 by J. Blake, Min^r. Wits. Patrick Young, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Jackson of this par. silk weaver, & Grace Plummer of Delpike par, sp^r by Banns 2 July 1765 by J. Bell, Curate. Wits. Ann Watson, Tho. Galltress.
- John Bollans of S^t. Maurice's par. Tile maker & batch^r. & Frances Thompson of this par. sp^r by Banns 19 Aug. 1765 by J. Bell. Wits. Rob^t. Bollans, Mary Johns.
- W^m. Priss, cabinet maker, & Mary Clint, sp^r both of the Beddern, by Licence fr. M^r. Clough 30th Sep. 1765 by J. B. Wits. Margret Horsman, John Batty, John Cade, Hannah Reynard, Hannah Finley.
- James Jefferson of S^t. Cuthbert's par. widower, & Beatrice Parker of Delpike's, widow, by Banns & Certif^o 21 Oct. 1765 by J. Bell. Wits. William Binns, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- W^m. Butcher, a Dragoon in Gen^l. Mostyn's Regim^t now quarter'd here & Ann Richinson, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 29 Oct. 1765 by J. Bell. Wits. John Mills, Jane Kaye.
- Robert Foster of Buttercrambe, Farmer, & Eliz. Heslington of Delpike par. widow, by Licence fr. M^r. Mackley 18 Jan. 1766 by J. Bell. Wits. Thomas Preston, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Lofthouse of Tadcaster, cabinet maker, & Ann Wilson of this par. sp^r by Licence fr. M^r. Mackley, 19 Jan. 1766 by J. Bell. Wits. Jan Dove, George Lawson.

- Charles Brown of Eastington, dish turner, & Isabella Kelsey of Delpike par. sp^r by Licence fr. Jn^o Clough 21 Jan. 1766 by J. Bell. Wits. Elizabeth Brown, Margret Brown, John Brown.
- John Ellinsworth of Knaresbro', carrier, & Susannah Graem of the Beddern, by Licence fr. M^r Mackley 22 Jan. 1766 by J. Bell. Wits. Ann Ellinsworth, Jane Leckenby, Jana Tate.
- James Plummer, taylor & Widower, & Ann Day, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Lic. fr. M^r Clough 14 June 1766 by J. B. Wits. Philip Knapton, Corn^s Smith.
- Dennis Keighley of Knaresbrough, Flax dresser, & Elizabeth Mush of Delpike par. sp^r by Lic. fr. M^r·Edw^d Clough 7 Aug. 1766 by J. B. Wits. John Mush, Rachel Gelden.
- John Dugelby of Scarbrough, miller, & Ann Robinson of this par. sp^r by Licence fr. John Clough 21 Aug. 1766 by Dudley Rockett, Offi^s Min^r. Wits. Thomas Webster, William Binns.
- Christopher Steel of the Beddern, haberdasher, & Ann Cowpland of the par of S^t. Mary Bishophill the Elder, by Licence 8 Jan. 1767 by J. Bell, Curate. Wits. Ruth Thompson, William Harlow.
- Edward Powell, painter & batch^r & Miriam Kershaw, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 10 May, 1767 by J. B. Wits. Ann Preston, Tho. Lambert.
- Michael Carter & Elizabeth Loftus, both of this par. by Banns 12th May 1767 by Rich^d. Mosley, Offi^s Curate. Wits. Will^m Appleby, Mary Anderson.
- Richard Bentley of S^t. Hellen's par. peruke maker & batch^r & Sarah Buttery of Delpike par. sp^r by Lic. fr. M^r Blanshard, 14 June 1767 by J. Bell. Wits. Ann Humphreys, W^m. Botterill, Francis Morley.
- William Richmond of this par. bricklayer & batch^r & Sarah Hebditch of Delpikes, sp^r by Banns 3 Aug. 1767 by Dudley Rockett, Offi^s Min^r. Wits. Francis Spencer, Elisabeth Brown.
- Joseph Buckle of this par. translator & batch^r & Hannah Dixon of Delpike's, sp^r by Banns 14 Dec. 1767 by E. Willan, Offi^s Min^r Wits. Mat. Buckel, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Philip Peirce of Delpike par. pawnbroker & batch^r & Eleanor Gibson of S^t. Olave's, sp^r by Licence fr. John Clough 28 Feb. 1768, by J. Bell, Curate. Wits. Elizo Beilby, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Tho^s. Weadley of this par. baker & a minor, & Ann Cussans of Newton upon Ouze, sp^r by Lic. fr. M^r Jo. Buckle 24 Mar. 1768 by J. Bell. Wits. Jo. Buckle, John Peirson.
- W^m. Plaxton of this par. batch^r & sailor, & Elizabeth Todd of Delpike's, sp^r & mantua maker, by Banns 27 Mar. 1768 by J. Bell. Wits. Hannah Iles, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Wriglesworth, Innkeeper & bach^r & Ann Robinson, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Licence fr. M^r Buckle 11 Apr. 1768 by J. Bell. Wits. Ann Glenton, Eliz. Fisher, S. Garland.
- John Barker of Knaresbrough & Grace Groves of this par. by Lic. fr. Rich^d. Mackley 4 July 1768 by Tho^s. Pickard, Rector. Wits. Mary Stephenson, Jos. Wolstenholme.

- John Hawksby & Sarah Batty, both of Delpike par. by Banns 26 Sep. 1768 by T. P. Wits. Peter Mackintosh, Abram Howden.
- John Palfreman of S^t. Sampson's par. & Mary Batram of this par. by Licence 16 Nov. 1768 by T. P. Wits. John Scruen, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Henry Wakefield & Sarah Shepherd, both of this par. by Banns 2 Nov. 1768 by T. P. Wits. Thomas Whitehead, Bety Shephard.
- John Powel of this par. & Mary Wilson of Acomb, by Banns 22 Nov. 1768 by T. P. Wits. Barbara Smith, Edw^d. Powell.
- Rob^t. Joy & Ann Clarkson, both of Delpike par. by Banns 14 Dec. 1768 by T. P. Wits. Hannah Briggs, John Clifford.
- Robert Burnett of the par. of Holy Trinity, Kings Court, & Anna Sommerton of this par. by Licence 8 Jan. 1769 by T. P. Wits. Jo. Williamson, Mary Wright.
- The Rev^d. John Blake of the par. of S^t. Saviour, & Ann Place of this par. by Licence 20 Feb. 1769 by Edw. Place, Min^r. Wits. Mary Place, Guy Swan.
- Michael Stead of Sherburne, co. York, & Mary Story of this par. by Licence 10 Apr. 1769 by Tho^s. Pickard. Wits. Ann Waind, James Ledger.
- Walter Wilberfoss of Wighill & Ann Renton of this par. by Licence 17 Sep. 1769 by T. P. Wits. Jos. Wolstenholme, Rich^d. Scruton.
- John Wagstaff of this par. & Elizabeth Lightfoot of the par. of Holy Trinity, King's Court, by Licence 9 Nov. 1769 by T. P. Wits. Hannah Baker, Richard Baker.
- James Brooke of Barwick in Elmet & Mary Hammerton of this par. sp^r by Licence 16 Nov. 1769 by T. P. Wits. John Clough, Rich^d. Brooke, Jos^a. Field, B. Yeoman, G. Brooke.
- Tho^s. Pottage of Hutton Pannel & Hannah Waite of this par. by Licence 22 Nov. 1769 by T. P. Wits. Fra^s. Clough, Benj. Edmond, Cathrine Holmes.
- William Foster of S^t. Olave's par. & Diana Mitton of Delpikes, by Banns 28 Nov. 1769 by T. P. Wits. George Clark, Ann Dinsley, Thomas Pears.
- Robert Lee of S^t. Helen's par. & Christiana Etherington of this par. by Banns 10 Dec. 1769 by T. P. Wits. George Lee, Mary Lee.
- John Bainbridge of this par. & Mary Taylor of S^t. Michael le Belfry's, by Licence 15 Jan. 1770 by T. P. Wits. John Palfreman, John Jackson, Dorothy Shepherd.
- William Cromock & Elizabeth Carbut, both of the Beddern, by Banns 17 May 1770 by T. P. Wits. Eliz. Waud, Patrick Young.
- William Plaister of Dunnington, Farmer, & Ann Hawkin of this par. by Licence 16 July 1770 by T. P. Wits. Richard Baker, Hannah Baker.

- Thomas Goulton Esq. of the par. of S^t. Mary's Beverley, batch^r. and Dorothy Smelt of Delpike's, sp^r. by Licence 13 Aug. 1770 by R^d. Kitchingman, R^r of Sessay. Witsn. Leonard Smelt, Henrietta Metcalfe.
- Francis Spencer & Elizabeth Ellis, both of this par. by Licence 26 Aug. 1770 by Tho^s. Pickard, Min^r. Witsn. Mar^d Wainman, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Wilmer Gossip of Thorp Arch & Ann Wilmer of Little Alice Lane within the Cathedral Close, York, by Licence 18 Sept. 1770 by T. P. Witsn. W. Stables, Jos^a. Field.
- Tho^s. Smith of S^t. Olave's par. cordwainer & Mary Wainman of Delpike's by Lic. 25 Oct. 1770 by T. P. Witsn. Robert Stainsby, Thomas Cooper.
- Nicholas Smith of the par. of S^t. Martin's, Micklegate & Jane Pearson of the Beddern, by Banns 26 Nov. 1770 by T. P. Witsn. Jn^o Benson, Ann Hudson.
- Daniel Duck of Danby, yeoman, & Dorithy Smith of Delpike's par. by Lic. 29 Nov. 1770 by T. P. Witsn. Timothy Briggs, Hannah Briggs.
- Rob^t. Lock y^o younger of this par., mariner, & Elizabeth Hall of Easingwold, by Lic. 9 Dec. 1770 by T. P. Witsn. Will^m Appleby, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Peter Bolton & Betty Kilvington, both of this par. by Lic. 8 Jan. 1771. Witsn. Will^m Appleby.
- John Shaw of the par. of S^t. Mary, Castlegate, coachman, & Jane Holt of this par. by Lic. 5 Feb. 1771 by T. P. Witsn. John Bower, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- James Graham of Sunderland, bookseller, & Elizabeth Hayes, of the Minster yard, by Lic. 8 April 1771 by T. P. Witsn. Geo. Kitson, Jn. Hayes, S. Etherington.
- John Crowder, sawer, & Ann Lickis, both of Delpike's par. by Banns 26 Oct. 1771 by T. P. Witsn. Francis Spencer, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Christopher Dixon & Ann Burrell, both of this par. by Banns 11 Nov. 1771 by T. P. Witsn. John Burrell, Eliz. Hughes, Ann Joyinens.
- William Benny, in the Prince of Wales Regiment, & Jane Wharton, both of this par. by Banns 30 Dec. 1771 by T. P. Witsn. Jane Baildon, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Joseph Braint & Susannah Garland, both of Delpike's par. by Lic. 11 Feb. 1772 by T. P. Witsn. R^d. Garland, Joseph Braint sen^r.
- George Marshall of Holy Trinity & Catherine Frances Pybus of Delpike par. by Lic. 27 Feb. 1772 by T. P. Witsn. Ja^s. Truslove, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- David Kennet, Farmer, & Sarah Wood, both of this par. by Banns 30 Mar. 1772 by T. P. Witsn. Jⁿ Skelton, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Norman Ross & Elizabeth Taylor, both of this par. by Banns 20 Apl. 1772 by W. Richardson, Off^s. Min^r. Witsn. Walter Hawksworth, Ellen Smith.

- James Barker & Elizabeth Cordux, both of the Beddern, by Banns
15 June 1772, by T. P. Wits. Jane Levi, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Richard Thompson of the par. of Foulford, taylor, & Sarah Wright
of Delpike's by Banns 16 June 1772 by T. P. Wits. Tho^o.
Wright, William Wilson.
- William Brown of S^t. Helen's par. Stonegate, batch^r. & Jane Parish
of Delpike's, sp^r. by Lic. 25 June 1772 by J. Bell, Off^r. Min^r.
Wits. Mich^l. Eastburn, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Lund, turner, & Mary Ettless, both of this par. by Banns 20
Sept. 1772 by T. Pickard, Rector. Wits. John Benson, Jos.
Wolstenholme.
- George Wright & Grace Halliday, both of Delpike par. by Banns
19 Oct. 1772 by T. P. Wits. R. Ruthr, Mry Robson.
- James Wiggins of the par. of All Saints, Pavement, & Isabella Bacon
of this par. by Lic. 29 Oct. 1772 by Edward Bracken, Off^r.
Min^r. Wits. Frances Bacon, Geo. Kitson, R^d. Kitson.
- Robert Coates of Delpike par. & Ann Whitlock of the Minster yard,
by Banns 2 Nov. 1772 by T. Pickard. Wits. Geo. Gelson,
Sarah Yates.
- Robert Mortimer of the par. of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, & Frances
Smouton of Delpike's, by Lic. 29 Nov. 1772 by T. P. Wits.
John Wriglesworth, Elizabeth Gibson.
- James Sherwin of the par. of Bishophill the younger & Sarah Waters
of the Beddern, by Banns 20th Dec. 1772 by T. P. Wits.
John Sherwin, Diana Sherwin.
- Thomas Wilson of the chapelry of Horsforth, servant, & Ann Dodds,
of the par. of Holy Trinity, by Lic. 26 Jan. 1773 by T. P.
Wits. William Simpson, Mary Craven.
- John Grandy, needle maker, & Margaret Linley, both of this par.
by Banns 21 June 1773 by T. P. Wits. Ann Gibson, Jos.
Wolstenholme.
- Robert Hodgson of S^t. Olave's par. labourer, & Mary Dibb of this
par. by Lic. 26 Aug. 1773 by T. P. Wits. Swainston Balmer,
Samuel Fairburn.
- James Lamb, younger, of the Beddern & Mary Kilvington, otherwise
Lamb, of the par. of S^t. Maurice, by Lic. 29 Aug. 1773 by T. P.
Wits. John Kilvington, Ann Long, Jane Myers.
- James Taylor of Delpike par. a Soldier in y^e 2^d or Queen's Reg^t.
of Dragoons & Mary Thacker of Knaresbrough, by Lic. 14 Sep.
1773 by T. P. Wits. Jn^o Cooper, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Richard Swain of Gate Helmsley, Officer of Excise, & Margaret
Waite of this par. by Lic. 19 Sep. 1773 by T. P. Wits. John
Haighton, Jos. W.
- Peter Wallis, taylor, & Mary Meek, both of Delpike par. by Banns
11 Oct. 1773 by T. P. Wits. Abraham Howden, Jos. W.
- Henry Casson of Skelton, co. York, Gentleman, & Ann Collingwood
of this par. by Lic. 16 Nov. 1773 by T. P. Wits. Tim
Mortimer, Eliz. Collingwood, Ann Collingwood.
- William Botterill & Mary Holmes, both of Delpike par. by Banns
31 Jan. 1774 by T. Pickard. Wits. John Botterill, Ann Walls.

- George Wilden of Terrington, shoemaker, & Ann Ullathorn of the Beddern, by Banns 12 Mar. 1774 by T. P. Wits. John Ullathorn, Mary Willden.
- Sir William Innes of Ipswich, Baronet, a Captain in the 2^d or Queen's Reg^t of Dragoon Guards, & Mary Maria Parsons of Delpike par. sp^r by Licence 24 Mar. 1774 by T. P. Wits. Mary Yarburgh, Ann Parsons, John Clough.
- John Clarkson of Delpike par. servant & Hannah Dickinson of Holy Trinity par. Micklegate, by Lic. 17 Apr. 1774 by T. P. Wits. Mary Wike, Robert Joy.
- William Hawkswell, staymaker, & Margret Lacy, both of this par. by Banns 1 May 1774 by T. P. Wits. An Howden, John Vasey.
- John Brathwait of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, marriner, & Dorothy Grange of the Beddern by Banns 2 May 1774 by T. P. Wits. John Squire, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Henry Ridsdall & Margaret Pearson, both of the Beddern, by Banns 28 June 1774 by T. P. Wits. Richard Evers, Mary Dearlove.
- Thomas Wainwright of Ferry Fryston, Gentleman, & Eliz^h Thorp of this par. by Lic. 21 Sep. 1774 by T. Pickard, Rector. Wits. George Johnson, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- George Watson & Martha Lindley, both of Delpike par. by Lic. 25 Sep. 1774 by T. P. Wits. Rich^d. Garland, Eliz. Walker, Hannah Lindley, Susanna Lee.
- Timothy Briggs of Wakefield, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Fowler of Delpike par. by Lic. 11 Oct. 1774 by T. P. Wits. Ann Cowling.
- Samuel Pottage of Wigginton, Farmer, & Jane Harker of this par. by Banns 13 Dec. 1774 by T. P. Wits. William Paylo, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- William Powell of S^t. Maurice par. servant, & Mary Boswell of this par. sp^r by Banns 20 Dec. 1774 by J. Bell, Off^r. Min^r. Wits. Samuel Cartwright, Joseph Boswell.
- William Whip of this par. yeoman & Priscilla Hodgson of Harswell, by Lic. 1 Jan. 1775 by T. Pickard. Wits. Henry Leadbeater, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Joseph Brogden, of S^t. Crux par. silversmith & Dorothy Lambert of this par. by Lic. 29 Jan. 1775 by T. P. Wits. W^m Matson, An Matson, Jane Harker.
- William Driver of this par. husbandman, & Ann Dixon of the Beddern, by Banns 20 Feb. 1775 by T. P. Wits. Mary dixon, W^m Dixon, junior.
- John Britton of S^t. Sampson's par. taylor, & Elianor Booth of this par. by Banns 10 July 1775 by T. P. Wits. John Lund, Mary Wike.
- George Graham of the par. of All Hallows, Linen Draper, & Mary Wilson of this par. by Banns 31 Oct. 1775 by T. P. Wits. Sarah Whare, Samuel Fairburn.
- John Spinks & Maria Watson, both of this par. by Banns 26 Dec. 1775 by T. P. Wits. Christian Lea, Jos. Wolstenholme.

- Matthew Jackson of Escrick, Farmer, & Lucy Brown of this par. Widow, by Licence 14 Mar. 1776 by T. P. Witns. John Lund, Thomas Robinson.
- Solomon Wilkinson of S^t. Saviour's par. butcher, & Mary Richardson of Delpike's, by Banns 23 Apr. 1776 by T. P. Witns. Thomas Richardson, Elizabeth Winn.
- Thomas Norton of S^t. Mary's Castlegate par. hawker & Elizabeth Robinson of Delpike's, widow, by Banns 29 July 1776 by T. P. Witns. Ann Appleby, Corn^s Smith.
- Thomas Scott of Brodsworth, joiner, & Elizabeth Harrison of the Beddern, by Banns 22 Aug. 1776 by T. P. Witns. Will Gelson, Ann Gelson.
- Joseph Raine, oastler, & Elizabeth Bedel, both of this par. by Licence 1 Sept. 1776 by T. P. Witns. Thomas Gricewith, W^m Batty, Tho^s Raper.
- Laurence Smith of the par. of Holy Trinity, King's Court, merchant, & Elizabeth Calvert of this par. by Lic. 24 Sept. 1776 by T. P. Witns. Ann Atkinson, W^m Bilton.
- James Milner, labourer, & Ann Young, both of the Beddern, by Banns 28 Oct. 1776 by T. P. Witns. William Wood, Mar. Stow, his mark.
- John Hayes, painter, & Mary Mason, both of this par. by Banns 12 Jan. 1777 by T. P. Witns. John Clifford, William Cook.
- Banns of Marriage between William Agger of Delpike par. & Ann Beacham of this par. were publ^d. Feb. 9th, 16th & 23^d. 1777 by me T. Pickard.
- John Dove of S^t. Martins par. Coney st. & Ann Hardy of the Beddern, were married by Banns 30 Mar. 1777 by T. P. Witns. Isabelah Dove, Jos. Wolstenholm.
- Henry Foster & Frances Barber, both of Delpike par. by Banns 9 June 1777 by T. P. Witns. Tho^s. Netherwood, Luke Taylor.
- John Sever, coach painter, & Margaret Appleby, both of Delpike par. by Banns 6 Oct. 1777 by T. P. Witns. John Skilbeck, Rachel Bakester.
- George Noble of S^t. Dennis' par. Walmgate, brewer, & Eliz^h Walker of this par. by Banns 25 Nov. 1777 by T. P. Witns. Sarah Smith, Mary Allan.
- Tho^s. Brearey of this par. whitesmith, & Eliz^h Ibbetson of S^t. Sampson's par. by Banns 8 Dec. 1777 by T. P. Witns. Chris^t Wilson, Jane Taylor.
- Richard Rosewarne of S^t. Cuthbert's par. joiner, & Susannah Crow of this par. by Lic. 11 Dec. 1777 by T. P. Witns. Thomas Ward, Ann Crow.
- John Burton of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, merchant & Mary Hutton of this par. sp^r. by Lic. 30 Dec. 1777 by T. P. Witns. John Stout, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- John Smith, oastler, & Ann Riley, both of Delpike par. by Lic. 27 Jan. 1778 by T. P. Witns. Joseph Allan, Jos. Wolstenholme.

- Thomas Ellis of S^t. Maurice par. Fisherman, & Mary Linwood of the Minster yard, by Banns 3 Mar. 1778 by T. P. Witns. Ann Scarbrough, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Tho^s. Potter of the par. of Grimston & Mary Wike, of Delpike par. by Banns 28 Apr. 1778 by T. P. Witns. Jos. W. John Powel.
- William Crosland of Delpike par. taylor, & Hannah Pearson of S^t. Michael's in Spurriergate par. by Banns 1 June 1778 by T. P. Witns. Thomas Simpson, Elisabeth Semnson.
- William Petch & Elizabeth Harrison, both servants, of the Minster yard, by Banns 15 Aug. 1778 by T. P. Witns. Mark Peirson, Ann Walker, Ann Scarbrough.
- The Rev^d. William Clifton of the par. of Wilford co. Nottingham, clerk, & Ann Parsons, sp^r. of Delpike par. by Licence 17 Sept. 1778 by T. P. Witns. Mary Yarburgh, C. Yarburgh.
- John Clarkson, cordwainer, & Mary Otley, both of this par. by Banns 1st Feb. 1779 by T. P. Witns. John Woodhall, Ann Taylor.
- Edmund Aspinall of Abberford, gardener, & Catherine Wheelhouse of Delpike par. by Lic. 3 Feb. 1779 by T. P. Witns. Edward Marsh, John Aspinall.
- Robert Ruddock of the par. of Westow, cooper, & Rachel Harper of this par. sp^r. by Lic. 3 May 1779 by T. P. Witns. Paul Plowman, Mary Riley, William Simpson.
- John Mush, paper stainer, & Rachel Gelder, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Lic. 6 May 1779 by T. P. Witns. Jn^o Maysen, George Hargrave, John Sherwood.
- Thomas Fossett of this par. turner, & Mary Snarr of Escrick, by Banns 23 May 1779 by T. P. Witns. W^m Snarr, Sarah Snarr.
- Mark Myers of Delpike par. linnen weaver, & Sarah Young of the Beddern, by Banns 21 May 1779 by T. P. Witn. Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Banns of Marriage between William Lee of S^t. Maurice par. & Catharine Parkin of Delpike's were publ^d May 16th, 23^d & 30th 1779, by me in the presence of Tho^s. Bradley, Thos. Clough.
- Banns of Marriage betwⁿ John Boyllin of S^t. Cuthbert's par. & Mary Scarbrough of the Beddern were publ^d May 16th, 23^d & 30th 1779.
- Ralph Frankland, of the par. of S^t. Michael in New Malton, Flax dresser & Militia man, & Mary Press of the Beddern, were married by Licence 26 May 1779 by T. P. Witns. Will^m Ridsdale, Tho^s. Bradley.
- Banns of Marriage betwⁿ Phillip Watts of the Beddern & Mary Ward of S^t. John's par. Micklegate were publ^d May 23, 30 and June 6, 1779.
- Lemuel Lumley of All Saints par. Pavement, pipe maker, & Mary Stuart of this par. were married by Banns 9 June 1779 by T. P. Witns. John Jaques, John Pollard.
- Banns of Marriage between Joseph Platt & Jane Gibson, both of the Beddern, were publ^d May 23, 30 & June 6th, 1779 by me T. P.

- James Silcock of this par. barber & Ann Edwards of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, sp^r were married by Licence 6 July 1779 by T. P. Witns. John Glading, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- William Askwith, hatt maker, & Juliana Roben, both of this par. by Banns 19 July 1779 by T. P. Witns. Sara Wakfield, Peter Whiep.
- William Benson of this par. coal carrier, & Eliz^h. Brockelbank of St. Sampson's par. by Banns 15 Sep. 1779 by T. P. Witns. John Hourst, Mary Clark.
- Isaac Settle, joiner, & Rebecca Watson, both of this par. by Banns 23 Nov. 1779 by T. P. Witns. Jos. Wolstenholme, John Lund.
- John Kilburn of this par, Militia man, & Jane Penny, of S^t. Michael le Belfry's by Banns 30 Apl 1780 by T. P. Witns. Jane Hargill, John Palmer.
- Banns of Marriage betwⁿ John Brown of Upper Helmsley & Ann Stonehouse of this par. were publ^d. March 19th & 26th & April 2^d.
- Aaron Lowcock of Bilton par. batch^r & Martha Anderson of this par. sp^r were married by Licence 16 May 1780 by W. Richardson, Off^g. Min^r. Witns. James Brown, Joseph Buckle.
- Thomas Green & Grace Bumby, both of this par. by Banns 8 June 1780 by R. Forrest, Off^g. Min^r. Witns. Rob. Wyne, Martha Killham.
- Christopher Rawden & Mary Clifford, both of Delpike par. by Licence 19 June 1780 by R. F. Witns. Sara Wakfeld, James Lesslie.
- William Stones of S^t. Mary's par. Castlegate & Elizabeth Arton of the Minster yard, by Banns 1 Nov. 1780 by R. Forrest, Rector. Witns. Ann Codon, W^m. Wilkinson.
- John Dunn of Barlby, par. Hemingbrough, Farmer, & Ann Cordukes of this par. by Licence 15th Nov. 1780 by R. F. Witns. Thomas Cordukes, Sarah Dunn, Ann Bridgman.
- Matthew Lyon of S^t. Michael le Belfrey par. & Mary Abby of this par. by Banns 3 Jan. 1781 by R. F. Witns. Jane Abbay, John Hall.
- John Jaques of Delpike par. & Rebecca Wolstenholme, sp^r of this par. by Banns 18 Apr. 1781 by R. F. Witns. Jos. Wolstenholme jun^r. W^m. Simpson.
- John Magill, a Soldier in 17th Reg^t. of Foot, & Margaret Robinson, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 1 Oct. 1781 by R. F. Witns. W^m. Andrews, Fran^s Bambro, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- James Kibblewhite & Sarah Kestin, both of Delpike par. by Banns 9 Oct. 1781 by R. F. Witns. Ann Kibblewhite, Tho^s. Hornby.
- John Lockey of S^t. Olave's par. & Mary Carlton of Delpike par. by Banns 1 Jan. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Thomas Lockey, Roger Whip.
- James Lesslie, baker, & Elizabeth Hudson, widow, both of this par. by Licence 13 Jan. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Isabella Whip, Peter Whip.

- Edward Marsh, brazier, & Mary Wheelhouse, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Licence 15 Jan. 1782, by R. F. Witns. Charles Wheelhouse, Robert Marshall.
- William Harrison of Sheriff Hutton, butcher, & Mary Law of Delpike par. sp^r by Licence 24 Feb. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Mary Crow, William Duck.
- Joseph Appleby, taylor, & Jane Longstaff, both of Delpike par. by Banns 24th March 1782 by R. F. Witns. Mary Woodhead, John Farnhill.
- John Hutton & Ann Banks, both of this par. by Banns 9 Apr. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Betty Braithwait, Dorethy Taylor, Sarah Knipe, John Dales, Marta Harcstla.
- Robert Morton of Thirk, weaver, & Grace Hawkins of this par. sp^r by Licence 13 Apr. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Sarah Kinghorn, John Theakston.
- John Glasco, a Soldier in the 17th Reg^t. of Foot, & Hannah Wood, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 16 Apr. 1782 by R. F. Witns. William Askwith, Robert Marshall.
- Isaac Hutton, a Soldier in the 10th Reg^t. of Dragoons, & Mary Blanch, both of the Minster yard, by Banns 30 Apr. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Jos. Wolstenholme, Elizabeth Brice.
- William Cordukes of Sheriff Hutton, Farmer, & Ann Bridgman of this par. by Licence 1 May 1782 by R. F. Witns. Tho^s. Cordukes, Ann Dunn, Mary Stubbs.
- David Carter, cabinet maker, & Mary Lancaster, sp^r both of this par. by Licence 4 Aug. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Da. Halle, Rob^t. Lee.
- Christopher Petra of S^t. Hellen's par. Stonegate, Fire work maker, & Mary Pennock of this par. sp^r by Licence 21 Aug. 1782 by R. F. Witns. Dinah Kilvington, Jn^o Pool.
- William Wren, of S^t. Sampson's par. dissenting Minister, & Frances Mortimer of Delpike par. sp^r by Licence 15 Sep. 1782 by R. Forrest, Rector. Witns. John Walker, Jane Hallifax, Mary Watson.
- John Atkins, a private soldier in the 86th Reg^t. of Foot, & Elizabeth Hill sp^r both of this par. by Banns 21 Dec. 1782 by R. F. Witns. John Collins, John Wolstenholme.
- Thomas Gibson of this par. blacksmith, & Elizabeth Foster of the Bedern, by Banns 4 Feb. 1783 by R. F. Witns. Tho^s. Masterman, Hannah Dixon.
- The Rev^d. George Swiney, clerk, Vicar of Warmfield, co. York, widower & Grace Brooke of Delpike par. sp^r by Licence 3 Mar. 1783 by James Brooke, Rector of S^t. Cuthbert. Witns. Isabella Atkinson, Mary Brooke, John Clough.
- The Rev^d. Francis Paddey, clerk, Vicar of Kellington, co. York, & Jane Wilson of this par. widow, by Licence 24 Apr. 1783 by R^d. Forrest, Rector. Witns. Charlotte Atkinson, Ann Atkinson, Will^m Agar, Rob^t. Wise.
- John Murfitt & Phoebe Horsfold, both of the Bedern, by Lic. 10 May 1783 by R. F. Witns. John Burnley, John Wolstenholme.

- John Gill, bricklayer, & Mary Powel, widow, both of this par. by Lic. 24 Aug. 1783 by R. F. Wits. Fra^s. Benson, Geo. Vitt.
- John Palmer the younger, shoemaker, of the Bedern, & Jane Harker of S^t. Saviour's par. sp^r. by Licence 28 Aug. 1783 by Dudley Rockett, Off^r. Min^r. Wits. Elizabeth Palmer, W^m. Halfpenny. Duty commences.
- Thomas Clarkson & Elinor Farnhill, sp^r. both of the Bedern, by Banns 7 Oct. 1783 by R^d. Forrest, Rector. Wits. Elizabeth Wilson, Jn^o Botterill.
- Henry Weadley, cordwainer, & Ann Mason, sp^r. both of this par. by Lic. 10 Oct. 1783 by R. F. Wits. Mary Pittock, Richard Thrusell, James Marsh, Mark Pittock.
- John Botterill & Ann Kibblewhite, both of Delpike par. by Banns 21 Oct. 1783 by R. F. Wits. Harriot Sedgwick, Sarah Kibblewhite, James Kibblewhite.
- Richard Field & Eleanor Ward, both of Delpike par. by Banns 11 Nov. 1783 by R. F. Wits. John Wolstenholme, Sarah Ward.
- Thomas Earl, of Peter the Little par. & Mary Wood of this par. by Banns 16 Nov. 1783 by R. F. Wits. Martha Inchboard, Mary Wood, Tho^s. Orton.
- William Crosby, mariner, & Elizabeth Murgatroyd, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 23 Nov. 1783 by R. F. Wits. Tho^s. Crosby, Sarah Benson.
- James Robinson of Huttons' Ambo, Farmer, & Diana Kilvington of this par. sp^r. by Lic. 28 Nov. 1783 by R. F. Wits. Jn^o Taylor, Sarah Taylor.
- Thomas Pickries of S^t. Cuthbert's par. labourer, & Mary Wilkinson of this par. sp^r. by Banns 18 Dec. 1783 by R. F. Wits. Jane Wilkinson, John Wolstenholme.
- The Rev^d. Richard Forrest, Rector of this Parish, & Mary Allenby of the par. of S^t. Andrew in this City, by Licence 1st Jan. 1784 by James Brooke, Rector of S^t. Cuthbert's. Wits. Mary Shaw, John Allenby.
- James Nicholson of the Bedern & Martha White of S^t. Maurice par. Widow, by Licence 4th Jan. 1784 by Rich^d. Forrest, Rector. Wits. Hannah Daniell, John Sellar, James Parker.
- Charles Frude, cordwainer, & Margaret James, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 18 Apl. 1784 by R. F. Wits. Eliz. Frude, John Hamilton.
- John Brearey of the par. of S^t. Mary Bishophill the younger, Coach tire smith & Jane Taylor of this par. sp^r. by Lic. fr. Joseph Buckle, Dep^y. Reg^r. 29 June 1784, by R. F. Wits. Mary Taylor, Catherine Thompson, Cathrine Taylor.
- Mark Pearson & Diana Harper, both of Delpike par. by Licence 6 Aug. 1784, by R. F. Wits. Simon Peter Brown, Jos. Wolstenholme.
- Richard Coussans, porter, & Sarah Lawson, both of Delpike par. by Banns 23 Aug. 1784 by R. F. Wits. Eliz. Bradley, Jos. Wolstenholme.

- William Thew of S^t. Mary's par. Castlegate, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Wolstenholme of this par. Widow, by Banns 19 Sept. 1784, by R. F. Wits. Rob^t. Lee, John Wolstenholme.
rec^d. the Duty thus far for M^r. Jn^o Clough, Coll^r. Chris^r. Newstead jun^r.
- James Marsh of this par. cordwainer, & Elizabeth Johnson of All Saints' par. Pavement, by Banns 10 Oct. 1784 by R. F. Wits. Tho^s. Marsh, Sarah Whard.
- Thomas Jackson of S^t. Maurice's par. husbandman, & Mary Spencer of this par. by Banns 12 Oct. 1784 by R. F. Wits. Frances Spencer, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Edward Hartley, man's servant, & Mary Hope, both of Delpike par. by Banns 16 Nov. 1784 by R. F. Wits. E. Potter, Edw^d. Bennington.
- George Johnson, patten maker, & Ann Ewbank. Widow, both of this par. by Banns 7 Dec. 1784 by R. F. Wits. Edw^d. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- William Waddington, butcher, & Frances Towns. widow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 13 Dec. 1784 by R. F. Wits. Grace Kitchen, Sarah Kennidy, Joseph Woodhead, William Carter.
- William Stratton of this par. butcher, & Elizabeth Hebden of S^t. Sampson's par. by Licence 2 Jan. 1785 by Rich^d. Forrest, Rector. Wits. John Bucktrout, Edw^d. Bennington.
- John Richardson & Elizabeth Baxter, both of the Bedern. by Licence 27 Feb. 1785 by R. F. Wits. Mary Precious, Lydia Howden, Abraham Howden.
- Robert Fisher of this par. weaver & Catherine Ray, sp^r. of S^t. Michael le Belfrey par. by Banns 15 May 1785 by James Richardson, Min^r. Wits. W^m. Fitzpatrick, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Thomas Steel of this par. butcher, & Jane Sadler, sp^r. of S^t. Sampson's par, by Banns 19 June 1785 by J. R. Wits. W^m. Spence, Edw^d. Bennington.
- John Hill, heel maker, & Sarah Taylor, widow, both of this par. by Banns 28 June 1785 by J. R. Wits. Ed. Bennington, John Wolstenholme.
- John Robinson of Bishophill senior par. paver, & Mary Holdred of this par. sp^r. by Banns 19 July 1785 by J. R. Wits. Sarah Kinghorn, William Holdred.
- William Halfpenny of S^t. Michael's par. Spurriergate. upholsterer, & Elizabeth Coton of this par. sp^r. by Licence 31 July 1785 by J. R. Wits. Bettv Braithwait, William Coton.
- Joshua Robinson, musical instrument maker, & Sarah Pears, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 7 Nov. 1785 by J. R. Wits. Timothy Briggs. Edw^d. Bennington.
- Richard Webb, weaver, & Sarah Hellem, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Banns 22nd Jan. 1786 by J. R. Wits. John Jackson, Edw^d. Bennington, George Jackson.
- Richard Foster, taylor, & Elizabeth Wilson, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Banns 30 Jan. 1786 by W. Richardson, Off^r. Min^r. Wits. Ann Willson, George Smith.

- Alexander Harper, glass grinder, & Mary Lea, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 31 Jan. 1786 by James Richardson, Rector. Witsn. Elizth Darnbrough, John Bucktrout.
- John Carlton of this par. whitesmith, & Ann Carlton of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, sp^r by Licence 19 Mar. 1786 by J. R. Witsn. Mary Pick, Tho^s. Hornby.
- James Newport of Leeds, widower, & Esther Bramley of this par. widow, by Licence 16 June 1786 by W. Richardson. Witsn. Edw. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- Hewley John Baines of the Minster yard Esq^r batch^r & Mary Mortimer of Delpike par. sp^r by Licence 10 July 1786 by James Brooke, Rector of S^t. Cuthbert's. Witsn. Ann Collingwood, Tim Mortimer, A. Mortimer, C. Mortimer.
- Francis Thurnham, whitesmith, & Elizabeth Walker, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 3 Sep. 1786 by James Richardson, Rector. Witsn. Julehanna Robeans, John Palfreman, Ed. Bennington.
- Wilferia Fawdington, taylor, & Hannah Daniell, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 5 Feb. 1787 by J. R. Witsn. Jane Wilson, Joseph Agar.
- John Goodburn Hardy, mason, & Mary Preston, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 20 Feb. 1787 by J. R. Witsn. Frances Jemima Belt, Aaron Price.
- George Murry & Mary Hawk, both of this par. by Banns 20 Mar. 1787 by J. R. Witsn. Ann Blakey, E^d. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- William Smith, cordwainer, & Susannah Nicholson, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 3 June 1787 by J. R. Witsn. Martha Dove, John Heppell.
- John Kinghorn of this par. bookkeeper, & Mary Coton of S^t. Helen's par. sp^r by Licence 11 June 1787 by W. Richardson. Witsn. John Pollard, Sarah Kinghorn.
- James Daniel, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Palmer, sp^r both of this par. by Licence 11 June 1787 by W. R. Witsn. Rich^d. Garland, Elizabeth March.
- John Donaldson of S^t. Dennis' par. taylor, & Ann Sturdy of this par. sp^r by Banns 14 June 1787 by Jonas Thompson, Off^s. Min^r. Witsn. Malcolm Donaldson, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Charles Ettles, turner, of the Bedern & Ann Bellwood of Delpike par. sp^r by Licence 19 June 1787 by W. Richardson. Witsn. Tho^s. Fossett, E^d. Bennington.
- John Walker, cabinet maker, & Sarah Steward, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 30 July 1787 by Ja^s. Richardson, Rector. Witsn. James Kingon, George Pallister, Ann Johnson.
- John Arton of S^t. Martin's par. Coney st. glover & Margaret Pearson, sp^r of the Bedern, by Banns 19 Aug. 1787 by J. R. Witsn. Mary Marshall, Mary Arton, John Fountain.
- Richard Hughes, cabinet maker, & Mary Swainston, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 24 Aug. 1787 by J. R. Witsn. Ann Purdy, R^t Purdy.

- William Nichols of Nottingham, hosier, & Mary Jefferson of the Bedern, by Licence 7 Nov. 1787 by J. R. Wits. Alice Preston, Hannah Exelby, W^m. Smith.
- William Dalton, plaisterer, & Mary Taylor, sp^r both of this par. by Licence 7 Dec. 1787 by J. R. Wits. Ann Drabuoll, John Prince.
- John Lund, widower, & Jinney Sugden, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 10 Dec. 1787 by J. R. Wits. Hannah Glaisby, William Sugden, John Palfreman.
- John Wadsworth, of S^t. Martin's par. Coney street, printer, & Dorothy Thurlwell of this par. by Banns 11 Dec. 1787 by J. R. Wits. D. Sellers, Paul Plowman, W^m. Walker.
- John Cook, joiner, of the Bedern & Elizabeth Brown of Delpike par. sp^r by Banns 26 Dec. 1787 by J. R. Wits. Margaret Myers, Richard Cook, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Thomas Gillman of All Saints' par. North street, gardiner, & Elizabeth Kell of the Bedern, sp^r by Licence 6 Jan 1788 by J. R. Wits. E. Webster, Sarah Askwith.
- Richard Stubbs of Pocklington, schoolmaster, & Mary Ward of this par. sp^r by Banns 17 July 1788 by J. R. Wits. W^m. Ward, E^d. Bennington.
- Thomas Addey of S^t John's par. Micklegate, heel cutter, & Ann Shepherd of this par. sp^r by Banns 7 Sep. 1788 by John Graham. Wits. W^m. Kitchingman, Edw^d. Bennington.
- John Breadlay, blacksmith, & Jane Redfare, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 6 Oct. 1788 by James Richardson, Rector. Wits. Thomas Green, Edw^d. Bennington.
- James Richardson, bricklayer, of Delpike par. & Mary Scott, sp^r of this par. by Banns 16 Nov. 1788 by John Graham, Curate. Wits. Tho^s. Scott, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Rev^d. James Richardson, clerk, of the Bedern, & Charlotte Tate of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, sp^r by Licence 14 Dec. 1788 by John Graham, Curate. Wits. Thomas Green, E^d. Bennington.
- John Dodgson, taylor, & Sarah Kinghorn, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 22 Dec. 1788 by J. G. Wits. Joseph Davis, William Clark.
- James Parker, paper stainer, & Ann Lightfoot, sp^r both of this par. by Licence 18 Jan. 1789 by J. G. Wits. W^m. Watson, Chris^t. Smith.
- W^m. Brown, taylor, & Elizabeth Abbey, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 16th Feb. 1789 by Ja^s. Richardson, Rector. Wits. Ann Bucktrout, W^m. Adie.
- George Peacock of S^t. Crux par. Tallow chandler, widower, & Ann Rymer, sp^r of this par. by Licence 26 Mar. 1789 by J. R. Wits. Susanna Rymer, Elinor Frankland, John Bosomworth.
- John Wolstenholme of Delpike par. & Ann Robinson of this par. by Banns 26 Mar. 1789 by J. R. Wits. Mary Robinson, John Dale.

- John Bean of Thirsk, cartwright, & Martha Dove of Delpike par. sp^r. by Banns 6 Apr. 1789 by J. R. Witsn. Lawrence Mounson, Eliz. Spinck.
- Thomas Oakley of the Bedern, taylor, & Margaret Ridsdale, widow, of Delpike par. by Banns 14 Apr. 1789 by John Graham. Curate. Witsn. Mary Walker, William Scott, Ed. Bennington.
- W^m. Glenton of this par. husbandman, & Frances Folkingham of Delpike par. Widow, by Banns 20 Apr. 1789 by James Richardson, Rector. Witsn. Jos^h. Clarkson, E. Clarkson.
- Richard Prince of Delpike par. porter, & Ellin Ross, widow, of Holy Trinity par. Micklegate, by Banns 24 May 1789 by J. R. Witsn. William Simpson, Edw^d. Bennington.
- John Busfield, widower, & Ann Pybus, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Licence 3 June 1789 by J. R. Witsn. Sarah Clark, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Brice Lotherington & Sarah Webster, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Lic. 16 June 1789 by John Graham. Witsn. Grace Green, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Alban Thomas Spence, hairdresser, & Grace Sleightholme, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Banns 3 Aug. 1789 by James Richardson, Rector. Witsn. Edw^d. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- George Carr of S^t. Sampson's par. glover, & Elizabeth Scott of Delpike par. sp^r. by Banns 9 Aug. 1789 by John Graham. Witsn. Ann Jackson, Tho. Fossett.
- W^m. Fowler of S^t. Michael le Belfrey par. Staymaker & widower, & Elizabeth Hall of the Bedern, widow, by Banns 20 Aug. 1789 by James Richardson. Witsn. Margaret Cox, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Thomas Barmby, basket maker & bach^r. & Mary Croft, widow, both of this par. by Banns 7 Sep. 1789 by J. R. Witsn. William Giles, Edw^d. Bennington.
- John Johnson of Delpike par. staymaker, & Faith Chapman of S^t. Michael le Belfrey par. sp^r. by Banns 13 Oct. 1789 by J. R. Witsn. J. Jackson, Isabella Lawton.
- William Wolstenholme, chemist & druggist, & Mary Jackson, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 1 Nov. 1789 by John Graham. Witsn. John Jackson, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Robert Crockett, bach^r. a soldier in Lord Pembroke's Dragoons, & Elizabeth Fell, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 5 Nov. 1789 by E. Willan, Off^s. Min^r. Witsn. John Mulloy, Mary Bell.
- William Daniel, labourer, & Margaret Barker, widow, both of this par. by Banns 6 Dec. 1789 by J. Graham. Witsn. Jasper Chester, Hannah Daniel.
- William Smith of S^t. Mary Bishophill the y^r. par. & Jane Jefferson of the Bedern, by Licence 3 Jan. 1790 by James Richardson, Rector. Witsn. Edw^d. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- George Nelson of S^t. Maurice par. cordwainer, & Ann Glenton of this par. sp^r. by Lic. 3 Jan. 1790 by J. Graham. Witsn. *same*.
- James Fentiman of S^t. Peter the Little par. taylor, & Mary Romans of this par. sp^r. by Lic. 19 Jan. 1790 by James Richardson, Rector. Witsn. John Jackson, John Wolstenholme.

- Robert Wilson of S^t. Michael le Belfrey par. & Ann Bucktrout of this par. by Banns 14 Feb. 1790 by J. R. Witns. John Bucktrout, John Walker.
- Thomas Gowland of S^t. Sampson's par. batch^r. & Elizabeth Holbourn of this par. sp^r. by Banns 2 Mar. 1790 by E. Willan, Off^r. Min^r. Witns. Charles Appley, Joseph Kidd.
- W^m. Watson of this par. widower, comb maker, & Catherine March of Delpike par. by Banns 29 Mar. 1790 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. Faith Edwards, Ann Maes, Ja^s. Parker.
- Robert Linton of this par. carpenter & joiner, & Elizabeth Davis of S^t. Giles' par. by Banns 4 Apr. 1790 by J. R. Witns. Elizabeth Linton, Alice Cookson, W^m. Darbyshire.
- William Lothian of S^t. Sampson's par. printer, & Elizabeth Richardson of this par. sp^r. by Banns 5 Apr. 1790 by J. R. Witns. James Blackie, Ann Scalock, John Wolstenholme.
- John Poole of S^t. Michael le Belfrey par. hairdresser, & Mary Walker of Delpike par. sp^r. by Licence 6 May 1790 by J. R. Witns. Robert Read, Samuel Coates, William Barker.
- Thomas Burton of Scriven with Tentergate par. Knaresbrough & Mary Hall of Delpike par. sp^r. by Lic. 21 May 1790 by J. R. Witns. John Coupland, John Wolstenholme.
- Joseph Myers of S^t. John's par. Micklegate, tanner, & Sarah Crowther of Delpike par. sp^r. by Banns 24 May 1790 by J. R. Witns. John Harmson, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Thomas Pears of Holy Trinity par. Micklegate, combmaker, & Mary Meed of this par. widow, by Banns 14 Sep. 1790 by J. R. Witns. Stapleton Slingsby, Jn^o Allen, Ed. Bennington.
- John Allen of S^t. Sampson's par. girth weaver, & Hannah Barker of this par. sp^r. by Banns 14 Sep. 1790 by J. R. Witns. Stapleton Slingsby, Thomas Pears, Ed. Bennington.
- Robert Warner & Catherine Dover, sp^r. both of the Bedern, by Banns 26 Sep. 1790 by J. R. Witns. Rob^t. Brathwait, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Thomas Harrison of New Malton, cordwainer & widower, & Hannah Swan of this par. sp^r. by Banns 24 Nov. 1790 by J. R. Witns. Thomas Gowland, John Shepherd, George Meek.
- Charles Betts of S^t. Sampson's par. currier, & Ann Dilcock of this par. by Licence 30 Nov 1790 by J. R. Witns. Mary Dilcock, W^m. Newton.
- Thomas Baley of Sutton on Derwent, taylor, & Mary Leng of the Bedern, sp^r. by Banns 26 Dec. 1790 by J. R. Witns. Sarah Palmer, Robert Palmer.

BOOK VI.
THE REGISTER BOOK FOR
MARRIAGES
IN THE
PARISH CHURCH OF HOLY TRINITY
GOODRAMGATE, YORK.

1790

JOHN LUND }
JAMES FRYER } CHURCHWARDENS.

- George Jackson of the par. of S^t. John Delpike, taylor, and Ann Clough, spinster, of the par. of S^t. Martin's Coney street were married in this Church by Banns this 3^d. Jan. 1791 by Jonas Thompson A. M. Min^r. Witnesses John Dalton, Sarah Jackson.
- William Mercer of Kingston upon Hull, Druggist, & Ann James of this par. sp^r. by Licence 18 Jan. 1791 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. Jane Pearson, John Pearson.
- Joseph Stead, sadler, of S^t. Crux par. & Sarah Wade of Delpike par. sp^r. by Licence 26 Jan. 1791 by J. R. Witns. Mary Lund, Ann Langdale, Benjamin Langdale.
- Thomas Cass, hostler, & Sarah Luty, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Banns 29 Mar. 1791 by J. R. Witns. Hannah Pearson, Hannah Watson.
- William Perry, translator, & Mary Tutte, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 3 May 1791 by J. R. Witns. Mary Thorpe, Alices Bell, George Smith.
- Edmund Hardman of S^t. John's par. Micklegate, hairdresser, & Ann Duke, sp^r. of the Bedern, by Banns 7 June 1791 by J. R. Witns. Jane Smith, R^d. Burdsall, Michael Duke.
- John Marshall of the par. of Heslerton, Farmer, & Ruth Hardisty of this par. by Licence 18 Aug. 1791 by J. R. Witns. Elen Marshall, John Marshall.
- Joseph Taylor of the par. of Wheldrake. Miller & Widower, & Sarah Shipherd of this par. sp^r. by Licence 26 Aug. 1791 by J. R. Witns. Thomas Walker, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Joseph Kenney of S^t. Maurice's par. yeoman, & Mary Carlton of this par. sp^r. by Licence 4 Sep. 1791 by J. R. Witns. Ann Carlton, John Carlton.
- John Bourke Ryan of the par. of New Bond street, Esquire, & Anne Gossip of this par. by Licence 8 Oct. 1791 by Thomas Comber, clerk. Witns. Robert Keating, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Robert Land of Bishopthorpe, cordwainer, & Ann Pool of this par. sp^r. by Banns 7 Nov. 1791 by James Richardson, Rector. Witns. William Bingley, Edw^d. Bennington.
- John Monkhouse of Northallerton. Officer of Excise, & Dorothy Emmett of this par. sp^r. by Licence 13 Nov. 1791, by J. R. Witns. Ann Pybus, John Busfield.

- John Mitchell & Susannah Swailes, both of Delpike par. by Banns
13 Dec. 1791 by J. R. Wits. Hannah Bateman, John
Charlton.
- Thomas Merrick, a Serjeant in the 4th & Queen's own Reg^t. of
Dragoons, now quartered in this parish, a Widower, & Ellen
Robinson of S^t. Martin's par. Coney st, a Widow, by Banns
18 Dec. 1791 by J. R. Wits. Ann Heselgrave, Thos. Smith.
- John Melrose, Felmonger, & Mary Wright, sp^r. both of this par. by
Licence 9th Feb. 1792 by J. R. Wits. Elizabeth Wright,
Thomas Watson, George Hey.
- Thomas Burton, cordwainer, & Ann Wray, sp^r. both of this par. by
Banns 9 Feb. 1792 by J. R. Wits. Tho^s. Burton, Edw^d.
Bennington.
- William Orange of Beckingham co. Kent, servant, & Mary Green of
Delpike par. sp^r. by Licence 23 Feb. 1792 by J. R. Wits.
James Grindred, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Thomas Coats & Ann Cowper, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 21
May 1792 by J. R. Wits. Robert Hodgson, E^d. Bennington.
- John Siver, of Delpike par. & Jane Wilkinson, sp^r. of this par. by
Banns 29 May 1792 by E. Willan, Off^r. Min^r. Wits. Isabella
Willson, George Duck, Daniel Agar Hall.
- Thomas Donkin, gardener, & Mary Barker, sp^r. both of this par. by
Banns 2 July 1792 by James Richardson, Rector. Wits.
George Hopkinson, Thomas Green.
- William Bingley of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, cordwainer, &
Mary Beal of this par. sp^r. by Banns 3 July 1792 by J. R.
Wits. Sarah Hessell, John Richardson, Joseph Bingley.
- William Wain, taylor, & Jane Holdred, sp^r. both of this par. by
Banns 9 July 1792 by J. R. Wits. Faith Kinghorn, Philills
Hust, W^m. Long.
- William Lockwood, combmaker, & Ann Eaton, sp^r. both of Delpike
par. by Banns 29 July 1792 by J. R. Wits. Ann Eaton, Mary
Parkinson, James Torrane.
- John Raper of Milby co. York, mariner, & Dorothy Jackson of this
par. sp^r. by Licence 28 Oct. 1792 by J. R. Wits. John Jack-
son, Edw. Bennington.
- William Dove of Delpike par. butcher, & Ann Garland of the
Minster y^d. sp^r. by Banns 22 Nov. 1792 by J. R. Wits. Mary
Garland, W^m. Garland.
- William Moore, taylor, & Elizabeth Thurnam, widow, both of this
par. by Banns 3 Dec. 1792 by J. R. Wits. E^d. Bennington,
Thomas Green.
- Thomas Ryder, a private in the West Yorkshire Militia, & Jane
Powell, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 29 Mar. 1793 by James
Richardson, Rector. Wits. Edw^d. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- John Featherston of Cawood, Farmer, & Mary Hunt of this par. sp^r.
by Licence 28 April 1793 by J. R. Wits. Fran^s. Hunt, Tho^s.
Featherstone, Thomas Ward.

- William Lindsey of Delpike par. a private soldier in the Inniskilling or 6th Reg^t. of Dragoons, & Elizabeth Harrison, widow, of All Saints' par. Pavement by Banns 4 Oct. 1793 by J. R. Wits. Edw^d. Bennington, Thomas Green.
- John Hague of Bramham, Farmer, & Mary Thurlwell of Delpike par. sp^r. by Banns 2 Dec. 1793 by J. R. Wits. Mary Smith, Elizabeth Jackson, Ralph Maxwell.
- Christopher Wilson, schoolmaster, & Ann Buckle, sp^r. both of this par. by Licence 1 Jan. 1794 by J. R. Wits. Jane Buckle, Joseph Buckle, Marmaduke Buckle, Sarah Buckle, Rich^d. Kemplay.
- Samuel Mills of Blackrod co. Lancaster, Cotton Manufacturer, & Elizabeth Green of this par. sp^r. by Licence 21 Jan. 1794 by J. R. Wits. Peter Joy, Edw^d. Bennington.
- William Simpson of S^t. Michael le Belfrey par. bricklayer & widower, & Ellen Prince, widow, of the Bedern, by Banns 26 Jan. 1794 by J. R. Wits. Alexander Smith, Sarah Palmer.
- Thomas Streeton of Holy Trinity par. Micklegate, servant, & Sarah Palmer of the Bedern, by Licence 4 May 1794 by J. R. Wits. Faith Edwards, John Palmer.
- John Wilks of Abberford, Linen Draper, & Elizabeth Wood of this par. sp^r. by Licence 18 June 1794 by J. R. Wits. Robert Parrott, Tho^s. Green.
- Joseph Brown of Delpike par. joiner, & Frances Watson of S^t. Martin's par. Micklegate, by Licence 21 June 1794 by J. R. Wits. Tho^s. Watson, George Headley, Richard Brown.
- Charles Beall, taylor, & Eleanor Romans, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 18 Aug. 1794 by Isaac Grayson, Off^s. Min^r. Wits. W^m. Wain, John Beall, John Mawman.
- Christopher Longcaster of S^t. Crux par. taylor, & Elizabeth Watson of the Bedern, by Banns 7 Oct. 1794 by Ja^s. Richardson, Rector. Wits. E^d. Bennington, Tho^s. Green.
- Robert Armstrong, compositor, & Anna Fraser, sp^r. both of this par. by Licence 15 Nov. 1794 by J. R. Wits. Tho^s. Walker, E^d. Bennington.
- John Bell of S^t. Helen's par. Stonegate, Dealer in Snuff, & Ann Hutton of this par. widow, by Licence 23 Nov. 1794 by J. R. Wits. Eliza Fentiman, Mich^l. Walker, Nich^s. Chicken.
- John Johnston of All Saints' par. Pavement, compositor, & Ann Benson of this par, sp^r. by Licence 23 Nov. 1794 by J. R. Wits. Rob^t. Armstrong, Niah Benson, Geo. Benson.
- William Clark, of Doncaster, servant, & Jane Croft of Delpike par. by Licence 22 Feb. 1795 by J. R. Wits. E^d. Bennington, Tho^s. Green.
- James Grindred, weaver, & Mary Barber, widow, both of Delpike par. by Licence 25 Mar. 1795 by J. R. Wits. Sam Grindred, E^d. Bennington.
- John Pinder, cordwainer, & Mary Peckett, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 7th April 1795 by J. R. Wits. John Palmer, Ed. Bennington.

- Edward Wells, stone mason, & Sarah Croft, both of Delpike par. by Banns 7 Apr. 1795 by J. R. Wits. W^m. Noble, James Grindred.
- Nevill Fether of S^t. Lawrence par. taylor, & Ann Lazenby of Delpike par. by Banns 7 June 1795 by J. R. Wits. John Wilberfoss, Ed. Bennington.
- W^m. Preston of this par. labourer, & Elizabeth Littlewood, of Delpike par. sp^r. by Banns 14 June 1795 by J. R. Wits. Phi. Hunt, James Grindred.
- Richard Lowther of S^t. Maurice par. Farmer, & Ann Swails of this par. widdow, by Licence 4 Oct. 1795 by George Will, Off^r. Curate. Wits. William Johnson, Edw^d. Bennington.
- William Ezard of S^t. Maurice' par. taylor, & Mary Hassall of this par. sp^r. by Licence 6th Oct. 1795 by Geo. Will. Wits. Elizabeth Fletcher, Geo. Christ. Wodemeyer, Mary Theakston.
- George Britain of Delpike par. stone cutter, & Hannah Jennings of Holme upon Spaldingmoor, sp^r. by Licence 17 Oct. 1795 by G. W. Wits. John Jennings, James Grindred.
- Lenard Cooper, labourer, & Ann Coats, widow, both of this par. by Banns 9 Nov. 1795 by G. W. Wits. Jane Rider, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Sir Robert Wilmot of Chaddesden, co. Derby, Baronet, & Lucy Grimston of Delpike par. by Licence 29 Mar. 1796 by J^d. Willoughby, Min^r. Wits. John Legard, Edw^d. Bennington.
- John Kemp, taylor, & Rachel Steward, sp^r. both of the Beddern, by Lic. 7 Apr. 1796 by Geo. Will. Wits. Charles Kilvington, Edw^d. Bennington.
- William Thirlwall, bricklayer, & Amelia Smeaton, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Banns 3 May 1796 by G. W. Wits. Edw^d. Bennington, Tho^s. Green.
- James Brown, soldier, & Elizabeth Steel, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 12 May 1796 by G. W. Wits. John Sciver, James Grindred.
- William Gilbert, soldier, & Elizabeth Paul, both of Delpike par. by Banns 14 June 1796 by G. W. Wits. James Inwood, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Thomas Binnington, carpenter, & Mary Gray, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Banns 19 July 1796 by Thomas Plummer, Off^r. Min^r. Wits. Benjⁿ. Driffield, Hannah Walker.
- Edward Gray, widower, & Hannah Smith, widow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 14 Sep. 1796 by George Will. Wits. Geo. Brown, Tho^s. Green.
- James Hebden, of S^t. Lawrence' par. & Ann Seamar of Delpike par. by Banns 18 Sep. 1796 by Rob^t. Shepherd, Off^r. Min. Wits. Eliz. Allan, Robert Dennis.
- Thomas Marshall of Catton, Farmer, & Jane Kirkby of Delpike par. sp^r. by Licence 9 Oct. 1796 by R. S. Wits. Tho^s. Etherington, Edw^d. Bennington.

- John Parkinson of Whitby, mariner, & Ann Sherwood of Delpike par. sp^r. by Lic. 10 Oct. 1796 by R. S. Wits. James Grindred, John Bucktrout.
- Thomas Driffield, bach^r. of Delpike par. & Sarah Hay, sp^r. of S^t. Michael le Belfrey's by Lic. 11 Oct. 1796 by R. S. Wits. Eliz. Bean, Ed. Bennington.
- Thomas Lacock of this par. & Mary Bootley of S^t. Michael's Spurriergate, by Banns 28 Nov. 1796 by R. S. Wits. Ann Simpson, Tho^s. Comins.
- William Scott of Pontefract & Ann Hinderson of Delpike par. by Banns 5 Dec. 1796 by R. S. Wits. Robert Henderson, Edw^d. Bennington.
- John Dove, soldier, & Elizabeth Watson, both of this par. by Banns 31 Jan. 1797 by R. S. Wits. Edward Bennington, Thomas Green.
- William Foster & Ann Creed, both of this par. by Banns 28 Mar. 1797 by R. S. Wits. Robert Bell, Edward Bennington.
- Joseph Thackray of All Saints' par. Pavement, and Frances Burdsall of this par. by Banns 3 Apr. 1797 by R. S. Wits. Ed. Bennington, Rich^d. Burdsall.
- Francis Willison, taylor, & Catherine Taylor, sp^r. both of this par. by Licence 24 Apr. 1797 by James Richardson, Rector. Wits. John Lund, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Valentine Wilson, bach^r. & Jane Heard, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Banns 27 Apr. 1797 by Rob^t. Shepherd. Wits. Richard Cordukes, Sarah Hattersley.
- William Bollans of Delpike par. & Ann Foster of this par. by Banns 14 May 1797 by R. S. Wits. Richard Foster, Ann Burnett.
- William Wiggins of S^t. Martin's par. Coney st. taylor, & Esther Chapel of this par. sp^r. by Banns 25 June 1797 by James Richardson, Rector. Wits. Jos. Mason, James Grindred.
- George Thompson of S^t. Helen's par. Stonegate, servant, & Ann Swinbank of this par. widow, by Licence 10 Aug. 1797 by J. R. Wits. Ann Barnett, Mary Brown, Ellin Pape.
- Alexander Grant of this par. & Sarah Gossop of Delpike par. by Banns 6 Sep. 1797 by Edward Sandwith, Curate. Wits. Edward Bennington, James Grindred.
- James Plummer of Delpike par. shoe maker, & Rachel Cook of Osbaldwick, by Banns 15 Oct. 1797 by E. S. Wits. Philemon Jackson, Cath. Jackson.
- Thomas Taitson of Knapton, Farmer, & Elizabeth Neale of the Bedern, by Licence 11 Nov. 1797 by James Richardson, Rector. Wits. Rich^d. Burdsall, Edward Bennington.
- John Riley, carpenter, & Ann Bradley, sp^r. both of this par. by Licence 22 Nov. 1797 by J. R. Wits. Jn^o. Burnley, Joseph Shepherd.
- Joseph Eaton of this par. heelmaker, & Mary Lockwood of Delpike par. by Banns 28 Nov. 1797 by J. R. Wits. Tho^s. Fossett, Eliz. Fossett.

- Charles Lyon, staymaker, & Martha Naylor, both of Delpike par. by Banns 18 Jan. 1798 by J. R. Witns. Bryan Braithwaite, Ed. Bennington.
- Thomas Wilson, taylor, & Elizabeth Atkinson, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 9 May 1798 by J. R. Witns. Ann Morrirt, Jos^h Davis.
- Abram Rawlinson of Cheviott, co. York, coachman, & Dorothy Collier of this par. sp^r by Licence 24 July 1798 by J. R. Witns. William Scott, Thomas Green.
- John Walker & Mary Scott, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 15 Aug. 1798 by Isaac Grayson, Off^s Min. Witns. Tho^s Green, Ed. Bennington.
- James Wright of Holy Trinity par. King's Court, paper stainer, & Mary Ward of this par. sp^r by Banns 27 Aug. 1798 by James Richardson. Witns. Mary Thompson, Luke Ward, John Ward.
- Christopher Handley of Delpike par. labourer, & Sarah Edgar of this par. widow, by Banns 27 Aug. 1798 by J. R. Witns. John Topham, William Shemarton.
- Benjamin Swale, servant, & Sarah Myers, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Licence 27 Aug. 1798 by J. R. Witns. Robert Swale, Ed. Bennington.
- Thomas Gibbon, of Whitby, Farmer, & Catherine Mason of Delpike par. by Lic. 10 Sep. 1798 by J. R. Witns. Eliz. Penneyston, Geo. Suger Marshall.
- John Hesslegrave of Cawood, Flaxter, & Dorothy Hudson of this par. sp^r by Banns 16 Oct. 1798 by J. R. Witns. James Wright, James Heselgrave, John Biellby.
- Joseph Baines of S^c Sampson's par. shoemaker, & Jane Bollans of Delpike par. by Banns 19 Nov. 1798 by J. R. Witns. Elizabeth roster, Robert Bollans.
- Thomas Smith of S^c Maurice's par. Coal merchant, & Mary Cowling of Delpike par. sp^r by Licence 1 Jan. 1799 by J. R. Witns. Hannah Pearson, Tho^s Smith, Rachel Darbyshire.
- John Whip of this par. baker, & Elizabeth Mush, of Delpike par. sp^r by Licence 14 Jan. 1799 by J. R. Witns. William Clark, Jn^o Grindred, John Mush, Jaen Robinson, Jessey Bussey, Hannah Pearson.
- James Carter, a soldier in the Lancashire Supplementary Militia, and Hannah Taylor, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 11th Feb. 1799 by J. R. Witns. William Atkinson, Edw^d Bennington.
- William Bilton of Seaton Ross, husbandman, & Hannah Stokes, of this par. sp^r by Banns 21 Feb. 1799 by J. R. Witns. Eleanor Wray, George Bilton.
- Michael Aveson, cordwainer, & Ann Bollans, widow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 8 Apr. 1799 by J. R. Witns. John Iveson, Edw^d Bennington.
- John Smith, bricklayer, & Sarah How, widow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 6 May 1799 by J. R. Witns. Edw^d Bennington, Tho^s Green.

- John Nightingale of S^t. Crux par. sadler, & Lucy Zeal of Delpike par. widow, by Licence 16 June 1799 by J. R. Wits. Ann Fothar-gill, M. Martignier, Rich^d. Kilner, John Whitwell.
- John Crowther of Leeds, millwright, & Elizabeth Sanderson of Delpike par. sp^r by Banns 19 Aug. 1799 by J. R. Wits. Hellena Aubrough, Mary Pannell, Bn Lacy.
- Clough Binns of Ripon, Inlayer, & Elizabeth Fossett of the close of the Cathedral adjoining Delpike par. by Banns 1st Sep. 1799 by J. R. Wits. Ann Wood, W^m. Ridsdale.
- Mark Pallister of Delpike par. paper stainer, & Susannah Lazenby of this par. sp^r by Licence 27 Oct. 1799 by J. R. Wits. Thomas Morell, Edw^d. Bennington.
- John Varley, gentleman, & Frances Bell, widow, both of this par. by Licence 21 Nov. 1799 by J. R. Wits. Sarah Mook, Sam^l Ella.
- Thomas Best of Pickering, Farmer, & Margaret Weadley of Delpike par. sp^r by Banns 20 Jan. 1800 by James Richardson, Rector. Wits. Mary Weadley, Katharine Weadley.
- Leonard Cundall of Easingwold, Farmer, & Elizabeth Scott of this par. sp^r by Banns 17 Feb. 1800 by J. R. Wits. Mary Hall, William Scott.
- Henry Hodgson, hairdresser & widower, & Mary Hewitt, widow, both of this par. by Licence 19 June 1800 by J. R. Wits. Richard Slegrave, Edw^d. Bennington.
- John Wardell of Etton, Farmer, & Ann Simpson of Delpike par. sp^r by Banns 19 Aug. 1800 by J. R. Wits. Ann Barber, Fanny Fourness, Sarah Wardell.
- John Nutt of Holy Trinity par. Micklegate, combmaker, & Mary Kilner of this par. sp^r by Licence 2 Sep. 1800 by J. R. Wits. Ann Kilner, Tho^s. Kilner, Sam^l Nutt.
- Thomas Oxley, combmaker, & Elizabeth Clayton, widow, both of this par. by Banns 22 Sep. 1800 by J. R. Wits. Mary Thomp-son, George Oakley.
- William Coverdill, ostler, & Eleanor Prest, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 2 Nov. 1800 by J. R. Wits. Jeremiah Thompson, Edw^d. Bennington.
- George Barra, plumber & glazier, & Mary Barr, sp^r both of this par. by Licence 15 Dec. 1800 by J. R. Wits. Elizabeth Settle. James Barra.
- Joseph Beamforth, a private in the 1st West York Militia, & Sarah Longthorn, both of Delpike par. by Banns 16 Dec. 1800 by J. R. Wits. John Thompson, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Philip Archbell of S^t. Margaret's par. cornfactor, & Ann Gawthorp of this par. sp^r by Licence 25 Dec. 1800 by J. R. Wits. Tho^s Mason, Edw^d. Bennington.
- William Oliver of S^t. Michael's par. Spurriergate, joiner, & Susannah Foster of Delpike par. sp^r by Banns 28 Jan. 1801 by James Richardson, Rector. Wits. James Mamtier, Grace Green.

- William Shout, stone mason, & Hannah Buck, widow, both of the Bedern, by Licence 7 June 1801 by J. R. Wits. Janes Birdsall, Elizh. Birdsall.
- James Riddehough & Isabella Thompson, widow, both of the Bedern, by Banns 6 July 1801 by J. R. Wits. T^{hs}. Teilley, Jane Kidsdale.
- John Jackson, waggoner, & Sarah Wood, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 20 July 1801 by J. R. Wits. Thomas Jackson, John Wood, Ann Goodall.
- Peter Collins of S^t. Michael le Belfrey par. Dissenting Minister, & Faith Edwards of this par. sp^r. by Licence 21 July 1801 by J. R. Wits. Tho^s. Edward, Ann Swales.
- John Walker of Delpike par. Rope maker, & Ann Gotry of S^t. Sampson's par. sp^r. by Banns 10 Aug. 1801 by W^m. Bulmer. Wits. Edw^d. Bennington, Grace Green.
- Henry Dalton of this par. combmaker & Sarah Middleton of S^t. Peter's the Little, sp^r. by Banns 25 Oct. 1801 by W. Bulmer. Wits. W^m. Dalton, John Middleton, Mary Dalton.
- Thomas Hardwick of the 11th Reg^t. of light Dragoons of Fulford par. soldier, & Margaret Brown, sp^r. of the Bedern, by Banns 17 Nov. 1801 by W. B. Wits. Ann Barker, E^d. Bennington.
- Richard Whitwell of this par. baker, & Elizabeth Wright of Delpike par. sp^r. by Licence 29 Oct. 1801 by W. B. Wits. Ann Horsley, James Wright.
- Thomas Dent, blacksmith, & Ann Scaling, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 25 Jan. 1802 by W. B. Wits. Thomas Granger, Sarah Bean.
- Eugene Thomas Whitell, gentⁿ. & Mary Ann Field, both of Delpike par. by Licence 4 Feb. 1802 by Robert Stephen Thompson, Offi^s. Min^r. Wits. Jos^a. Field, John Wilmer Field.
- John Ash, soilder, & Ann Child, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 8 Feb 1802 by W. Bulmer. Wits. Edw^d. Bennington, Grace Green.
- William Gray, cordwainer, & Mary Wood, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 11 Feb. 1802 by W. B. Wits. Ann Fenton, William Winn.
- Thomas Dawson of the Minster yard & Jane Anderson, by Banns 21 Mar 1802 by W. B. Wits. Grace Green, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Richard Drake of S^t. Michael le Belfry par. Surgeon, & Mary Marshall of Delpike par. sp^r. by Licence 22 Apr. 1802 by Charles Percival. Wits. James White, Edw^d. Bennington.
- Thomas Antrum, soilder, & Susannah Oakley, sp^r. of the Bedern, by Banns 20 May 1802 by W. Bulmer. Wits. Edw. Bennington, John Green.
- Joseph Milner, taylor, & Sarah Whitehouse, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 20 June 1802 by W. B. Wits. Mary Harris, George Whitehouse.
- Thomas Clarke of S^t. Michael le Belfrey par. plumber & glazier, & Elliner Mush of Delpike par. sp^r. by Licence 5 Aug 1802 by W. B. Wits. John Mush, Geo. Wood.

- Thomas Dowthwait, hawker, & Jane Bee, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 10 Sep. 1802 by Rich^d Forrest. Witns Edward Bennington, James Grindred.
- Peter Potts, hatter, & Elizabeth Pounce, sp^r both of the Bedern, by Banns 13 Sep. 1802 by W. Bulmer. Witns Susanah Antrim, Edward Bennington.
- Thomas Patrick, whitesmith, & Elizabeth Weatherill, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 20 Sep. 1802 by W. B. Witns. Merrill Curtis, Catherine Cuthbertson.
- William Tattie of Leeds, & Sarah Smithson of Delpike par. widow, by Lic. 11 Nov. 1802 by W. B. Witns. B. Weddale, Rob^t Smithson.
- John Wainwright, farmer, & Ann Farrow, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 25 Nov. 1802 by W. B. Witns. Mary Ambler, Rob^t Houlgate.
- James Ambridge, leather dresser, & Jane James, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 13 Dec. 1802 by W. B. Witns Elizabeth Barker, Edw^d Bennington.
- Thomas Bell & Elizabeth Stubbs, both of this par. by Banns 24 Jan. 1803 by W. B. Witns Jon Stubs, Edw^d Bennington.
- John Middleton of Bolton Percy, Farmer, & Nancy Atkin of Delpike par. by Licence 17 Apr. 1803 by W. B. Witns. Henry Weadley, Grace Green.
- Joseph Marsh of S^t. Ellin's par. joiner, & Tamar Kerton of this par. sp^r by Banns 22 May 1803 by Rich^d Forrest. Witns Mary Forrest, Eliza Forrest, John Rayner.
- John Briskham & Hannah Stratton, both of Delpike par. by Banns 7 June 1803 by W. Bulmer. Witns Rob^t Richardson, Mary Smith.
- John Turner of this par. Parish Serjeant in 3rd West York Militia, & Mary Reed of this par. sp^r by Banns 11 July 1803 by James Dallin, Off^r Min^r. Witns Edw^d. Bennington, John Green.
- Mark Brown, soldier, & Ann Duff, sp^r both of this par. by Licence 2 Aug 1803 by W. Bulmer. Witns *same*.
- Gilbert Oakes, taylor, of this par. & Mary Harper of Delpike par. widow, by Banns 10 Oct. 1803 by W. B. Witns Jervis Gibson, Henry Weadley.
- William Routledge, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Gray, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 23 Oct. 1803 by W. B. Witns Miekell Avison, W^m Gray.
- George Hoy, watchmaker, & Betty Miller, widdow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 22 Nov 1803 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns Richard Arundel, Faith Matthew.
- Thomas Whitwell of Haxby, Farmer, & Ann Coverdill of Delpike par. sp^r by Lic. 26 Nov. 1803 by J. D. Witns Elizabeth Etherington, Elisabeth Jarman.
- John Edon, servant, & Sarah Barret, widow, both of the Bedern, by Banns 27 Nov. 1803 by J. D. Witns Joseph Drommand, Rachel Drommand.

- John Huartson, hostler, & Jane Morey, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 12 Dec 1803 by J. D. Witsn Robert Penty, Edw^d Bennington.
- John Clark of S^t. Mary's Bishophill the y^r par. printer, & Elizabeth Pick of this par. sp^r by Banns 29 Jan. 1804 by James Dallin, Rector. Witsn. Ann Eliz. Pick, John Harwood.
- John Fawdington of S^t. Lawrence par. joiner, & Ann Archbell of Delpike par. widow, by Lic. 17 Apr. 1804 by J. D. Witsn Sophia Garthorp, C^r Dent.
- Richard Chapman of Hawby, Farmer, & Betsy Lakin of Delpike par. sp^r by Lic. 5 May 1804 by W. Bulmer. Witsn. Geo. Barra, E^d Bennington.
- Thomas Abbey of Ingmanthorpe, par. Kirkdeighton, servant, & Ann Wood of this par. sp^r by Lic. 21 May 1804 by James Dallin. Witsn William Jaickson, E^d Bennington.
- Alexander Shepherd of Selby, shipbuilder, & Ann Pallister of this par. widow, by Lic 24 May 1804 by Rich^d Forrest. Witsn. Wm. Scruton, Edw^d Bennington.
- John Ward of Acomb, butcher, & Hannah Rhodes of this par. sp^r by Lic. 10 June 1804 by James Dallin. Witsn Matth^w Potter, Edw^d Bennington.
- William Bickerdike, of S^t. Mary's Bishophill the younger, carpenter, & Margaret Barker of Delpike par. widow, by Banns 15 July 1804 by J. D. Witsn Sarah Stead, Robert Pibus.
- John Collison of S^t. Michael le Belfrey par. brazier, & Sarah Kay of this par. sp^r by Banns 30 July 1804 by J. D. Witsn. Rob^t Bollans, W^m Keay.
- Thomas Smeaton, wollen draper, & Anna Maria Poinclow, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 4 Aug 1804 by J. D. Witsn. Edward Hudson, Sarah Gladill.
- Michael Ivison of the par. of S^t. Peter the Little, cordwainer, & Ann Wright of this par. sp^r by Banns 12 Aug. 1804 by J. D. Witsn. William Routledge, Edw^d Bennington.
- Benjamin Walker, pot maker, & Ann Bollans, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 21 Aug. 1804 by W^m Bulmer. Witsn Rob^t Bollans, Mary Thompson.
- George Burley of S^t. Martin's par. Coney st. servant, & Sarah Brown of this par. sp^r by Licence 3 Oct. 1804 by James Dallin, Rector. Witsn. Mary Burley, George Brown.
- William Walker of the Bedern, mason, & Elizabeth Cotham of Bishophorpe, sp^r by Banns 21 Oct. 1804 by W^m. Bulmer. Witsn. Hannah Watson, Abraham Cotham.
- Richard Mow, labourer, and Margaret Brown, widow, both of this par. by Banns 22 Oct. 1804 by James Dallin. Witsn Edw^d Bennington, Grace Green.
- William Coats of Delpike par. taylor, & Catharine Joys, of this par. sp^r by Banns 4 Nov. 1804 by J. D. Witsn. Edw^d Bennington, Elizabeth Barker.

- Edward Hollingworth, plaisterer, & Elizabeth Nicholson, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 6 Dec. 1804 by J. D. Witns Jn^o Ellison, Hannah Ellison.
- John Waddington of S^c. Helen's par. Stonegate, servant, & Mary Stephenson of this par. widow, by Licence 6 Jan. 1805 by J. D. Witns. Richard Steel, Henry Weadley.
- Thomas Brearey, Master Gunner of H.M. Sloop of War the Arrestes, & Isabella Ridsdale of this par. widow, by Lic. 8 Jan. 1805 by J. D. Witns. Tho^a. Brearey, Henry Weadley.
- Alexander Burton of the City of York, mariner, & Elizabeth Firth of the Bedern, by Lic 25 Jan 1805 by J. D. Witns. Edw^d Bennington, Grace Green.
- Thomas Clemishaw, gardener, & Ann Mabey, widow, both of this par. by Banns 17 Feb 1805 by J. D. Witns Rob^t Abbott, Elizabeth Abbott.
- Thomas Butler, skinner, & Sarah Wilkinson, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 26 Feb. 1805 by J. D. Witns. Edw^d Bennington, Grace Green.
- Benjamin Everinham of Cherry Burton, cordwainer, & Ann Constable, widow, of the Bedern, by Licence 11 May 1805 by J. D. Witns W^m. Wadman, Hannah Thurgarland.
- Robert Wakefield, day workman, & Catherine Jackson, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 21 July 1805 by J. D. Witns. James Blackie, Edward Bennington.
- James Harris, moulder, & Sarah Storey, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 22 July 1805 by J. D. Witns. Tho^a Daniel, Ellenor Green.
- William Driffeld of Delpike par. paper stainer, & Ann Grieves of All Saints' North st. sp^r by Banns 4 Aug 1805 by J. D. Witns Sarah Hudson, George Hopkinson.
- Christopher Cowgill of Thornton, co. York, carpenter, & Ann Bussey of Delpike par. sp^r by Banns 6 Aug. 1805 by J. D. Witns. Fran^s Clarkson, Edw^d Bennington.
- George Wood of Lever street, Manchester, fustian manufacturer, & Hannah Mush of this par. sp^r by Licence 5 Sep 1805 by J. D. Witns John Mush, John Craggs.
- Thomas Brassy, waterman, & Elizabeth Jackson, sp^r both of the Bedern, by Banns 9 Sep. 1805 by J. D. Witns Edw^d Bennington, Grace Green.
- John Savile Bradley of Kingston upon Hull, painter, & Hannah Ashbrooke, sp^r of the Beddern, by Banns 16 Sep. 1805 by J. D. Witns Ann Fell, John Vasey.
- Thomas Allen, farmer, of the Bedern, & Mary Stabler of West Cottingwith, sp^r by Licence 19 Oct. 1805 by J. D. Witns Edw^d Bennington, Grace Green.
- Thomas Hudson, cordwainer, & Mary Forth, sp^r both of the Bedern, by Banns 17 Dec. 1805 by J. D. Witns, *same*.
- John Turner Thornton of Almonbury, cloth dresser, & Isabella Street of Delpike par. widow, by Banns 24 Dec 1805 by J. D. Witns. W^m. Stephenson, Edw^d. Bennington.

- William Bellwood of Easingwold, sadler, & Bridget Stabler of Delpike par. sp^r by Licence 5 Jan. 1806 by James Dallin, Rector. Witsn Elizth Knowles, Margaret Pinkney, Dean Wolstenholme.
- Robert Parrott, sergeant in y^e 8th or King's Reg^t of Foot, & Margaret Smyth, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 10 Feb. 1806 by J. D. Witsn Han^h Woodcock, Rich^d Cooper.
- John Lyth of S^t. Crux' par. merchant, & Mary Burdsall of this par. sp^r by Licence 18 Feb 1806 by J. D. Witsn Will^m Knight, R^d Burdsall, W^m Whitehead.
- John Berrycole of S^t. Maurice's par. coachman, & Elizabeth Craven of this par. sp^r by Banns 25 Feb 1806 by J. D. Witsn William Taylor, Elizabeth Maugham.
- James Elliot of Haxby, Farmer, & Jane Parrot of this par. sp^r by Banns 3 Mar. 1806 by J. D. Witsn John Reuler, Catherine Robson.
- Peter Jenkinson, private in the 2nd West York Militia, & Hannah Hargill, both of this par. sp^r by Banns 11 Mar 1806 by J. D. Witsn John Jackson, Alice Kay.
- John Hollinsworth, miller, of Chapel Haddlesey, par. Birkin, & Ann Todd of this par, sp^r by Licence 6 Apr. 1806 by J. D. Witsn. Richard Todd, Edw^d Bennington.
- James Hercules, private in the 2nd Reg^t of Dragoons, & Mary Hudson, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 9 June 1806 by J. D. Witsn. Edw^d Bennington, Grace Green.
- William Settle of this par. glass cutter, & Mary Ellis of S^t. Cuthbert's par. sp^r by Banns 7 July 1806 by J. D. Witsn Michael Ellis, Barbara Ellis.
- Theophilus Holdred, cordwainer, & Sarah Heckler, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 4 Aug 1806 by J. D. Witsn Edward Bennington, Grace Green.
- John Morrel of the Bedern, miller, & Marv Ann Smith of Delpike par. widow, by Banns 19 Aug 1806 by J. D. Witsn Rich^d Wray, Edw^d Bennington.
- Thomas Matthew, labourer, & Alice Eden, sp^r both of the Bedern, by Banns 8 Sep 1806 by Rich^d Forrest. Witsn Ann Matthew, Mary Matthew, John Radford, W^m Matthew.
- William Brownbridge of S^t. Dennis' par. weaver, & Sarah Emsley of the Bedern, widow, by Banns 9 Oct. 1806 by James Dallin. Witsn. Mary Davies, Sophia Gawthorp.
- Thomas Bullock of Delpike par. private in y^e 69th Reg^t of foot, & Elizabeth Harrison of S^t. Marv Castlegate par. by Banns 13 Oct. 1806 by J. D. Witsn J. Midgley, Edw^d Bennington.
- Thomas Dale of this par. labourer, & Jane Hick of S^t. Maurice's par. sp^r by Banns 28 Oct. 1806 by J. D. Witsn Simpson Lambert, Edw^d Bennington.
- John Braithwaite of this par. barber, & Hannah Watson of S^t. Maurice par. sp^r by Banns 15 Dec. 1806 by J. D. Witsn, Patience Wiggelsworth, Ja^s Jackson,

- Thomas Sonley of All Saints par. Pavement, coachman, & Mary Galtress of Delpike par. sp^r by Banns 15 Dec. 1806 by J. D. Witns Elizabeth Gray, Sarah Galtress.
- Frederick Mansfield of Delpike par. musician in the 2nd Royal Dragoons, & Hannah Miller of this par. sp^r by Banns 5 Jan 1807 by J. D. Witns Edw^d Evans, Edw^d Bennington.
- William Potter of Cawood, bricklayer, & Ann Dodd of this par. sp^r by Banns 19 Jan 1807 by J. D. Witns Edward Binnington, Grace Green.
- Thomas Linfoot of Strensall, Farmer, & Hannah Williamson of Delpike par. sp^r by Licence 16 Feb. 1807 by J. D. Witns Richard Savill, Ann Savill.
- Henry Marchan, baker, & Ann Matthews, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 5 Apr. 1807 by J. D. Witns John Carlton, Joseph Willson.
- George Crombie of S^t. Crux par. tobacconist, & Eleanor Green of Delpike par. sp^r by Banns 21 May 1807 by J. D. Witns John Minors, Harriet Green.
- Thomas Scott of Coxwold & Susannah Harvey of this par. by Licence 21 June 1807 by Ralph Younger, Offi^s Min^r. Witns Francis Moss, Elizabeth Moss.
- Thomas Moss & Elizabeth Biggs, both of this par. by Lic 21 June 1807 by Ra. Younger. Witns Thomas Scott, Susanna Scott.
- William Stead of Tadcaster, brewer, & Mary Chapman of this par. widow, by Lic 9 Aug. 1807 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns J. Carter, Thomas Carter.
- Thomas Mawson of S^t. Martins par. Micklegate, combmaker, & Elizabeth Weaver of this par. sp^r by Lic. 16 Aug. 1807 by J. D. Witns Rich^d Chapman, Catherine Weaver.
- William Graham of this par. taylor, & Jane Johnson of Delpike par. sp^r by Banns 17 Aug 1807 by J. D. Witns Elizabeth Dipple, William Weatherill, George Priestley.
- John Bulmer, joiner, & Sarah Brown, sp^r both of the Bedern, by Banns 24 Nov. 1807 by J. D. Witns Ann Clark, Edw^d Bennington.
- John Jackson, staymaker, & Mary Hargill, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 14 Dec. 1807 by J. D. Witns Philemon Jackson, John Hargill.
- Thomas Comins, cordwainer, & Ann Tindale, widow, both of the Bedern, by Banns 26 Dec. 1807 by J. D. Witns John Hankes, Henry Weadley.
- John Bell, husbandman, & Alice Harrison, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 28 Dec. 1807 by J. D. Witns Eliza Quarton, Tho^s Etherington, John Quarton.
- William Hewitt, labourer, & Isabella Turner, sp^r both of the Bedern, by Banns 27 Mar. 1808 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns Rich^d Cooper, Grace Green.
- Edward Dunn of S^t. Cuthbert's par. cordwainer, & Sarah Gray of this par. sp^r by Banns 30 Apr. 1808 by J. D. Witns John Ingham, Grace Green.

- William Duce of Catton, blacksmith, & Mary Johnson of Delpike par. widow, by Banns 22 May 1808 by J. D. Witsn George Priestley, William Leetham.
- George Bullock, cordwainer, & Ann Fletcher, sp^r both of the Bedern, by Banns 23 May 1808 by J. D. Witsn John Ingham, Grace Green.
- William Donaldson of S^t. Maurice par. joiner, & Elizabeth Watkinson of this par. sp^r by Banns 4th June 1808 by J. D. Witsn Richard Pick, Aveis Hambleton.
- William Brayshaw of Haxby, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Stead of Delpike par. sp^r by Banns 6 June 1808 by J. D. Witsn Elizabeth Kitson, W^m. Penneystone.
- Joseph Leetall, servant, & Jane Coates, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Licence 13 July 1808 by J. D. Witsn. W^m. Turpin, John Ingham.
- William Hudson, cordwainer, & Mary Bilbrough, widow, both of the Bedern, by Banns 13 Aug 1808 by J. D. Witsn. Richard Haygarth, John Ingham.
- William Wright of S^t. Crux par. labourer, & Hannah Swinden of this par. sp^r by Banns 29 Aug 1808 by J. D. Witsn. John Ingham, Mary Green.
- George Priestley, tallow chandler, bach^r & Mary Watson, sp^r both of this par. by Licence 4 Sep. 1808 by J. D. Witsn Thomas Chipstead, John Ingham.
- Robert Dodsworth, drayman, & Isabella Walker, sp^r both of the Bedern, by Banns 15 Nov. 1808 by J. D. Witsn Sarah Lund, Wm^r. Clark.
- Joseph Hogget, cordwainer, & Mary Shepherd, widow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 20 Nov. 1808 by J. D. Witsn John Harrison, John Ingham.
- Bartholomew Ambrose of Scarborough, artificial flower maker, & Mary Ann Bell of this par. sp^r by Banns 1 Dec. 1808 by J. D. Witsn. John Lewis, John Ingham.
- Charles Just of S^t. Olave's par. labourer, & Frances Harper of this par. sp^r by Licence 6 Dec 1808 by J. D. Witsn John Ingham, Grace Green.
- Paul Parkinson of this par. Livery lace weaver, & Elizabeth Steel of the Bedern, widow, by Banns 13 Feb. 1809 by James Dallin, Rector. Witsn. J. Braithwaite, John Ingham.
- Richard Jackson of this par, cordwainer, & Sarah Heywood of Acomb, sp^r by Banns 7 Mar 1809 by J. D. Witsn R^d Fenton, Hannah Jinings.
- Sam^l Sanderson, bricklayer, & Mary Cock, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 7 Mar 1809 by J. D. Witsn John White, John Ingham.
- Peter Walker of this par. rope maker, & Jane Cole of S^t. Helen's par. sp^r by Banns 10 Apr 1809 by J. D. Witsn. Mary Taylor, Isaac Morrow.
- Joseph Buckle jun^r of S^t. Michael le Belfrey par. Proctor, & Elizabeth Houseman of this par. sp^r by Licence 4 May 1809 by James Richardson. Witsn Rob. Houseman, John Ingham.

- Thomas Bridgewater, joiner, & Maria Smith, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 20 May 1809 by J. D. Witsn John Ingham, Mary Green.
- James Burn Watts of Gate Fulford, taylor of the 1st Dragoon guards, & Ann Hare of Delpike par, sp^r by Licence 21 May 1809 by J. D. Witsn. Martha Hepworth, Matt^w Court.
- Wharfe Preston of Louth, co. Lincoln, gentⁿ & Elizabeth Sherring of Delpike par. widow, by Licence 7 Oct. 1809 by J. D. Witsn. John Whip, John Ingham.
- William Spence, husbandman, & Ann Young, sp^r both of the Bedern, by Banns 25 Nov. 1809 by J. D. Witsn George Hudson, John Ingham.
- Thomas Martin of S^t. John's par. Micklegate, combmaker, & Jane Turner of the Bedern, sp^r by Banns 10 Dec. 1809 by J. D. Witsn. John Ingham, Mary Green.
- Edward Myers of New Malton, joiner, & Elizabeth Hirst of this par. sp^r by Banns 25 Dec. 1809 by J. D. Witsn John Ingham, Grace Green.
- John Kirlew, merchant, of S^t. Mary Bishophill the Elder par. & Jane Cobb of Delpike par. sp^r by Licence 5 Mar. 1810 by J. D. Witsn. Eliz. Watson, Mary Peacock, Henry Cobb.
- Gideon Petilla of the Bedern, paper stainer, & Elizabeth Sayer of Delpike par. sp^r by Banns 31 Mar 1810 by J. D. Witsn. Rob^t Lindley, John Ingham.
- William Burrell, rope maker, & Ann Holmes, sp^r both of Delpike par. by Banns 16 Apr. 1810 by J. D. Witsn. John Holmes, John Smith.
- Richard Bolton, taylor, & Margaret Belton, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 14 May 1810 by J. D. Witsn. David Barker, Grace Green.
- William Heseltine of Gilling, Farmer, & Elizabeth Horney of this par. sp^r by Licence 26 May 1810 by J. D. Witsn Mary Robinson, William Robinson, J. Heseltine.
- Christopher Smith, serjeant in the 15 Reg^t of foot, & Easter Dawson, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 30 May 1810 by J. D. Witsn. Mary Vinor, David Barker.
- John Shuttleworth, clothier, & Hannah Hardwick, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 23 June 1810 by J. D. Witsn James Skittor, David Barker.
- William Noble, hair dresser, & Elizabeth Moore, widow, both of this par. by Banns 30 July 1810 by J. D. Witsn Tho^s Clint, Edward Cox.
- Thomas Steel of Delpike par. cordwainer, & Easter Todd of S^t. Maurice's par. sp^r by Banns 5 Aug. 1810 by J. D. Witsn John Steel, Robart Steel.
- Francis Benson, tallow chandler, & Mary Thompson, widow, both of this par. by Banns 9 Sep. 1810 by J. D. Witsn. Ann Forth, David Barker.
- James Prince, potseller, & Mary Gurnill, sp^r both of this par. by Banns 18 Sep. 1810 by J. D. Witsn David Barker, Mary Green.

- Edward Swift, coachmaker, & Mary Thornton, sp^r. both of the Bedern, by Banns 16 Oct. 1810 by J. D. Witns George Hopkinson, Jane Walker.
- William Hardcastle, Farmer, & Elizabeth Preston, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 21 Oct. 1810 by J. D. Witns Thomas Brown, David Barker.
- Robert Knowles, barber, & Ellen Bilton, widow, both of Delpike par. by Banns 22 Oct. 1810 by J. D. Witns John Dawson, John Bell.
- George Beamont of S^t Michael's par. Spurriergate, waterman, & Ann Joy of this par. Sp^r. by Banns 25 Nov. 1810 by J. D. Witns. Jemima Hanson, Mildred Victoria Hanson.
- William Lockwood of S^t Lawrence par. Farmer, & Marv Abbey of Delpike par. sp^r. by Banns 25 Nov. 1810 by J. D. Witns, *same*.
- James Williamson, bricklayer, & Jane Hudson, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Licence 26 Nov 1810 by J. D. Witns Nathaniel Fountain, David Barker.
- William Smithies of S^t Michael le Belfrey par. servant, & Ann Naylor of this par, sp^r. by Banns 17 Jan. 1811 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns. Christopher Green, David Barker.
- William Lamb, patten maker, & Margaret Blakey, widow, both of the Bedern, by Banns 2 Feb. 1811 by J. D. Witns John Saville Bradley, David Barker.
- Joseph Baines, cordwainer, & Charlotte Barker, sp^r. both of this par. by Banns 4 Feb 1811 by J. D. Witns. William Bartle, Thomas Burton.
- William Duke, chairman, of S^t Michael's par. Spurriergate, & Nancy Robinson of the Bedern, widow, by Lic. 26 Mar. 1811 by J. D. Witns David Barker, Grace Green.
- William Pease, private soldier in the 3^d Reg^t of Dragoon guards, & Ellen Scott, widow, both of this par, by Banns 6 May 1811 by W^m Flower, jun^r. Witns. Betty Tidsle, David Barker.
- Joseph Banks of S^t Cuthberts par. joiner & cabinet maker, & Hannah Willison of Delpike par. sp^r. by Banns 27 May 1811 by J. Dallin. Witns. G. S. Marshall, T. M. Powell, Ann Langdale.
- Richard Dawson, labourer, & Sarah Fewster, sp^r. both of Delpike par. by Banns 4 June 1811 by J. D. Witns David Barker, Grace Green.
- Joseph Priestley of this par. cabinet maker, & Sarah Cox of this City, by Lic. 1 Dec. 1811 by J. D. Witns Geo. Priestley, D. Cox, Thomas Foster.
- John Robinson of Thirsk, grocer, & Mary Robinson of this par. sp^r. by Lic. 7 Jan. 1812 by J. D. Witns W^m Robinson, Mary Morley, Hannah Pearson.
- Mark Walker of this par. bookseller, & Mary Chapman of S^t Wilfrid's par. sp^r. by Lic. 26 Jan 1812 by J. D. Witns Geo Watson, Robert Chapman.

- Edward Hand of Delpike par. glass blower, & Sarah Stubes of this par. sp^r. by Banns 7 Feb. 1812 by J. D. Witns. Thomas Bell, David Barker.
- William Newall of the par. of Hare Hill, co. Lancaster, Merchant, & Mildred Victoria Hanson of this par, by Licence 2 June 1812 by Isaac Grayson, Min^r. Witns Mary Ellershaw, Jemima Hanson, Elizabeth Agar.
- William Hill of Delpike par. publican, & Ann Shippin of S^t Michael le Belfrey par. sp^r. by Banns 2 June 1812 by James Dallin, Rector. Witns W^m Beedham, Sarah Burrill.
- John Holmes, comb maker, & Hannah Dalby, sp^r. both of this par, by Banns 23 June 1812 by J. D. Witns. Elizabeth Garriot, Chr. Canby.
- James Tilburn of Elvington, coachman, & Sarah Green of this par. sp^r. by Lic. 9 July 1812 by J. D. Witns John Bell, John Dales.
- George Allen, schoolmaster, & Mary Pearson, sp^r. both of the Bedern, by Lic. 18 July 1812 by J. D. Witns Hannah Wilson, Jos^h Wilson.
- James Hurtle, whitesmith, & Elizabeth Kirk, sp^r. both of this par. by Lic. 1 Aug 1812 by J. D. Witns Robt Coates, David Barker.
- William Malkin of Delpike par, taylor, & Abigail Brown of Stren-sall, sp^r. by Banns 6th Sep. 1812 by J. D. Witns Henry Allerston, David Barker.
- John Chapman, blacksmith, & Ann Lund, widow, both of the Bedern, by Banns 30 Nov 1812 by J. D. Witns. Mary Walker, David Barker.

 BOOK VII.

THE REGISTER OF

 HOLY TRINITY IN GOODRAMGATE & ST. JOHN DELPIKE
 IN THE CITY OF YORK.

The Revd. JAMES DALLIN, A. M. Rector.

 MR. RICHARD KILNER, }
 MR. GEORGE PRIESTLEY, } CHURCHWARDENS.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1807.

- Mary Ann, 5 child & 2 daug^r of John Archer, chaise driver, by Mary his wife (late Kew) born Aug. 13, 1806, bap. Jan. 1.
- Mary, 1 ch of Nathaniel Parkinson, painter, son of Robert & Ursula P. by Mary his wife d. of W^m & Mary Pickering, born last Oct 28, bap. Jan. 5.
- William, 1 ch. of M^r. Jonathan Gray, Attorney at law, son of W^m & Faith Gray, by Mary his wife d. of Joseph & Margaret Horner, born Dec. 12, 1806, bap. Jan. 12.

- Mary Ann, 7 ch. of Jeremiah Thompson, cab^t maker of S^t. John Delp. par. by Mary his wife d. of John & Alice Prest, born Dec. 30, 1806, bap. Feb. 1.
- Charles, 2 ch & 1 son of Thomas Best, lab^r. of this par. son of Thomas & Mary Best, by Margaret his wife d. of Thomas & Ann Wadeley, born July 10, 1806, bap. Feb. 2.
- Mary, 3 ch. & 2 d. of Thomas Hinderson, cordwainer, son of W^m & Elizth H. (Delp.) by Ann his wife d. of — & — Whitworth, born Dec. 4, 1806, bap. Feb. 12.
- Mary, nat^l d. of Theodosia Crawforth, servant, b. Feb. 20, bap. March 7.
- William, 2 ch. & 1 son of John Clapham, husbandman, son of Rob^t & Jane C. (Trinity), by Alice, his wife d. of W^m & Mary Amos, b. Feb. 10, bap. March 8.
- Helen, 2 ch. & 2 d. of John Fawdington, joiner, son of Rob^t & Helen F. (Delp.) by Ann his wife, d. of Tho^s & Ann Gawthrop, b. Mar. 21, bap. April 12.
- Ralph Vandyck, 1 ch. of Richard Dalton, son of Rich^d & Mary Dalton, by Mary his wife d. of Ralph & Mary Vandyck, alias Nandyck, b. Jan. 13th 1791 bap. May 3^d (1807).
- Mary Ann, 2 ch 1 d. of the above Rich^d Dalton &^o b. Aug 13, 1795, bap. May 3.
- Mary Ann, 1 ch. of Edward Robinson, whitesmith, son of Edw^d & Mary R. (Holy Trin) by Ellen his wife d. of Andrew & Rachel Steel, b. Feb. 5, bap. May 24.
- William, 2 ch. & 1 son of Henry Benson, Tin plate worker, son of Christ^r & Hannah B. (Holy Trin.) by Mary d. of — & — Musgrave, b. April 18, bap. May 31.
- David, 3 ch. & 3 son of William Robinson, Farmer, son of Rob^t & Elizth R. (Holy Trin.) by Rebecca, d. of David & — Bonds, b. Apl. 23, bap. June 14.
- William, 4 ch. & 3 son of George Knowles, cordwainer (Delpike) by Isabella his wife d. of — & — Barra, b. Dec. 30, 1806, bap. June 28.
- Richard, 4 ch. & 2 son of Henry Sadler, lamplighter (Delp.) by Rachel his wife d. of — & — Steel b. June 6, bap. June 29.
- Elizabeth, 1 ch. of John Nicholson, leather dresser, son of Tho^s & Cath. N. (Delp.) by Jane his wife d. of W^m & Jane Allen, b. July 25, bap. Aug. 27.
- Ann, 1st ch. of John Earle, gardener, son of Geo. & Ann Earle (Delp.) by Harriet his wife d. of Rob^t & Mary Marshall, b. May 26th 1806, bap Sept 6 (1807).
- Mary, 2nd ch. & 2 d. of above John Earle &^o b. July 22, 1807, bap. Sept. 6.
- Mary Ann, 1st ch. of Thomas Noble, waiter, by Ann his wife d. of — & — Nicholson, b. Aug. 12 bap. Sept. 14.

- Hannah, 3 ch. & 2 d. of M^r W^m Nicholson, clothier, son of Stephen & ——— Nicholson, both of Chapeltown, par. Leeds, by Grace his wife d. of John & Mary Whitaker, b. 28 Oct. 1786, bap. Sept. 17.
- Zachary, 6 ch. & 3 son of M^r Hall Browne, confectioner, son of Peter & Ann Browne, (Delp) by Elizth his wife d. of Tho^s & Ann Coldwell, b. May 30, bap. Oct. 11.
- John, 1st ch. of Thomas Hunt, servant, son of John & Elizth Hunt, by Sarah his wife d. of Adam & Easter Waters, b. Sept. 26, bap. Oct. 18.
- Jane, 6 ch. & 6 d. of Peter Brownridge, coachman, son of Roger & Ann Brownridge, (Delp) by Elizabeth his wife d. of W^m & Elizth Batty, b. July 6, bap. Oct. 25.
- Mary, 4 ch. & 4 d. of Newland Temple, cordwainer, son of Jonathan & Elizth Temple, (Holy Trin) by Jane his wife d. of Miles & Jane Newton, b. 6 Aug 1804, bap. Oct. 25.
- Keturah, 2 ch. & 2 d. of William Hodgson, staymaker, son of W^m & Mary H. (Delp) by Ann his wife d. of Thomas & Ann Swales, b. 12 Aug. bap. Nov. 1.
- Mary, 2 ch. & 1 d. of Charles Knapton, publican, son of Cha^s & Dorothy K. (Delp) by Ann his wife d. of W^m & Sarah Beilby, b. 29 Aug, bap. Nov. 22.
- William, 3 ch. & 2 son of John Briskham, groom, son of John & Martha B. (Delp) by Hannah his wife d. of Charles & ——— Stratton, b. 28 March, bap. Nov. 25.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1808.

- George, 2 ch. & 1 son of George Wetherill, lab^r son of Tho^s & Mary W. (Delp) by Elizabeth his wife d. of John & Ann Gudger, b. 12 Dec. 1807, bap. Jan. 17.
- Mary, 3 ch. & 2 d. of Joseph Marsh, joiner, son of Joseph & Ann M. (Holy Trin) by Tamar his wife d. of ——— & ——— Kearton, b. 18 April, bap. May 8.
- James, 6 ch. & 5 son of John Dawson, writer, son of John D. (Holy Trin.) by Elizabeth his wife late Fuesdill, b. 24 Mar. bap. 30 Mar. & 15 May.
- Richard, 1 ch. of George Crumbie, tobacconist, son of Richard & Elizth C. (Del) by Eleanor his wife d. of Christ^r & Sarah Green, b. 13 April, bap, June 19.
- William, 1 ch. of Henry Cawood, day lab^r son of W^m & Ann C. by Elizabeth his wife d. of John & Ann Young, b. 13 Sept, bap. Aug. 14.
- Elizabeth, 2 ch. & 1 d. of Thomas Mason, hostler, (Holy Trin) by Frances his wife d. of ——— & ——— Harrison, b. 25 July, bap. 21 August.
- John March, 5 ch. of William March, cordwainer, son of John & ——— M. by Mary his wife d. of George & ——— Ormerod, b. 8 Aug. bap. Sep. 19.

- Mary, 6 ch. & 3 d. of George Barra, plumber & gazier, son of George & Emma B. by Mary his wife d. of Bryan & Christiana Barr, b. 2 Apl, bap. 9 Oct.
- George, 5 ch. & 3 son of above George Barra &^c. b. 7 May 1807, bap. 9 Oct.
- Elizabeth, 2 ch. & 1 d. of John Whip, baker, sen^r. son of Peter & Isabella Whip, (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of Nathaniel & —Mush, b. 22 June, bap. 18 Oct.
- John, 4 ch. & 2 son of John Trout, cordwainer, son of Tho^s. & Mary Trout, (Del) by Martha his wife d. of W^m & Mary Allison, b. 26 June, bap. 28 Oct.
- Matilda, 10 ch. & 5 d. of William Wells, taylor, son of John & Jane Wells (Holy Trin) by Hannah his wife d. of W^m & Elizth Walker, b. 22 May, bap. 20 Nov.
- Margaret, 2 ch. & 1 d. of M^r Jonathan Gray, Attorney at law, son of W^m & Faith Gray (Del) by Mary his wife d. of Joseph & Margaret Horner, b. 22 Oct. bap. 21 Nov.
- William, 3 ch. & 3 son of William Preston, cordwainer, son of Tho^s & Hannah P. (Del.) by Elizabeth his wife d. of John and Eleanor Horncastle, b. 24 Oct. bap 21 Nov.
- Ann, 4 ch & 2 d of William Boynton, taylor, son of Rich^d & Ann B. (Del) by Ann his wife d. of W^m & Ann Savage, b 3 Apl, bap. 24 Nov.
- Jane, 4 ch. & 3 d. of William Hornby, joiner, son of Geo. & Marg^t H. (Holy Trin) by Margaret his wife d. of W^m & Marg^t Tebb, b 7 Oct. bap. 27 Nov.
- Ann, 5 ch & 4 d of above W^m Hornby &^c. b. 7 Oct. bap. 27 Nov.
- Henry, 3 ch & 3 son of William Cave, engraver, son of W^m & Elizth Cave (Holy Trin.) by Elizabeth his wife d. of Rich^d & Elizth Wardman, b. 27 Oct. bap. 27 Nov.
- William, 4 ch & 2 son of Thomas Hinderson, cordwainer, son of W^m & Elizth H. (Del) by Ann his wife d. of — & — Whitworth, b. 25 Sept. bap. 4 Dec.
- Eliza, 3 ch. & 2 d. of Richard Powell, bricklayer, son of John & Mary Powell (Holy Trin) by Frances his wife d. of John & Lydia Keld, b. 13 July, bap. 5 Dec.
- Mary, 1 ch & 1 d. of George Abbey, son of John & Mary Abbey (Del) by Ann his wife d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wardell, b. 16 Sep. 1807, bap. 26 Dec. (1808).
- Joseph, 4 ch & 4 son of John Priestley, son of Geo. & Ann P., excise-man (Holy Tr), by Judith his wife d. of — & — Sampson, b. 8 May, bap. 28 Dec.
- Sarah, 6 ch. & 4 d. of Thomas Brown, cordwainer, son of Tho^s & Hann^h Brown (Holy Tr) by Grace his wife d. of — & Ann Jackson, b. 9 Oct. 1807, bap 31 Dec (1808).
- The following Register was omitted in its proper place.
- William, 2 ch & 1 son of above Thomas Brown &^c. born April 26, 1797. Inserted on the testimony of the parents & of one of the Godfathers.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1809.

- Sarah, 1 ch. of Thomas Stuttin, lab^r. son of Tho^s & Elizth S. (Holy Tr) by Jane his wife d. of W^m & Cath^e Gurnill, b. 21 Nov. 1805, bap. Jan 2, 1809.
- Ann, 3 ch & 2 d. of Charles Knapton, Farmer, son of Cha^s & Dorothy K. (Del) by Ann his wife d. of W^m & Sarah Beilby, b. 29 Oct. 1808, bap. Jan. 3.
- William, nat^l child of Elizabeth Lawson, servant, d. of George & Ann Lawson, b. 9 Jan. bap. Feb. 26.
- Matthew, 7 ch. & 4 son of Peter Young Stead, son of Patrick & Agnes Stead, by Hannah his wife d. of Matthew & Mary Wood, b. 20 Oct. bap. March 12.
- James, 7 ch. & 4 son of George Barra, plumber & glazier, son of Geo. & Emma B. (Holy Tr) by Mary his wife d. of Bryan & Christiana Barr, b. 21 Feb. bap. March 19.
- Thomas, 1 ch. of William Dalton, flax dresser, son of Tho^s & Rachel D. (Holy T) by Jane his wife d. of Tho^s & Ann Weadley, b. 2 March, bap. March 26.
- Edward, 3 ch & 3 son of John Todd, translator, son of W^m & Hannah Todd, by Bridget his wife d. of Robert & Elizth Stabler, b. March 9, bap. April 6.
- George, 3 ch. & 1 son of John Earle, gardener, son of Geo. & Ann Earle (Del) by Harriet his wife d. of Robert & Mary Marshall, b. 26 Nov. 1808, bap. April 16.
- Thomas, 1 ch. of William Penneystone, planemaker, son of Tho^s & Marg^t P. by Ellen his wife d. of Tho^s & Ann Brown, b. April 20, bap. April 20.
- Maria, 4 ch & 3 d. of John Witton, Farrier in the 1st King's Dragoon Guards (Holy Trin) by Mary his wife d. of — & — Scott, b. April 10, bap. April 23.
- John, 3 ch. & 3 son of John Whip, baker, son of John & Elizth Whip (Holy Trin) by Catharine his wife d. of Tho^s & Ann Weadley, b. April 9, bap. April 30.
- Sarah Coldwell, 7 ch & 4 d. of M^r Hall Browne, confectioner, son of Peter & Ann B. (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of Tho^s & Ann Coldwell, b. Dec. 24 last, bap. May 14.
- Thomas, 1 ch. of Edward Dunn, cordwainer, son of John & Mary Dunn (Del), by Sarah his wife d. of Geo. & Mary Gray, b. 27 March, bap. June 4.
- Charles, 7 ch & 6 son of John Dawson, writer, son of John & Patience D. by Elizabeth his wife d. of Isaac & Elizth Fuesdill, b. 20 June, bap. July 16.
- John, 2 ch & 2 son of William Swales, taylor, son of John & Elizth S. by Mary his wife d. of Benjⁿ & Elizth Moore, b. 22 March, bap. July 23.
- Sarah, 4 ch & 2 d. of Joseph Milner, taylor, son of Joseph & Ann M. (Holy Tr) by Sarah his wife d. of George & Sarah Whitehouse, b. 21 Feb. bap. Aug. 23.

- William, 3 ch & 2 son of William Hubie, joiner, son of Rob^t & Mary H. (Del) by Jane his wife d. of George & — Plummer, b. 14 Feb. bap. Aug. 25.
- Mary, 3 ch. and 2 d. of Seth Hodgson, miller, son of Seth & Elizth H. (Holy Tr) by Ann his wife, d. of Rob^t & Elizth Cooper, b. June 13, bap. Sept. 10.
- Jane, 3 ch & 2 d. of William & Mary Hornshew, son of John & Jane H. (Del) by Mary his wife d. of Henry & Mary Hurtley, b. Sept. 11, 1808, bap. Sept 17 (1809).
- Sarah, 9 ch & 9 d. of Christopher Canby, stocking weaver, son of Zaccheus & Ann C. (Holy Tr) by Rachel his wife d. of John & Mary Waiters, b. Sept. 10, bap. Oct. 8.
- William, 2 ch. & 1 son of Edward Robinson, whitesmith, son of Edward & Ann R. (Holy Tr) by Ellen his wife d. of Andrew & Rachel Steel, b. Aug. 4, bap. Oct. 15.
- Ellen, 4 ch & 1 d. of Charles Beall, taylor, son of Tho^s & Mary B. (Del) by Eleanor his wife d. of Christopher & Eleanor Romans, b. Sept. 28, bap. Oct. 25.
- John, 2 ch & 1 son of John Steel, cordwainer, son of John & Elizth Steel (Del) by Jane his wife d. of Thos. & Ann Baxter, b. Oct. 24, bap. Nov. 19.
- George, 8 ch & 3 son of Jeremiah Thompson, cab^t maker, son of Christ^r & Marg^t T. (Del) by Mary his wife d. of Alice & John Prest, b. Oct. 26, bap. Nov. 26.
- Catherine, 2 ch. & 1 d. of John Ambler, cab^t maker, son of Rich^d & Cath. A. (Holy Tr) by Alice his wife d. of Thomas & Ann Wright, b. Nov. 24, bap. Dec. 17.
- Mark, 6 ch. & 3 son of Mark Pallester, paper stainer, son of John & Elizth P. (Del) by Susannah his wife d. of Tho^s & Jane Morrell. b. Nov. 20, bap Dec 26.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1810.

- Ann, 5 ch & 3 d. of Harrison Kitchen Sadler, son of John & Jane Sadler, (Del) by Rachel his wife d. of Andrew & Rachel Steell, b. Nov. 14, bap. Jan. 1.
- Robert, 4 ch & 2 son of Richard Savill, butcher, son of John and Ann S. (Del) by Mary his wife d. of John & Marg^t Nicholson, b. 29 Dec. 1808, bap. Jan 17.
- John, 1 son & 7 ch. of Peter Brownbridge, chaise driver, son of Roger & Ann, (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of W^m & Elizth Batty, b 21 Aug. bap. Jan 28.
- George, 1 son & 1 ch. of John Bowman, lab^r son of W^m & Ann B. (Del) by Jane his wife d. of W^m & Mary Foster, b. 31 Dec. bap. Jan. 28.
- Jane, 4 ch. & 3 d. of Charles, son of Cha^s & Dolly Knapton, Ale draper (Del) by Ann his wife d. of W^m & Sarah Bealby, b. 27 Dec. bap. Jan 28.
- Mary, 1 ch. of Thomas, Corporal in the 15th Reg^t of foot, son of Thomas Wilson (Holy Tr) by Sarah his wife d. of W^m & Mary Bleasley, b. 6 Feb. bap. Feb. 28.

- Thomas Coldwell, 8 ch. & 4 son of M^r Hall Browne, confectioner, son of Peter & Anne B. (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of Tho^s & Ann Coldwell, b. 11 Jan, bap. March 12.
- Richard, 7 ch. & 4 son of Samuel, son of Richard & Mary Jackson, servant (Holy Tr) by Mary his wife d. of John and Nancy Dumviles, b. 11 March, bap. April 1.
- John, 2 ch. & 2 son of William, son of Andrew & Ann Malkin, taylor, (Holy Tr) by Sarah his wife d. of John & Jane Metcalf, b. 18 March, bap. April 8.
- Harriet, 3 ch & 3 d. of James Fines, son of James & Mary Fines (Holy Tr) by Harriet his wife d. of George & Sarah Dent, b. 24 March, bap. 24 March.
- Alice, 4 ch. & 4 d. of Thomas Castle, stage coach driver, son of John & Sarah C. (Holy Tr) by Alice his wife d. of Rob^t & Sarah Randerson, b. 29 Oct. bap. April 24.
- George, 7 ch & 4 son of William, son of W^m & Isabella Long, woollen draper, (Holy Tr) by Faith his wife d. of Alex^r & Ann Kinghorn, b. 10 Jan. bap. June 11.
- John, 4 ch & 3 son of John, son of John & Martha Briskham, servant, (Del) by Hannah his wife d. of Cha^s & Mary Stratton, b. 28 May 1809, bap. June 11.
- George, 3 ch & 3 son of John, son of John & Mary Simpson, cordwainer, (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of — & — Scarritt, b. 30 May, bap. June 17.
- Elizabeth, 2 ch & 2 d. of Clement, son of John & Mary Scadlethorp, cordwainer, (Holy Tr) by Sarah his wife d. of Tho^s & Sarah Oddy, b. 15 Feb. bap. June 18.
- Margaret, 5 ch & 4 d. of William, son of Geo. & Marg. Hornby, joiner, (Holy Tr) by Margaret his wife d. of W^m & Margaret Tebb, b. 6 June, bap. June 24.
- George, 3 ch. & 2 son of George, son of John & Mary Abbey, lab^r (Del) by Ann his wife d. of Tho^s & Beatrice Wardell, b. 4 June, bap. June 24.
- Thomas, 4 ch & 2 son of John Ainsworth, son of David & Susannah, by Alice his wife d. of James & Fanny Kitchen, b. 12 June, bap. Sept. 6.
- Helen, 11 ch. & 4 d. of William Wells, taylor, son of John & Jane, by Hannah his wife d. of Elizth & W^m Walker, b. 12 Jan^r bap. Sept. 24.
- Richard, 3 ch. & 2 son of Richard Kilner, confectioner, son of James & Ann, by Elizabeth his wife d. of Joseph & Susannah Braint, b. 28 Dec. 1808, bap. Sept. 26.
- Elizabeth, 1 ch. of William Tring, private in the 14th Reg^t of foot, son of Joseph & Ann, by Hannah his wife, d. of John & Elizth Whotmoff, b. 5 Sep. bap. Sep. 30.
- Ann, 6 ch. & 5 d. of William March, cordwainer, son of John and Mary, by Mary his wife, d. of George & Mary Ormerod, b. 29 July, bap. Oct. 1.

- John, 3 ch. & 3 son of George Priestley, tallow chandler, son of George & Ann, (Holy Tr) by Mary his wife d. of George & ——— Watson, b. 11 July, bap. Oct. 7.
- Ann, 1 ch. of John Turner, gunsmith, son of Joseph & Ann, by Agnes his wife d. of W^m & Elizth Shaw, b. 29 June, bap. Oct. 22.
- Elizabeth, 1 ch. of John Cook, coach tire smith, son of W^m & Elizth (S^t. J.D.) by Martha his wife d. of ——— & Elizth Thornbury, b. 15 Sep. bap. Oct. 28.
- Frances, 4 ch & 3 d. of Richard Powell, bricklayer, son of John & Mary (Holy Tr) by Frances his wife d. of Francis & Lydia Keld, b. 19 July, bap. Nov. 20.
- Henry, 2 ch. & 1 son of John Bell, hostler, son of Henry & Ann (S^t. J. Del) by Alice his wife d of ——— & ——— Harrison, b 30 Oct. bap. Nov. 25.
- Ann, 3 ch & 2 d. of John Gardener, private in the North York Militia, (Del) by Ann his wife d of Robert & Ann Isaacson, b. 4 June, bap. Nov. 25.
- William, son of Mary Wood, b. 7 Nov. bap Nov 26.
- William, 3 ch. & 3 son of John Berriman, lab^r. son of John & ——— (Del) by Ann his wife d. of John & Ann Wadman, b. 22 Sep. 1809, bap. Dec. 9 (1810).

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1811.

- Mary, 2 ch & 2 d. of John Nicholson, leather dresser, son of Tho^s & Cath^e. by Jane his wife d. of W^m & Jane Allen, b. 21 Nov. bap. Jan 5.
- Ellen, 9 ch & 2 d of Thomas Penneyston, bricklayer, son of Tho^s & Marg^t (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of W^m & Eliz. Scruton, b. 5 July 1810, bap. Jan. 29.
- William, 1 ch. of Henry Allerston, son of Henry & Frances, by Mary his wife d. of W^m & Ann Oliver, b. 31 Jan. bap. Feb. 24.
- Margaret, 1 ch. of Thomas Morriss, glass cutter, son of John & Margaret, by Isabella his wife d. of Eneas & Eliz^h Williamson, b. 6 Apl 1810, bap. Feb. 25.
- Martha, 5 ch. & 2 d. of John Briskham, groom, son of John & Martha (Del) by Hannah his wife d. of Cha^s & Mary Stratton, b. 9 Feb. bap. March 10.
- Thomas, 2 ch & 2 son of W^m Penneyston, plane maker, son of Tho^s & Marg^t (Del) by Ellen his wife d. of Tho^s & Mary Brown, b. 19 Oct. 1810, bap. March 12.
- James, 1 ch of George Nicholson, blacksmith, son of Geo. & Nancy (Holy Tr) by Ellen his wife d. of John & ——— Mason, b. 20 Jan. bap. March 18.
- Mary, 2 d & 2 ch of Thomas Robinson, joiner, son of John & Hannah (Del) by Rosamund his wife d. of W^m & Cath^e Ayrton, b. 6 March, bap. March 31.
- James, nat^l child of Elizabeth d. of Isaac & Jane Settle, b. 15 March, bap. March 31.

- Elizabeth, 8 ch. & 4 d. of George Barra, plumber & glazier, son of Geo. & Emma, by Mary his wife d. of Bryan & Christiana Barr, b. Apl 4, bap. April 28.
- Mary Ann, 4 ch. & 1 d. of W^m Preston, cordwainer, son of Tho^s & Hannah (Del) by Elizabeth his wife d. of John & Eleanor Hornecastle, b. Feb. 5, bap. May 5.
- Mary, 2 ch. & 2 d. of George Fletcher, taylor, son of Chas. & Elizth by Statira his wife d. of John & Elizabeth Forth, b. 22 April, bap. June 3.
- Thomas, 5 ch. & 3 son of Thomas Hinderson, cordwainer, son of W^m & Elizth, by Ann his wife. d. of — & — Whitworth, b. 23 May, bap. June 9.
- Ann, 4 ch. & 1 d. of John Whip, baker, son of John & Elizth (Holy Tr.) by Catharine his wife d. of Tho^s & Ann Weadley, b. 6 April, bap. July 21.
- Susannah, 8 ch. & 4 d. of Mark Pallister, paper stainer, son of John & Elizth (Del) by Susannah his wife d. of Tho^s & Jane Morrill, b. 31 Mar. bap July 28.
- John, 3 ch. & 3 son of W^m Harmson, cordwainer, son of John & Hannah (Holy Tr) by Elizabeth his wife d. of Francis & Mary Nichols, b. 13 July, bap. Aug. 4.
- John Hawkes, 1 ch. of John Lawton, wine merchant, son of John & Mary, by Ann his wife d. of Tho^s & Ann Hawkes, b. 30 May, bap. Aug. 21. priv. June 2.
- James, 9 ch & 8 son of James Allen, husbandman, son of Francis & Mary (Holy Tr.) by Elizth his wife d. of W^m & Elizth Hewith, b. 1 June, bap. June 6.
- Henry, 1 ch of John Britton, lab^r, son of Mary Britton (Del) by Mary his wife d. of John & Rachel Easard, b. 3 Aug. bap. Sept. 22.
- Jane, 3 ch & 1 d of Thomas Broadneck, private in the East Middlesex Militia, by Hannah his wife d. of Charles & Jane Jackson, b. 8 Oct. bap. Nov. 3.
- George, 3 ch. & 2 son of George Morgatroy, gardener, son of Isaac & Ann, (Holy Tr.) by Hannah his wife. d. of Robert & Ann Eccles, b. 31 Oct. bap. Dec. 8.
- John, 1 ch. of Thomas Bell, bricklayer, son of Tho^s & Cath^e, by Mary his wife d. of John & Mary Lancaster, b. 1 Dec. bap. Dec 25.
- Hannah, 5 ch. & 4 d. of Charles Knapton, lab^r, son of Cha^s & Dorothy, by Ann his wife d. of W^m & Sarah Beilby, b. 6 Dec, bap. Dec. 29.

BAPTIZED IN THE YEAR 1812.

- Elizabeth, 1 ch. of W^m Sanderson, cordwainer, son of Joseph & Elizth, (Holy Tr.) by Sarah his wife d. of Geo. & Sarah Wilson, b. 8 Sept. bap. Jan. 10.
- Elizabeth, 2 ch of Alice Cole, d of Sam^l & Marg^t Cole, b. 20 Dec. bap. Jan. 19.

- Ann, 2 ch & 2 d of W^m Greaves, confectioner, son of George & Marg^r by Mary his wife d. of Geo. & Elizth Savage, b. 23 Aug. bap. Feb 5.
- Mary, 4 ch. & 2 d. of Robert Lazenby, pipe maker, son of John & Mary, by Mary his wife d. of John & Mary Webster, b. 14 Feb. 1808, bap. Feb. 16 (1812).
- Elizabeth, 3 ch. & 2 d. of Henry Hurtle, painter, son of Henry & Mary, by Ann his wife d. of W^m & Elizth Flint, b. 21 Oct. bap. Feb. 23.
- George, 3 ch. & 1 son of James Fines, lab^r son of James & Mary, by Harriet his wife d. of Geo. & Sarah Dent, b. 22 Nov. bap March 15.
- Ann, 7 ch & 4 d. of John Major, linen weaver, son of John & Elizth by Sarah his wife d. of W^m & — Ingram, b. March 5, bap. March 29.
- Mary, 1 ch. of Charles Just, servant, son of Charles Just, by Frances his wife d. of W^m & Mary Harper, b. April 28, bap. May 24.
- Robert, 4 ch. & 3 son of William Hubie, joiner, son of Robert & Mary, by Jane his wife d. of George & Margaret Plummer, b. May 22, bap. June 15.
- Harriet, 2 ch & 1 d. of George Turpin, lab^r son of Thomas & Elizabeth, by Sarah his wife d. of Tho^s & Elizth Bains, b. May 25, 1811, bap June 22.
- Elizabeth, 1 ch. of John Ward, lab^r son of David & Elizabeth. by Mary his wife d. of Rob^t & Elizth Creaser b. Sept. 2, 1809, bap. July 5.
- Robert, 2 ch. & 1 son of above John Ward &^c b. March 22, bap. July 5.
- George. 11 ch & 3 son of John Glover, whitesmith, son of W^m & Alice, by Hannah his wife d. of John & Mary Martin, b. June 2, bap. Aug. 2.
- John, 3 ch & 3 son of John Poole, bookbinder, son of Joseph & Mary, by Ann his wife d. of Matthew & Mary Brown, b. May 2, bap. Aug. 10.
- Alice, 7 ch. & 6 d. of William March, cordwainer, son of John & Mary, by Mary his wife d. of George & Mary Ormerod, b. May 17, bap. Aug. 17.
- Ann, nat^l child of Mary d. of Geo. & Elizth Poole, b. March 26, bap. Aug. 17.
- Harriet, nat^l ch. of Sarah d. of John & Harriet Haxby, b. Sep. 6 bap. Sep. 27.
- William, 2 ch. & 1 son of William Harrison, stone mason, son of W^m & Elizth, by Jane his wife d. of W^m & Ann Colly, b. 20 Sep. bap. Oct. 11.
- Mary Ann, 1 ch. of James Nicholson, joiner, son of James & Sarah, by Susannah his wife d. of John & Elizth Lee, b. 27 Sep. bap. Oct. 25.

- Charles, 6 ch. & 4 son of John Briskham, groom, son of John & Martha, by Hannah his wife d. of Charles & Mary Stratton, b. 18 Oct. bap. Nov 15.
- Ann, 1 ch. of Joseph Priestley, joiner, son of George & Ann, by Sarah his wife d. of David & Sarah Cox, b. 1 Nov. bap. Dec^r 1.
- BURIED IN THE YEAR 1807.
- Mary, 2 child, dau. of Richard & Mary Savill, died Feb. 7 buried Feb. 9. aged 2 years & a half.
- Mary Spence, wife of Thomas Spence, d. March 14th. b. 17th, aged 51.
- Martha, 8 ch. & 2 d. of John & Ann Harrison, of the par. of S^t. John Delpike, d. March 21, bur^d 22, age 3 years.
- Alice, 6 ch. & 2 d of John & Ann Hick, Holy Trinity par. d March 29, bur^d April 1, age 2 years.
- Elizabeth Ward, widow of George Ward, d. April 5, b. 7 age 35. Decline.
- Thomas, son of Charles & Helen Beal (Delpike par.) d. April 7, b. 9, age 13 years. Accidental death.
- Charles, 7 ch. & 6 son of John & Ann Harrison (Delpike) d. April 13, b. 15, age 5 years. Fever.
- Margaret, wife of John Pool, bookbinder, (Holy Trinity) d. April 15, b. 17, age 26. Decline.
- M^r Ambrose Etherington, taylor (Holy Trin) d April 20, b. 23, age 85.
- Catherine, wife of Francis Willison, taylor (Delpike) d May 13, b. 15, age 52. Consumption.
- Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Fossett, College Street, d May 16, b. 19, age 19. Consumption.
- Thomas Thompson, hostler, (Holy Trin) d May 18, b. 20, age 65. Decline.
- Thomas Orton, taylor, (Holy Trin) d. June 30, b. July 3, age 43.
- Michael Gill, joiner, (Holy Trin) d. July 1, b. 4, age 56.
- Ann Harrison, widow of Robert Harrison, Bedern, d. July 13, b. 15, age 52.
- Ann, dau. of John & Elizth Ward, d. July 22, b. 24, age 1 year and 4 months.
- Margaret, widow of W^m Watson, coachmaker, d July 24, b. 28, age 54.
- George, son of Thomas Penneystone, bricklayer, & Elizabeth his wife, d. Sept. 3, b. 6, age 6 months.
- Sarah, dau. of William & Ann Hodgson, d. Oct. 16, b. 18, age 2 yrs. Scarlet fever.
- Clough Binns, stringing maker, son of John Binns, College Street, d. Oct. 18, b. 21, age 27. Scarlet fever.
- Mary, 1st ch. of Peter Brownridge, coachman, & Elizabeth his wife, d. Oct. 22, b. 25, age 9 years, decline.
- Jonathan, 5 ch. & 1 son of Newland & Jane Temple (Holy Trin) d. Oct. 23, b. 25, age 9 months, scarlet fever.
- Patience, dau. of John & Elizabeth Dawson (Holy Trin) d. Nov. 16, b. 18, age 4 years, scarlet fever.

Ann, wife of George Jackson, taylor, (Delpike) d Nov 17, b. 19, age 37, decline.

James Danby, son of John & Elizth Dawson (Holy Trin.) d. Nov. 24, b. 25, age 3 years, scarlet fever.

Henry, son of John & Elizth Dawson (Holy Trin), d Nov. 27, b. 28, age 14 months, scarlet fever.

M^r John Botterill, paper stainer. d. Dec. 26, b. 31, age 55, asthma.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1808.

Elizabeth Mainston, widow of Joseph Mainston, d Jan. 7, b. 10, age 60.

Ann, d. of Matthew & Mary Wharram, d. Jan 15, b. 17, age 6, decline.

Hannah, d. of George & Elizth Wetherill, d. Jan 14, b. 17, age 2, fever.

Francis, son of Chris^r & Mary Dent, d Feb. 16, b. 19, age 18 mōs, fever.

Betty, d. of Thomas & Betty Morgan, d. March 1, b. 3, age 6 mōs.

Sarah Dallemore, d. March 14, b. 16, age 55, decline.

Ann, d. of Joseph & Tamar Marsh, d. April 15, b. 17, age 3 years.

Robert Wakefield, lab^r d. April 29, b. May 2, age 63.

Francis, 1 ch 1 son of Francis & Mary Bilton (Delpike) d. May 30, b. June 1, age 7 weeks.

Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Bean, d June 2, b. 5, age 11. Consumption.

Micah, son of Micah & Mary Woodhall, (Holy T.) d July 15, b. 17, age 24. Consumption.

David Tate, Farmer, d. July 16, b. 18, age 50.

William Hamos, son of W^m & Mary Hamos, d. Aug 1, b. 3, age 31.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Frances Mason, d Sep 8, b. 11, age 6 weeks.

William Coverdale, Inn keeper in Walmgate, d. Oct. 8, b. 12 age 34, decline.

Mary Trout, wife of John Trout, cordwainer, (Delp.) d Oct. 25, b. 28, age 33. Fever.

Thomas Chapell, bookbinder, d. Nov. 26, b. 28, age 38.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1809.

Ann, d. of Michael & Ann Gill, d. Jan 4, b. 7, age 20 Consumption.

Robert Isaacson, lab^r d. Jan. 6, b 8, age 57.

William Wells, taylor, d Jan. 23, b. 25, age 56.

Mary, d. of W^m & Marg^t Hornby, d Feb 9, b. 11, age 6, burnt to death.

George, son of Geo. & Easter Clark, d. Feb. 10, b. 12, age 1 year.

George, son of Major & Mary Lister, d.Feb. 13, b 15, age 2.

Mary, d. of John & Sarah Stubbs, d. Feb. 28, b. Mar. 2, age 3.

Isabella, wife of Peter Whip, miller, d. Mar. 6, b. 10, age 71.

Eliza, d. of John & Joanna Harrowsmith, d Apl 3, b. 6, age 1 yr 8 mōs.

Ellen Forton, glove sewer, single woman, d. Apl 15, b. 18, age 29.

- Thomas, son of W^m & Ellen Penneystone, d. Apl 20, b 21, age 4 hours.
- Mary Robinson, widow, (Holy Trin) d. Apl 22, b. 24, age 77.
- Thomas Spence, d May 20, b. 22, age 78.
- Mary Gill, widow of Michael Gill, d June 3, b. 6, age 61. Decline.
- John Thompson, bricklayer, d. June 5, b. 7, age 86.
- Robert Taylor, joiner, d June 12, b. 16, age 83.
- John Gill, bricklayer, d. June 23, b. 26, age 54.
- Maria Weadley, d. of H^y & Ann Weadley, d. July 3, b. 5, age 15 days.
- John, son of W^m & Frances Bell, died July 14, age 20.
- Joshua Lea, blacksmith, d. July 6, bur^d 9, age 84.
- Elizabeth, d of Edward & Ellis Norman, d July 13, b. 14, age 1 month.
- Catherine, d. of Elizabeth Hansom, d. Aug 4, b. 6, age 7 mōs.
- Alice Bland, widow of W^m Bland, bricklayer, d. Sep 25, b. 27, age 74.
- Hannah, d. of James & Jane Noppy, d. Oct. 30, b. Nov 1, age 5 weeks.
- Eliza, d. of Richard & Frances Powel, d. Nov 1, b. 2, age 1 yr 3 mos, small pox.
- Mary Ann Clarke, d of Robert & Sarah Rotheram, d. Nov. 16, b. 19, age 5.
- Edward, son of John & Bridget Todd, Bedern, d. Dec. 1, b. 3, age 9 months, small pox.
- William, son of Henry & Elizabeth Cawood (Holy Trin) d. Dec 1. b. 3, age 2 years, small pox.
- Thomas Nicholson, labourer, (Delpike) d Dec 15, b. 17, age 77.
- John, son of John & Ann Berryman, (Delp) d. Dec. 15, b. 17 age 3½.
- Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Lee, Bedern, d Dec. 25, b. 27, age 2, small pox.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1810.

- William, son of Christopher & Harriet Groves, (Holy Tr) d Jan 2, b. 3, age 1 week, convulsions.
- Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Charlotte Linley (Delp.) d. Jan. 27, b. 28 age 3 years, Meas(les).
- Mary, wife of Stephen Thompson, Peaseholme, d Jan 27, b. 29, age 66, Decline.
- William Scott, joiner, (Holy Tr) d Jan 31, b. Feb. 3, age 68, Asthma.
- Thomas Fligg, gardener, (Holy Tr) d. Feb. 26, b. 28, age 63, Asthma.
- Alice, d. of John & Alice Hainsworth (Holy Tr) d. Feb. 27, b. Mar. 2, age 2, measles.
- Mary, d. of John & Mary Walker, d Mar. 3, b. 4, age 3, Measles.
- Elizabeth Orange, single woman, (Holy Tr) d Mar 4, b. 6, age 50, Asthma.
- Robert Davison, mariner, (Holy Tr) d. Mar. 19, b. 21, age 84.

- Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizth Whip, (Delp) d. Apl 9, b. 12, age 1 yr 9 mōs, measles.
- Harriet, d. of James & Harriet Fines (H.T.) d Apr 11, b. 14, age 18 days.
- Helen, d. of Thomas & Mary Hudson (Del) d Apr 28, b. 30, age 1 year.
- William, son of W^m & Elizth Preston (Del) d May 8, b. 10, age 1½, Measles.
- Edward Smith, labourer, Bedern, d. May 22, b. 25, age 86.
- George, son of John & Hannah Glover (H.T.) d. May 29, b. 31, age 2 weeks.
- Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Hudson (Delp.) d. May 29, b. 31, age 1 year.
- William Moore, (Holy Tr) d. June 3, b. 6, age 44, Stone & Gravel.
- Elizabeth, widow of Cain Dobson (H.T.) d June 4, b. 6, age 60.
- Henry Weadley, hairdresser, d. June 18, b. 19, age 40.
- Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Atkinson, d. June 21, b. 24, age 16. Decline.
- William, son of Henry & Elizabeth Cawood, d. July 2, b 3, age 2 days.
- Joseph, son of W^m & Jane Cook, Bedern, d. July 19, b. 22, age 1½ year.
- William, nat^l child of Mary Simpson, serv^t (H T) d Aug 6, b. 8, age 6 months.
- Hannah, widow of John Harrison, lab^r (Del) d. Sep 9, b. 12, age 83.
- Stephen Thompson, lab^r d Sep 24, b. 27, age 77.
- Thomas Lion, staymaker, d. Oct. 15, b. 17, age 86.
- William Hare, taylor, d. Nov 19, b. 22, age 43. Consumption.
- Edward, son of Edward & Mary Swift, d. Nov 22, b. 24, age 2 days.
- William, son of Mary Wood, d. Nov. 29, b Dec 2, age 3 weeks.
- Mary, wife of Edward Swift, d. Nov. 30, b. Dec. 2, age 21.
- Eleanor Joy, single woman, d. Dec 21, b. 23, age 68.

BURIED IN THE YEAR 1811.

- Ann, d. of Isaac & Jane Settle, d. Jan 6, b. 8, age 15. Decline.
- Mary, d. of Matthew & Ann Joy, d Feb. 15, b 17, age 13 months.
- William Hargill, cordwainer, d. Feb. 20, b. 22, age 61.
- John, son of Thomas & Ann Hinderson, d. Feb 28, b. Mar. 3, age 8.
- Robert Jackson, exciseman, d. Mar. 3, b. 6, age 45. Decayed liver.
- James, nat^l child of Elizabeth Settle, d Apr 1, b. 2, age 2 weeks.
- Frances, d. of W^m & Frances Bell, d. Apr 11, b. 13, age 24. Decline.
- John Ager, gentleman, d. Apr 13, b. 16, age 79.
- John, son of Frances Bell, d. June 2, b. 4, age 6 weeks.
- Joseph, son of Peter & Jane Walker, d June 11, b. 13, age 16 months.
- Samuel, son of Samuel & Ann Amys, d. June 20, b. 22, age 4 years.
- Frances, wife of Mark Forster, d June 23, b. 26, age 41. Consumption.
- Elizabeth, widow of William Lothian, d July 1, b. 3, age 69. Dropsy.
- Marmaduke, son of John & Mary Braithwaite, d. July 25, b. 20. Consumption.

- William Dodd, labourer, d. Aug 14, b. 16, age 48.
 James, son of James & Elizth Allen, d. Sep. 6, b. 8, age 3 months.
 Edward Turner, sadler, d. Oct. 2, b. 4, age 40.
 Jane Parrott, widow, d. Oct 9, b. 10, age 60. Fever.
 Jane Dolman, d. of W^m & Mary Dalton, d Oct. 13, b. 15, age 11.
 Jane, d. of John & Elizth Harrison, d. Nov 20, b. 22, age 3.
 Catherine, wife of Richard Proud, d. Nov. 25, b. 27, age 59.
 Decline.
 Joshua Robinson, joiner, d. Dec. 4, b. 8, age 72.
- BURIED IN THE YEAR 1812.
- Richard Boynton, miller, d. Jan 15, b. 18, age 67.
 Henry, son of Henry & Elizth Cawood, d Jan 19, b. 21, age 3 months.
 William Curry, breeches maker, d. Feb. 7, b. 9, age 58.
 Ann, d. of W^m & Marg^t Bickerdike, d. Feb 9, b. 11, age 15. Decline.
 John, son of James & Sarah Kibblewhite, d. Feb. 9, b. 13, age 28.
 Consumption.
 Ann, d. of George & Easter Clark, d. Feb. 16, b. 18, age 2.
 Ellen, widow of William Scott, taylor, d Feb. 28, b. Mar. 2, age 84.
 John Tweedy, publican, d. Mar 22, b. 24, age 42. Dropsy.
 Eliza, d of Rob^t & Charlotte Lindley, d. May 4, b. 6, age 8 mōs.
 Measles.
 Christopher Romans, basket maker, d May 19, b. 22, age 80.
 Hannah, d. of Charles & Ann Knapton, d May 22, b. 24, age 6 months.
 John, son of John & Elizth Whip, d June 7, b. 11, age 6 years.
 Hannah, d. of Newlands & Jane Temple, d June 23, b. 24 age 15 months. Small pox.
 Ann, widow of Robert Isaacson, d June 23, b. 26, age 61.
 Ester Chappell, widow of Thomas Chappell, d. Aug 29, b. Sep 2, age 78.
 Alice, d. of Jeremiah & Mary Thompson, d. Sep 9, b. 11, age 14.
 Ann, wife of William Moyser, d. Sep 14, b. 16, age 60.
 Ellen, d. of W^m & Hannah Wells, d. Oct. 2, b. 5, age 2 yrs & 9 mōs. Small pox.
 Robert, son of Richard & Mary Savill, d Oct 12, b. 14, age 3 years. Small pox.
 Edmund, son of Samuel Goadby, d. Oct 12, b. 14, age 10 months.
 Thomas, son of Thomas & Ann Hinderson, d Oct. 14, b. 16, age 16 months. Small pox.
 James, son of Richard & Mary Savill, d. Oct. 15, d. 18, age 9 months. Small pox.
 Martha, d. of John & Ruth Calthree, d. Oct. 26, d. 28, age 9. Decline.
 Henry, son of Joseph & Maria Peckitt, d. Nov. 8, b. 11, age 3. Smallpox.
 Elizabeth, d. of James & — Melrose, d Nov 26, b 28, age 1½ year. Small pox.
 Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Lion, d. Nov. 26, b. 29, age 85.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Abbey (Abba-y). Ann, 280, 349, 352; Eliz., 327; Geo., 349, 352²; Jane, 322; Joh., 168, 219, 280, 285, 349, 352; Marg^t., 168, 219, 264, 293; Mary, 322, 345, 349², 352; Ric., 263; Sar., 198; Tho., 280, 339; Will, 39, 196.
- Abbot (Abba-t). Ann, 266; Charlotte, 266; Eliz., 340; Geo., 154; Jane, 41; Joh., 154³, 155, 168; Rob., 340; Tho., 168, 185, 266; Will., 155.
- Abram. Jane, 314; Joel, 120.
- Acey (Asey, Acie). Dor., 144; Joan, 90, 129; Jonⁿ., 24, 90, 92, 94, 112, 125, 138, 141; Marg^t., 215; Martha, 94; Math., 87², 125; Peter, 24, 41, 72, 87, 138; Rob., 92, 185, 208.
- Acklam (Aclame). Alice, 14; Ann, 59; Dan., 41; Jane, 13; Tho., 13, 14, 38, 59.
- Ackwith, Isab., 204.
- Acomb (Akam). Eliz., 46, 240, 241; Isab., 240, 289; Joh., 240, 241²; Rach., 186.
- Aconbottom, Martha, 255.
- Acres (Akers). Ric., 40.
- Adam-s. Ann, 37; Cath., 297; child, 54³, Chris, 169; Clare, 169; Eliz., 205, 298; Geo., 54³; Joh., 54, 91; Mrs., 228, 229.
- Addamson. Alice, 36, 169; Fras., 74; Joh., 31, 169; Rach., 30, 78; Ric., 30, 31, 78; Rob., 169.
- Adcock. Dor., 22, 68; Ralf, 22, 68; Sar., 98; Tho., 98.
- Addenall (Adunnell, Adonell). Ann, 90, 97, 110, 154, 156, 202, 207, 208, 229; Barb., 97, 136; child, 132; El^r., 152, 209, 213; Hen, 225; James, 92, 98, 152, 154², 156, 159, 208, 211, 224; Jane, 96; Joh., 46, 110, 207, 212; Marg^t., 95, 120; Rob., 90, 91², 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 132, 136, 145, 220; Will., 93, 97, 98, 117, 154, 159, 200, 207, 211, 223², 225.
- Addey (Adie). Tho., 327; Will., 327.
- Addingdale, El^r., 196.
- Addington, Anth^y., 167².
- Addison. Jane, 10; Rolland, 38; Will., 10.
- Adwick, Will, 77.
- Agar (Agger). Eliz, 346; Joh., 167², 359; Jos., 326; Will., 298, 320, 323.
- Ainsworth. Alice, 352, 358²; Dav., 352; Joh., 352, 358; Sus., 352; Tho., 352.
- Air (Aer). Eliz., 178; Jane, 178; Rach., 190; Ric., 178.
- Aislaby. Alicia, 94; Geo., 93, 94³, 95; Joh., 95; Mallory, 93.
- Alcock. Jane, 251², 295².
- Alderson. Ann, 91; Ben., 130; Mrs., 139; Rob., 91, 128, 130; Will., 198.
- Aldred. *See Haldred.*
- Aldridge. Eliz., 155; Jane, 272; Mary, 259; Sam., 302; Theoph., 155.
- Allanson (Allinson). Ann, 113; Chris., 58; Joh., 70; Mary, 305; Ric., 46; Will. (Aldⁿ, Sir), 111⁶, 112².
- Allen (Allan). Anabella, 198; Ann, 46, 309; Eliz., 280, 333, 354, 360; Fras., 354; Geo., 346; Han., 173, 177; Jas., 280, 354², 360²; Jane, 36, 154, 347², 353²; Joh., 154, 155², 156, 329²; Jos., 320; Mary, 201, 320, 354; Rebecca, 252; Robert, 58; Robinson, 156; Sam., 173², 177², 224²; Tho., 309, 340; Will., 37, 280, 347, 353.
- Allenby. Ann, 49; Joh., 324; Mary, 324.
- Allerston. Fras., 353; Hen., 346, 353²; Mary, 353; Will., 353.
- Allison. Martha, 349; Mary, 349; Will., 349.
- Allman. Joh., 160; Ric., 160.
- Allot. Joh., 111; Phebe, 189.
- Allyman, Alice, 37.
- Almond. Joan, 44; Jos., 113.
- Alured, Tho., 119.
- Ambler (Ameler). Alice, 351; Cath., 351²; Eliz., 51, 147; Joh., 351; Joshua, 198; Mary 338; Ric., 351.
- Ambridge, James, 338.
- Ambrose. Aug., 94, 132; Bart., 343; Isac, 94, 132.
- Amerbie. Marie, 15; Math., 15.

- Amis (Amys). Ann, 359; Madam, 211; Sam., 359².
- Amos (Hamos). Alice, 281, 347; Ann, 269, 271, 278, 281; Mary, 347, 357; Will, 275, 302, 347, 357².
- Anderson. Alex., 165; Ann, 165; Eliz., 89; Isab, 203; Jane, 337; Joh. (Sir), 89; Margt., 42; Martha, 322; Mary, 272, 315; Ric., 41.
- Anderton, Ric., 129.
- Andrew-s. Alice, 148, 220; Ann, 193; child, 149²; dau., 209; Jane, 85, 274, 276; Mary, 110; Rach., 103; Rebecca, 146; Tho., 153, 211; Will, 85, 103, 110, 146, 148, 149², 153, 209, 211, 215, 322.
- Anelay. Fanny, 280; Geo., 280; Will., 280.
- Anlabie, Math, 117.
- Ansell, Math (Lieut.), 123.
- Anson. Ann, 311; Fanny, 245.
- Antrum, Sus., 338; Tho., 337.
- Apostles, Sibill, 34.
- Appey, Will., 310.
- Appleby. Ann, 159, 253, 297, 299, 320; Edw., 160; Eliz., 157, 212, 286, 304; Geo., 167, 218; Joh., 161, 287; Jos., 311, 323; Kath., 162, 309; Margt., 320; Mary, 112, 163, 216; Tho., 155, 165, 214; Will, 155, 157, 158², 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 214, 216, 218, 286, 289, 297, 301, 309, 315, 317².
- Applegarth, Will., 114.
- Appleton, Kath, 114.
- Appley. Ann, 300; Chas., 329.
- Appleyard, Tho., 197.
- ApRichard, Hugh, 58.
- Archbell. Ann, 339; Phil., 336.
- Archbishop of York, 204².
- Archer. Alice, 44; Ann, 106, 192; child, 150; Eliz., 107; Han., 238, Isab., 108, Joh, 238, 278², 311, 346; Jos., 278; Mary, 278², 346; Mary Ann, 346; Ric., 278; Tho., 238; Will., 106, 107, 108, 150, 211.
- Ardron, Will., 186.
- Argill. *See Hargill.*
- Arkendale. Geo., 37, 58; Johan, 58.
- Arlaby, Sar., 194.
- Arm(e)strong. Ambrose, 139; Andr., 235, 236²; Ann, 139; Bern^d., 192; Constantia M., 235, 236; Isab., 235; Joh., 63, 179, 225³, 236; Mary, 297; Rob., 332²; Tho., 113; Will., 179, 225.
- Armistead. Alice, 167, 218; Dor., 199; Margery, 189; Will., 167, 218, 219.
- Armitage. Eliz., 254; Jas., 254; Joh., 254.
- Army sergeant's wife, 217.
- Arney, Ann, 191.
- Arthur. Prudence, 44; Tho., 302.
- Arton. Eliz., 322; Joh., 326; Margt., 197; Mary, 326. *See Harion.*
- Arundel, Ric., 338.
- Ash (Esh). Elr., 116; Fras., 119, 214, 216; Joh., 337; Mary, 214; Mr. (Rev.), 119.
- Ashborne. Philip, 23, 69; Will., 23, 69².
- Ashbrook, Han., 340.
- Ashton (Eshton). Dan., 85; Edw., 87; Jane, 47; Leon^d., 84, 85, 87, 89, 123; Mary, 84, 123; Will., 89.
- Aske. Ann, 35; Fras., 121; Isab., 34; Joh., 40.
- Askew, Will., 119.
- Askham. Mary, 257; Tho., 257²; Will., 116.
- Askwith (Asquith). Child, 145, 148; Edith, 97; Eliz, 106, 147; Geo., 101, 102, 103, 106, 119, 120, 143², 144, 145, 147, 148, 149; Jas., 101, 155, 157; Jane, 103, 144, 213, 214, 252; Joh., 155, 213, Juliana, 252; Mary, 42, 96, 122; Phebie, 143; Rob., 97, 189; Sar., 327; Sus., 102, 143; Tho., 96, 157; Will., 252, 322, 323.
- Aspinall. Edm., 321; Joh., 321.
- Athey, Joh., 113.
- Atkin-s. Joh., 323; Nancy, 338.
- Atkinson. Abm., 42; Ann, 90, 126, 127, 303, 304, 320, 323; Charity, 222; Charlotte, 323; Clare, 211; Dor., 39, 131; Eliz., 24, 70, 199, 335; Esther, 300; Fras., 125; Geo., 191; Hen., 24, 25, 41, 70, 131, 137, 222; Isab., 323; Jane, 147; Joan, 83; Joh., 40, 57, 90, 96, 97, 99, 100, 127², 133, 137, 138², 140, 211, 212, 311; Joshua, 96, 138; Kath, 127; Lovegod, 100, 140; Margt., 25, 151, 194; Mary, 197; Mrs., 138; Rev., 311; Rob., 188; Rog., 35; Sam., 97, 137; Sar., 359; Tho., 35, 99, 126, 138, 192, 196, 359²; Will., 93², 132², 145, 147, 209, 335.
- Atley, Mary, 309.
- Aubrough, Hellena, 336.
- Audley, Joh., Dr., 191⁴, 192⁸, 193⁴, 194⁵, 195⁷, 196¹², 197¹³, 198¹², 199⁸, 200⁷, 201¹², 202⁵, 203².

- Austin. Alice, 95, 146², 207; Jane, 94, 106, 138; Mark, 93, 131; Mary, 131; Ric., 93, 94, 95, 96², 106, 130, 131², 138, 146²; Will., 44, 130.
- Auther, Joh., 297.
- Autycott, Rosanna, 263.
- Avis, Diones, 34.
- Avisson (Aveson). Chris., 117; Mic., 335, 338; Ric., 116.
- Ayrton. Ann, 179; Cath., 353; Joh., 176, 177, 179; Marg^t., 176; Rosamond, 176, 177, 179, 282, 353; Will, 177, 353.
- Ayton, Math., 41.
- Babington, Gerv., 111.
- Backhouse, Jas., 46.
- Bacon. Fras., 318; Isab., 318.
- Baddison. Chris., 24, 41, 70; Joh., 24, 70; Rob., 25, 41; Thomison, 25.
- Bagley, Eliz., 260, 263.
- Ba(i)ldon. Eliz., 187; Jane, 317.
- Ba(i)ly. Cath., 222; Mary, 123; Tho., 329; Will., 299.
- Bainbridge (Bainbrige). Eliz., 253; Fras., 59; Isab., 253, 255; Joh., 175², 223², 253, 255, 316; Mary, 175; Will., 255.
- Baine-s. Eliz., 103, 182, 198, 227, 355; Hewly, J., 326; Jane, 179, 182, 184², 229; Joh., 118, 177, 224; Jos., 335, 345; Leon^d., 103; Mary, 179, 225; Ric., 36, 290; Sar., 355; Tho., 355; Ursula, 46; Will., 128, 177, 179, 182, 184, 217, 224, 225, 227, 229.
- Bainforth, Mary, 185.
- Bake. Cath., 271; Marian, 303; Mary Ann, 271; Rob., 271; Sus., 186.
- Baker. Ann, 187, 248; Barn., 42; Han., 316²; Helen, 248; Hen., 230; Ric., 245², 248, 316²; Sar., 245; Sus., 230, 245; Tho., 212, 230; Will., 196.
- Bal(d)bye. Geo., 291; Jane, 36; Mary, 291; Will, 291.
- Baldero (Boldero). Ann, 100, 101; Dan. (Mr.), 98², 99², 100³, 101³, 141²; Edw^d. Gale, 98, 156, 157³, 159, 160, 161, 163, 211, 212; Eliz., 99; Hen., 98, 163; Joh., 99, 157; Mary, 159, 161, 212; Will., 156, 160, 211.
- Balfaman. Joanna, 164; Joh., 164.
- Ball, Mary, 118.
- Balmar. Jane, 131; Swainston, 318.
- Balson, Christian, 36.
- Bamborough. Eliz., 245, 292; Fanny, 297; Fras., 322; Mary, 194, 253, 254, 298; Tho., 299, 301; Will., 245, 292.
- Ban(c)k-e-s. Ann, 323; Fenton, 97; Isab., 188; Jas., 299; Jane, 190; Jos., 345; Lau., 56; Mary, 40; Mr., 97, 136; Tho., 136, 299.
- Banner, Eliz., 306.
- Bannister. Eliz., 47; Joh., 147; Mr., 147.
- Barber. Ann., 282, 336; Fras., 320; Mary, 332; Rach., 193; Will., 302.
- Bardon. Child, 138; Dan., 99, 103; Mary, 103; Mr., 138; Will., 99.
- Barefoot, Edw., 309.
- Barehead. Joh., 138; Mary, 139.
- Barfe, Hen., 190.
- Barker. Ann., 150, 197, 212, 247, 252, 337; Charlotte, 345; Corn., 166, 168², 169, 172, 220, 225; Dav., 344⁵, 345⁶, 346⁴; Edm., 166; Eliz., 97, 120, 202, 258, 260, 262, 338, 339; Ellen, 172; Fras., 265, 270, 278, 279; Geo., 249, 279; Han., 249, 266, 329; Jas., 318; Jane, 52, 262, 266, 269, 298; Joh., 97, 120, 135, 172, 198, 247, 260, 265, 270, 272, 315; Jos., 299; Marg^t., 51, 270, 272, 328, 339; Mary, 6, 50, 117, 265, 331; Mary Ann, 279; Math., 258², 260, 262; Nic., 195; Ric., 119, 169, 220, 262, 272; Sar., 279; Tho., 6, 36, 50, 51; Will., 52, 118, 247, 249, 329.
- Barksworth, Jemima, 260.
- Barley, Ann, 126.
- Barmby, Tho., 328.
- Barnard. Hen., 275; Isaac, 139²; Joh., 313; Mary, 139; Ric. (Rev.), 204²; Sam., 139; Sar. E., 275; Tho., 115; Will., 275.
- Barnby, Tim., 295.
- Barnes. Edw., 29, 77; Kath., 27; Marg^t., 28², 45; Will., 27, 28², 29, 43, 45, 77².
- Barnett. Ann, 334; Eliz., 10, 41, 56; Hen., 10, 37, 56; Isab., 140.
- Barnwood, Ann, 121.
- Baron, Jos., 204.
- Barr. Bryan, 349, 350, 354; Christiana, 349, 350, 354; Mary, 277, 278, 280, 281, 336, 349, 350, 354.

- Barra. Christiana, 280; Eliz., 354; Emma, 281, 349, 350, 354; Geo., 277, 278, 280, 281, 336, 339, 349¹, 350², 354²; Isab., 274, 347; Jas., 336, 350; Mary, 277, 278, 280, 281, 349, 350, 354; Ric. B., 278; Will., 277.
- Barrel, Col., Reg^t. of, 201².
- Barret. Mary, 261; Sar., 338.
- Barrow. Geo., 183, 227; Mary, 183², 227.
- Ba(r)stou. Ann, 164, 310; Eliz., 165, 310, 311; Jas., 122; Jer., 122; Knightley, 215; Mic., 158², 164, 165, 212², 215.
- Bartendale, Ann, 298.
- Barthrop. Ann, 181, 182, 183, 185; Chris., 181, 182, 183², 185, 226, 287; Fras., 182; Joh., 181, 226; Ralph, 185; wid., 288.
- Bartle, Will., 345.
- Bartliff, Rob., 202.
- Barton. Ann, 180, 252, 313; Edw., 231; Eliz., 169, 173, 175, 177, 180, 183, 185, 231, 298; Eman^l., 170², 172, 174, 176, 220, 221², 223, 224; Geo., 168, 218; Jas., 183, 227; Jane, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 221, 267; Joh., 220; Jos., 168², 169, 173², 174, 175, 177, 180, 183, 185², 218, 222², 223², 227, 228², 231, 287, 292, 312; Mary, 177, 313; Noel (Captⁿ), 209; Sar., 287; Steph., 175, 223; Tho., 176, 209, 224; Uxor., 58; Will., 172.
- Barwick (Barricke, Berwick). Abigail, 199; Ann, 183, 199; Cath., 236, 237, 238, 239, 292; Eliz., 41, 238, 288; Ellen, 183, 184; Jas., 183, 184², 236, 238, 239, 288, 292, 309, 312²; Joh., 237²; Marg^t., 43; Marm., 239; Mary, 145; Will., 199, 236.
- Barwise, Jos., 311.
- Basset, Tho., 71.
- Baston, Chris., 117.
- Ba(i)t(e)man. Ann, 16, 62, 114, 288; Han., 331; Jas., 16, 62; Joh., 44, 312; Ric., 288; Tho., 39; Will., 34, 201.
- Ba(i)tes. Jas., 31, 78; Marg^t., 124; Nath., 31, 45, 78, 124.
- Bateson, Mary, 120.
- Batley, Joh., 294.
- Batmanson, Tho., 35.
- Batram, Mary, 316.
- Batter, Anth., 195.
- Battersby. Edw., 285; Eliz., 260; Sar., 260; Tho., 137; Will., 260.
- Batty. Ann, 249; Eliz., 249, 275, 279, 281, 348², 351²; Ellis, 36; Joh., 314; Kath., 44; Sar., 316; Will., 249, 320, 348, 351.
- Baxter (Bakester). Ann., 194, 351; Chas., 8, 52; Eliz., 279, 325; Isab., 43; Jane, 351; Joh., 179², 279; Marg^t., 279; Mary, 54, 179; Mrs. 216; Rach., 320; Ric., 8, 36, 52, 54², 115; Tho., 351.
- Beacham. Ann, 320; Edw., 238², 239; Mary, 239; Rach., 238.
- Beadland, Simon, 220.
- Beal-e (Beall). Aldⁿ., 110, 111; Chas., 270, 282, 307, 332, 351, 356; Edw., 23; Er., 270, 282, 307, 351; Ellen, 351, 356; Hen., 117; Joh., 23, 300, 332; Mary, 331, 351; Newton, 108, 148; Ric., 282, 307; Tho., 270, 351, 356; Will., 108, 148.
- Beamforth, Jos., 336.
- Bean-e. Ann, 41; Eliz., 12, 27, 60, 210, 334; Fras., 14, 60; Grace, 241, 242; Joh., 12, 44, 58, 80, 264, 266, 312, 328; Kath., 41; Marg^t., 241, 289; Martha, 264, 274, 276; Mary, 264; Ralph, 270, 302; Ric., 27, 241, 242²; Sar., 261, 266, 270, 272², 274, 304, 312, 337, 357²; Will., 12², 14, 58, 60², 261², 266, 270, 272, 274, 357.
- Bearpark, Edw., 304.
- Beaslie. Eliz., 242; Geo., 6; Hen., 6; Mary, 242; Will, 242.
- Be(a)umont. Geo., 345; Tho., 44.
- Becket. Jos., 168, 169²; Mary, 168; Mr. (Rev.), 193.
- Beckford. Grace, 98; Joh., 97², 98, 136², 138.
- Beckwith. Alice, 168, 170; Ann, 167, 206; Chas., 178; Cuth., 121; Eliz., 170², 172, 173, 175, 177², 200, 215, 240, 310; Fras., 178, 181, 183, 184, 206, 239; Han., 170³, 172, 173; Jas., 173; Jane, 181, 234; Malby, 167, 168, 170², 172, 173², 219; Martha, 183; Mary, 175, 184, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240; Rog., Sir, 216; Steph., 170, 173, 175, 177; Tho., 179, 215, 220, 238; Will., 178, 179, 181, 183, 184, 206, 234, 235², 236², 238, 239, 308.
- Bedel, Eliz., 320.
- Bedford (Bedforth). Edw., 15; Eliz., 95, 96², 134, 147, 294; Joh., 95, 96², 98², 99, 134⁵, 140, 146³; Mary, 15, 134; Will., 99, 134, 140.
- Bedlan. Jas., 216; Simon, 216.

- Bee. Jane, 338; Joh., 47, 49; Marg^t., 50; Margery, 49.
- Beedham, Will., 346.
- Be(e)forth (Beeford). Ann, 98, 135², 139; child, 132; Deb., 95; Eliz., 59, 91, 116, 233; Fras., 95, 108, 121, 152, 153; Geo., 44, 154; Han., 93, 131; Hen., 97, 208; Hester, 96; Isab., 103, 143; Jas., 46²; Joh., 59, 91, 93, 94, 95², 96³, 97, 98, 99, 101², 103, 108, 121, 131, 132³, 134, 135, 139, 143, 149, 152, 154, 167², 208, 212², 216, 218²; Marg^t., 216; Mary, 101; Mic., 96, 134; Peter, 167, 218; Ric., 233; Rob., 94, 99, 132, 153, 188; Sam., 108; Sar., 108, 132, 233; Tho., 101, 133, 167, 218; Will., 96, 135.
- Beilby (Bealby, Bielby). Ann, 348, 350, 351, 354; Eliz., 197, 315; Joh., 335; Rob., 23; Sar., 348, 350, 351, 354; Thomison, 23; Will., 199, 348, 350, 351, 354.
- Bell. Alice, 330, 353; Ann, 172, 260, 298, 353; Deb., 187; Edw., 3, 10, 68, 192, 269, 303; Elr., 302, 311; Eliz., 44, 264; Ellen, 53; Fras., 7, 38, 253, 255, 257, 260², 262, 264, 266, 269, 336, 358, 359³; Geo., 42, 166, 195, 266, 302; Han., 235, 270; Helen, 8; Hen., 353²; Isab., 114; Jas., 3, 50; Jane, 35, 186, 192, 200; Joh., 7, 8³, 9, 10, 48, 50, 52, 53, 172, 199, 206, 207, 262, 290, 297, 298, 313, 318, 332, 342, 345, 346, 353, 354, 358, 359; Kath., 8, 52, 354; Marg^t., 172, 199; Mary, 10, 79, 235, 255, 296, 297, 300, 328, 354; Mary A., 343; Maud, 51; Paul, 68; Phil., 8, 86; Ralph, 115; Rev. J., 312⁸, 313¹⁴, 314¹³, 315¹¹, 319; Rob., 334; Sar., 253, 297; Simon, 9; Sus., 257; Tho., 10, 235, 308, 338, 346, 354²; Will., 86, 117, 166, 253, 255, 257², 260, 262, 264, 266, 269, 303, 358, 359.
- Bellingham. Fras., 96, 122; Hen., 117; Mr., 96, 206, 209.
- Bellman publishing Banns, 111.
- Bellus (Beelus, Belhouse). Eliz., 87, 135, 136; Joh., 158, 211, 213; Marg^t., 88, 135; Mary, 213; Sar., 84, 123; Will., 84, 86², 87, 88, 111, 123, 124², 127, 158, 211.
- Belwood-e. Ann, 326; Josias, 42; Will., 341.
- Belt, Fras. J., 326.
- Belton, Marg^t., 344.
- Bennes, Ellen, 36.
- Bennet, Mary, 122.
- Bennington. Ann, 36, 269; Edw., 262², 266, 269, 325⁹, 326⁵, 327⁶, 328⁹, 329⁴, 330³, 331⁶, 332⁷, 333⁸, 334⁸, 335⁶, 336⁵, 337⁶, 338⁴, 339⁸, 340⁷, 341⁶, 342³; Jane, 262, 266, 269; Joh., 266.
- Benny, Will., 317.
- Benson. Ann, 3, 111, 332; Chas., 164, 205²; Chris., 347; Dav., 202, 204, 228; Eliz., 158, 165, 172, 205, 222, 228, 297, 301; Fras., 159, 247, 248, 249², 250, 251, 252, 258, 324, 344; Gawin, 3, 4; Geo., 249, 332; Han., 347; Hen., 347; Isab., 39; Jas., 160, 166, 249; Jane, 36; Joh., 4, 159, 160, 161², 162, 164, 165, 166, 190, 230, 247, 311, 313², 317, 318; Lau., 171; Mary, 155, 162, 171, 172, 222, 247, 248, 249², 250, 251, 252, 258², 294, 347; Maudlen, 45; Mic., 252; Niah., 250, 332; Ric., 155, 158; Rob., 112, 251; Sar., 269, 274, 324; Tho., 54, 248; Will., 171, 172, 222, 300, 322, 347.
- Bentham. Dor., 133; Eliz., 138; Joh., 107, 130², 133, 138², 147; Jos., 107, 120, 147, 148; Mary, 121.
- Bentley. Ann, 243; Cath., 243; Dor., 191; Mary, 190; Ric., 315; Tho., 243, 290.
- Benton. Joh., 134; Marg^t., 134.
- Berriman. Ann, 353, 358; Joh., 353², 358²; Will., 353.
- Berry. Adam, 234; Ann, 173, 193, 234; West, 173.
- Berrycole, Joh., 341.
- Best. Chas., 347; Luce., 37; Marg^t., 347; Mary, 347; Tho., 336, 347².
- Bethell. Ann, 145; child, 142; Fras., 117; Hugh, 145; Mr., 142.
- Betson. Ellr., 71; Fras., 71; Rowland, 45.
- Betts. Ann, 267, 269, 271; Chas., 267, 269, 271², 329; Joh., 269; Sus., 267.
- Beverley. Chas., 103; Joh., 103², 145²; Will., 103.
- Bewlay. Eliz., 237, 288; Mary, 271, 288.
- Bickerdike. Ann, 360; Marg^t., 360; Will., 339; 360.
- Bickerton. Eliz., 56; Isab., 11; Jane, 10; Joh., 9, 12; Mary, 14, 259, 263, 268; Rebecca, 10; Ric., 9, 10², 11, 12, 14, 56, 60.
- Bickney, Rob., 119.
- Big-g-s. Eliz., 90, 132, 342; Mary, 92; Math., 90, 91², 92, 93, 94, 128², 132; Sar., 93; Will., 94.

- Biggin-s, Mary, 44, 45.
 Bighill(s), Ann, 162, 214; Simon, 162, 214.
 Bigley, Eliz., 104; Ric., 104.
 Binkes, Will., 40.
 Bilbou, Hen., 35.
 Biltbrough, Mary, 343.
 Bilton, Dor., 171, 172, 222; Ellen, 345; Fras., 357², Geo., 335; Jane, 171; Joh., 172; Mary, 357; Tho., 171, 172, 222, 294; Will., 320, 335.
 Bincliff, Rob., 40.
 Bingley, Ben., 207; Jane, 276; Jos., 276, 331; Rob., 276; Will., 330, 331.
 Binkes, Grace, 30, 78; Joh., 29², 30, 78.
 Binlowes, Ann, 129; Tho., 91².
 Binnington, Tho., 333.
 Binns, Claugh., 276, 277, 280, 306, 336, 356; Eliz., 276, 277, 280², 306; Joh., 304, 356; Joh. N., 276; Tho., 277; Will., 312, 314, 315.
 Birbeck (Burbecke), Chris., 186; Hen. (Capt.), 76.
 Birch, Abm., 193; Joh., 277; Marg^t., 277; Mary, 277.
 Birdass, Eliz., 190.
 Birdsall (Burdsell), Anna, 282; Eliz., 337; Fras., 334; Jas., 337; Jane, 198; Mary, 282, 341; Ric., 282, 330, 334², 341; Rob., 204.
 Birks, Eliz., 188.
 Bishop (Bushopp), Bryan, 16; Joh., 37; Marg^t., 16; Tho., 76.
 Bishter, Eliz., 76; Will., 76.
 Blackburne, Alice, 144; Dor., 143; Eliz., 192, 286; Isab., 6; Joh., 42, 44, 144; Martin, 225; Ric., 202, 225, 286, 287; Rob., 6, 35; Will., 120, 143.
 Blackie, Jas., 329, 340.
 Blackstone, Mrs., 210.
 Bla(j)des, Ann, 17, 64; Bygott, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18², 41, 62, 63², 64², 65, 68, 75; Eliz., 18, 68, 247², 293; Joh., 16, 63, 65; Jos., 14, 62; Marg^t., 234, 288; Mary, 15, 226, 234, 285, 287; Mic., 234, 267, 287, 288, 300, 313; Sam., 18, 64; Sar., 303; Tho., 203, 226, 228.
 Blading, Mrs., 211.
 Blake (Blaike), Edw., 64, 277; Fras., 42, 128; Jane, 58; Rev. J., 308, 309¹, 310, 311, 312, 314, 316; Marg^t., 277; Will., 277, 305².
 Blakelocke, Edw., 46.
 Blakey, Ann, 326; Han., 196; Marg^t., 345.
 Blanch, Mary, 323.
 Blanchard, Alice, 8; Ell^r., 110, 164; Geo., 7; Jane, 118; Joh., 163, 181; Mary, 181²; Mr., 315; Rob., 164, 168³; Tho., 204; Will., 7, 8.
 Bland-c. Alice, 358; Ann, 189; Chris., 22, 24, 72²; Eliz., 190; Hen., 77., 159, 212; Jas., 16², 18, 22, 61, 62, 72; Jane, 150; Joh., 61, 62; Marg^t., 24, 72, 271; Marm., 159, 212; Rebecca, 16; Rowland, 16, 62; Sar., 18; Will., 358.
 Bleasley, Mary, 351; Sar., 351; Will., 351.
 Blenkarne (Blencorne, Blink(t)horn), Alice, 36; Ann, 227; Eliz., 178; Jane, 178, 223, 227; Joh., 288², Marg^t., 37; Ric., 178, 203, 221, 223, 224², 227²; Sar., 260; Will., 221.
 Blenkinson (Blenkinsopp), Ann, 33, 81, 145; child, 143; Geo., 33, 81, 86², 100, 101², 143, 145, 147², 207; Eleis, 208; Will., 100.
 Blibye, Thomasin, 64.
 Blinchoote, Cath., 64.
 Blitheman, Rach., 116.
 Blythe, Jane, 239, 289; Joh., 219²; Mary, 239.
 Boddy, Mary, 198.
 Bogg, Mary, 113.
 Bollans, Ann, 260, 273, 281, 335, 339; Fras., 246, 247, 248, 250², 252, 253², 260; Jane, 252, 335; Joh., 246, 247, 248, 250², 252, 253, 260, 314; Mary, 273; Ric., 248; Rob., 246, 314, 335, 339²; Tab., 250; Tho., 250; Will., 247, 273, 334.
 Boldick, Mary, 120; Mr., 145.
 Bo(u)lton, Abm., 94, 131; Dor., 39, 274; Eliz., 220; Faith, 146; Jas., 89, 91², 92, 94², 131, 133; Joan, 98, 136; Joh., 89, 92, 98, 106, 136, 138, 160, 161; Joshua, 160; Josias, 106, 148; Marg^t., 53; Peter, 317; Phebe, 119; Ric., 344; Rob., 161; Sar., 94; Steph., 138; Sus., 92; Tho., 203, 208.
 Bonds, Dav., 347; Rebecca, 347.
 Bonwell (Bonivell), Eliz., 72; Jane, 259, 261, 264, 266, 270; Will., 72, 79.
 Booth (Bouth), Edw., 29, 31, 32, 66³; Ell^r., 319; Isab., 186; Jas., 312; Jane, 32; Joan, 63; Joh., 18, 20², 29, 63, 64², 65, 66, 114, 266; Mary, 18, 31, 39, 65; Sar., 111, 122.
 Bootely, Mary, 334.
 Borrroughs, Joh., 290.
 Boslam, Hugh, 201.

- Bosomworth, Joh., 327.
- Bo(o)sell. Ann, 86, 124; Eliz., 87, 252; Geo., 86, 87, 124; Joh., 88; Rob., 88.
- Boswell. Jos., 319; Mary, 319.
- Botherstone, Peter, 37.
- Bott(e)rill. Ann, 257, 260, 262, 265, 268, 270; Eliz., 260; Jas., 301, 301; Joh., 39, 257, 260, 262², 265, 268, 270, 318, 324², 357; Jos., 200, 265, 270, 301; Matthias, 200; Rob., 257; Will., 315, 318.
- Bottom, Hugh, 129.
- Boucher. Joh., 27, 73; Ric., 27, 72, 73; Sus., 72.
- Boughton. Hen., 153; Mr., 153.
- Bourne. Jas., 132; Tho., 132.
- B(o)usfield. Chas., 236², 310; Joh., 328, 330; Kath., 42, 143; Martha, 236; Martin, 133, 143, 147; Tho., 101, 142; Will., 101, 102², 142, 143².
- Bovell (Bovill). Ann, 140; Cicily, 41, 62; Eliz., 8, 52; Fras., 13, 59; Marg^t., 9, 64; Mark, 10, 68; Nic., 37; Phil., 139; Ric., 12, 43, 73; Vincent, 8, 9, 10, 11², 12, 13, 52, 59, 62, 64, 71; wid., 140.
- Bowde. Faith, 3; Marg^t., 47, 48; Rob., 47, 48; Will, 3.
- Bowen. Ann, 246², 293; Joh., 245; Tho., 245, 246.
- Bower. Mary, 197; Joh., 317.
- Bowes. Alice, 115; Anth, 39; Chris., 62; Eliz., 62; Mary, 121; Penelope, 196; Rob., 116, 132.
- Bowland, Ann, 187.
- Bowl(l)ing. Amy, 11; Ann, 12, 14, 15, 50, 59; Fras., 13; Joh., 39; Jos., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 37, 59, 60; Marg^t., 60.
- Bowman. Ann, 351; Geo., 351; Jane, 351; Joh., 351; Will., 351.
- Bowsser. Ann, 22, 68; Joan, 72; Joh., 22³, 68, 132; Ric., 72, 133; Tho., 22², 68².
- Boyde, Jas., 42.
- Boyes. Chris., 122; Jane, 120; Joh. (Rev.), 203; Mary, 204.
- Boyllin, Joh., 321.
- Boynton. Ann, 137, 250, 349³; Ben., 198; Ric., 137, 138, 250², 349, 360; Will., 349.
- Brabbs. Eliz., 258, 260, 262; Hen., 195.
- Bracken. Edw. (Rev.), 178, 314, 318; Fras., 178; Han., 178.
- Braday (Bradda). Ann, 156, 212; Dor., 158; Mary, 155; Tho., 155, 158, 212.
- Bradford. Gustavus, 186; Rob., 81
- Bradley. Alice, 73; Ann, 334; child, 140; Edw., 222; Elr., 204, 221; Eliz., 112, 324; Grace, 246; Jane, 188; Joh., 43, 46, 246, 327; Joh. S., 340, 345; Joshua, 45; Marm., 46, 114; Mary, 143, 166, 254; Mr. (Rev.), 119, 140, 143; Sar., 43; Tho., 43, 62, 73, 123, 246, 293, 321²; Will., 166, 312.
- Bradshaw. dau., 141; Jas. (Sir), 141; Math., 184, 227, 228; Sam., 186; Tho., 184, 227.
- Bradwith (Brodwith). Ann, 288; Dor., 171², 178, 221², 312; Han., 272; Joh., 154; Mary, 178, 272; Tho., 154, 187, 272.
- Braint. Eliz., 278, 281, 352. Jos., 246, 247², 248, 249², 317², 352; Mary, 246; Ric. G., 248; Sus., 247, 248, 249, 352.
- Bra(i)thwait-e (Brathitt, Bra(i)ffet). Alice, 99. Ann, 11, 55, 98, 136; Ben., 206; Betty, 323, 325; Bryan, 335; child, 130; Dr., 197, 198; Dor., 3, 41; Edw., 3³, 42, 5, 6, 48², 50, 55², 93; Eliz., 39, 152; Ellin, 97; Emmott, 140; Isab., 6; Jas., 9, 55; Jane, 9, 50; Joh., 3², 48, 58, 319, 341, 343, 359; Jonⁿ., 100; Marg^t., 54; Mark, 151; Marm., 197, 359; Mary, 5, 47, 55, 153, 208, 359; Peter, 213²; Ric., 11, 48, 57, 151, 152, 153, 208; Rob., 329; Sybil, 55; Tho., 2, 73, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 119, 130, 136, 140, 146. uxor, 58.
- Brame, Jos., 197.
- Bramhall, Captⁿ., 76.
- Bramham, Jas., 122.
- Bramley, Esther, 326.
- Brand. Geo., 76; Jane, 51; Will., 51.
- Branton, Rob., 36.
- Brassy, Tho., 340.
- Bravener, Geo., 297².
- Brayshaw, Will., 343.
- Bre(a)re-y, Breer-e. Ann, 10, 41, 217; Cath., 298; child, 141; Dor., 207; Eliz., 105, 146; Joh., 324; Ric., 10, 105, 141, 146, 191, 207, 217, 220; Tho., 119, 320, 340²; Will, 312.
- Brecks, Joshua, 194.
- Breercliffe, Nic., 35.
- Brett. Eliz., 51; Ric., 51.
- Brewerton. Ann, 16; Joan 61; Joh., 16, 61³.
- Brice (Brise). Ann, 10, 56; Captⁿ., 244; Clara, 244; Eliz., 323; Jane, 35; Joh., 9, 10³, 11, 12, 56, 57, 58⁴; Marg^t., 57; Mary, 9, 58; Mic., 68; Rob., 49; Tho., 11, 57; uxor., 56; Will., 12, 50, 58.

- Bridges. Dor., 19; Rev. Jos., 201³, 202, 203²; Ric., 19.
- Bridgman, Ann, 322, 323.
- Bridgwater. Mary, 115, Tho., 344.
- Briggs. Alice, 233, 289; Ann., 97, 134, 137, 205, 229; Dor., 219; Eliz., 32, 184², 205, 218, 231, 233, 286²; Han., 316, 317; Jas., 32², 33, 80, 84; Johanna, 224; Joh., 109, 140, 151, 153², 154, 155², 157, 165, 209², 210, 211², 213, 215, 216, 218, 228, 229; Jos., 154, 155, 209, 210; Martin, 157, 213; Mary, 109, 118, 141, 216, 231; Phin, 33; Rob., 155, 209; Sar., 84; Tim., 317, 319, 325; Will., 32, 80, 97, 129, 134, 137, 139², 140², 148, 151, 165, 166², 184, 195, 205, 218⁴, 224, 228, 229, 231, 233, 286.
- Brigham. Jane, 194; Joh., 140², 142; Mary, 142.
- Briscowe. Hen., 166, Lieut., 166.
- Briskham. Chas., 356; Han., 279, 281, 306, 348, 352, 353, 356; Joh., 279, 281, 306, 338, 348², 352², 353², 356²; Martha, 348, 352, 353², 356; Mary, 279; Will., 281, 306, 348.
- Britta(i)n. Col., 156; Geo., 333; Hen., 354; Joh., 319, 354; Marg^t., 314; Mary, 354².
- Broadbelt, Marg^t., 42.
- Broadneck. Jane, 354; Han., 354; Tho., 354.
- Brockenbow. Anna, 263; Rosanna, 263, Will., 263.
- Brocket. Eliz., 55; Joh., 54, 55; uxor, 55.
- Brocklebank. Eliz., 322; Jas., 311.
- Brogan, Tho., 165².
- Brogden. Ann, 285, Dor., 248; Easter, 259; Eliz., 164, 188, 201; Ell^r., 93; Fras., 165, 217; Hen., 91, 92, 93, 103, 107, 110, 163, 207, 210, 215; Jas., 110, 207; Joh., 91; Jos., 248, 319; Marg^t., 226; Martha, 248; Mary, 103, 323; Tho., 92; Will., 107, 163, 164, 165, 203, 215, 217, 226, 285².
- Bromley, Mary, 291.
- Brooke-s. Ann, 16, 42, 64, 238; Anth., 15, 16, 18, 19, 62, 64; Eliz., 259; Grace, 316, 323; Hen., 196; Jas., 147, 316, 323, 324, 326; Joan, 154; Joh., 154, 259; Jos., 259; Mary, 238; Phin., 19; Rach, 18; Ric., 316; Sam., 238, 311; Sar., 308; Sus., 15, 62; Tho., 124; Walt., 192; Will., 294.
- Brook(s)bank. Ann, 105, 197; Cristine, 147; Eliz., 109, 150; Geo., 107, 148; Joh., 105, 107, 109, 147, 148, 150, 208; Mary, 187. Sar., 44.
- Brough-e. Ann, 50; Chris, 6; Hen., 5, 54; Jas., 5, 6², 35, 50², 54, 56, 61; Marg^t., 6, 50, 56.
- Browfield, Joh., 49.
- Brown-e. Abigail, 346; Alice, 186, 231, 300; Ann., 94, 133, 151, 170, 180², 252, 254, 261, 275, 277, 282, 313, 348, 350², 352, 355; Cath., 174, 279; Chas., 315; Dor., 52, 108, 133; Ell^r., 247; Eliz., 7, 11, 40, 42², 103, 109, 122, 146, 153, 168, 207, 224, 235, 279, 280, 282, 315², 327, 348, 350, 352; Ellen, 350, 353; Everild, 200; Fras., 107, 167, 171, 172, 220, 285, 287, 309; Geo., 235, 247, 333, 339; Grace, 153, 274, 277, 279, 349; Hall, 280, 282, 348, 350, 352; Han., 194, 277, 303, 306, 349; Isab., 86; Jas., 256, 275, 277, 279, 322, 333; Jane, 39, 45, 246, 247, 295. Joh., 112, 222, 36, 51, 57, 92², 93, 94, 101, 102², 103³, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110², 114, 117, 119, 130², 131, 133², 141, 146, 151, 152, 153², 154, 166³, 167², 168³, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 176², 178, 181, 183², 205, 207, 210, 219, 220, 224, 228, 229², 233², 287, 288³, 295, 296, 315, 322; Jonⁿ., 205; Jos., 332; Lucy, 320; Marg^t., 167, 309, 315, 337, 339; Maria, 233; Mark, 250², 296, 338; Martha, 119; Mary, 67, 104, 117, 157, 172, 174, 176, 178, 189, 205, 217, 231, 233, 246², 247, 256, 261, 279, 282, 290, 293, 301, 334, 353, 355; Mary Ann, 282; Math., 181, 256, 274, 355; Mercy, 121; Moses, 235; Peter, 168, 280, 348, 352; Phil., 171, 219, 285; Phin., 86; Rach., 44; Rauf., 7, 51², 168; Rebecca, 141, 169, 220; Ric., 148, 152, 180, 205, 246, 247³, 261, 282, 332; Rob., 101, 157², 193, 277; Rose, 246; Sam., 178, 313; Sar., 157, 181, 183, 205, 233, 288, 339, 342, 349; Sar. C., 350; Simon P., 324; Sol., 72, 51²; Tho., 93, 131, 153, 178, 227, 247, 275, 277, 279, 345, 349³, 350, 353; Tho. C., 352; Thomlinson, 166; Trist, 11, 57; Will, 154, 205, 231, 233, 246, 247, 274, 286, 287, 303, 308, 318, 327, 349; Zach., 348; Blank, 250.
- Brownbill. Ann, 268; Han, 268; Hen., 268.

- Brown(b)ridge. Ann, 279, 348, 351; Eliz., 275², 279, 281, 348, 351, 356; Jane, 348; Joh., 351; Mary, 356; Peter, 275, 279, 281, 348, 351, 356; Rog., 348, 351; Sar., 281; Will., 341.
- Brownlace, Amb., 286.
- Bruar, Col., 105, 146.
- Bruce. Joh., 299; Marg^t., 270, 272.
- Brunskell, Philip, 43.
- Bryan(d). Ben., 102², 142, 143²; Eliz., 217; Sar., 142, 216; Sus., 37; Tho., 216, 217.
- Buck. Ann, 209; Geo., 15, 65; Han., 337; Jas., 255; Joan, 65; Joh., 255; Marg^t., 15; Mary, 255.
- Buckle. Ann, 86, 125, 153, 182, 208, 304, 332; child, 132; Dor., 38; Eliz., 44; Ellen, 298; Fras., 41, 90, 92, 129, 157, 211, 223; Geo., 89, 127; Han., 248, 296; Jas., 156, 211; Jane, 178, 180², 182, 206, 305, 332; Jer., 87, 107, 109; Joh., 94, 154, 208, 210, 315³; Jos., 178, 249, 251², 253, 256², 296, 306, 315, 322, 324, 332, 343; Marg^t., 36, 91, 131, 208, 240, 256; Marm., 85, 86, 87, 88², 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 109, 125, 127, 129, 131², 132, 140, 153, 154, 155³, 156², 157, 159, 178, 180, 182, 206², 208², 210², 211², 212, 213, 215, 222, 296, 332; Martha, 248; Mary, 107, 155, 210, 240; Math., 240, 248, 296, 315; Sar., 249², 251, 253, 332; Tho., 85, 119, 156, 213, 271; Will., 159, 215, 253, 296.
- Bucknæ, Ann, 37.
- Buckton. Elr., 200; Grace, 228; Simon, 170, 173.
- Bucktrout. Ann, 268, 273, 276, 278, 280, 327, 329; Joh., 273, 325, 326, 329, 334.
- Budford, Eliz., 294.
- Bucis, Joh., 212.
- Bulkley. Eliz., 95; Steph., 95.
- Bull. Mary, 130; Phin., 131.
- Bullman. Joh., 163; Rob., 163.
- Bullock. Ann, 167; Eliz., 168; Geo., 166, 343; Joh., 165, 166, 167, 168³; Mary, 165; Tho., 341.
- Bulmer (Boomer). Andr., 155, 223; Ann, 182², 285, 299; Dor., 157; Eliz., 63, 121, 214, 223, 225; Fras., 209; Geo., 151, 235, 237; Han., 157, 212; Joh., 154, 182, 202, 225, 237, 285, 297, 342; Mary, 158, 308; Nic., 157; Peter, 153, 235; Ric., 120; Sar., 237; Tho., 108², 109², 148², 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 212, 214, 227; Will. (Rev.), 337¹¹, 338¹¹, 339³.
- Bulson. Ellen, 123; Will., 194.
- Bumby. Charlotte, 281; Edw. E., 281; Grace, 254, 258, 322; Will., 281.
- Burbidge, Ann, 34.
- Burd, Sicily, 118.
- Burdon. Alice, 17; Ann, 23, 69; Eliz., 21; Fras., 15; Jane, 20, 79; Joh., 16, 68; Margery, 14; Phillis, 47; Tho., 14, 15, 16, 17, 19², 20, 21, 23³, 66², 68, 69³, 74.
- Burgam, Sir Roger, 114.
- Burgess. Mary, 51, 82; Phil., 82.
- Buris. Eliz., 29, 78; Tho., 29, 78.
- Buriscall. Faith, 33; Jas., 32; Joh., 32, 33, 84², 87; Lewis, 87.
- Burkett. Ann, 18; Fras., 18.
- Burkill, Fras., 196.
- Burley. Elr., 97; Eliz., 293; Geo., 339; Han., 202; Jane, 296; Mary, 339; Mr. (Vicar), 97; Will., 293.
- Burman, Han., 314.
- Burne, Thomesin, 35.
- Burnell, Joh., 313.
- Burnett. Ann, 334; Barb., 135; Eliz., 39; Fred., 245; Isaac, 166, 195; Rob., 166, 316; Will., 245, 305.
- Burniston (Borneston). Jane, 262; Joh., 231²; Mary, 231.
- Burnley. Eliz., 137; Joh., 323, 334; Mr., 137²; Tho., 137.
- Burnsides, Harriet, 280.
- Burrell. Ann, 231, 317; Eliz., 200, 231; Geo., 112; Joh., 231, 317; Sar., 346; Will., 344.
- Burrish. Joh., 16; Tho., 16.
- Burt. Edw., 173; Joh., 173; Mary, 173.
- Burtame, Jane, 56.
- Burton. Abm., 179, 226; Alex., 340; Ann, 110, 268, 269; Anth., 49; Ben., 268, 301; Chas., 182; Deb., 201; Eliz., 179, 181, 182, 281; Fras., 35, 91², 92, 101², 102², 115, 141, 142, 143²; Hanabella, 101, 142; Jane, 262², 300; Joh., 130, 179, 181, 182, 197, 226, 314, 320; Jos., 197; Judy, 92; Kath., 35; Mary, 102, 143, 207, 226, 268², 269, 298, 301; Mr. (Rev.), 197; Petronel, 43; Rob., 109, 149, 311; Sam., 101, 141; Sus., 102, 143; Tho., 103², 110, 144², 149, 181, 262, 268², 269, 301, 329, 331², 345; uxor., 54.
- Burwell. Marg^t., 94, 132; Math, 94, 132.
- Bus(h)by (Bussbie). Ann, 63; Brian, 68; Eliz., 17, 83; Fras., 64; Geo., 7, 58, 64; Hen., 17, 63², 83, 129;

- Bus(h)by (Bussbie)—*continued*.
 Joh., 63²; Margery, 19, 66;
 Martha, 20; Sus., 41; Will., 7, 19,
 20, 39, 63, 66.
- Busson, Dominique, 311.
- Bussy, Ann, 340; Eliz., 289; Jessie,
 335; Will., 288.
- Butcher, Will., 314.
- Butler, Alice, 51; Ann, 183; Captⁿ,
 101; Cath., 276; Eliz., 36, 183;
 Fras., 40; Guy, 3, 4², 49, 50;
 Han., 195, 312; Joh., 4, 35, 51,
 52; Mary, 101; Sibil., 4, 49; Sus.,
 3; Tho., 130, 340; uxor., 54;
 Will., 183, 288.
- Butterwick, Rob., 313.
- Butt(e)ry, Ann, 224; Eliz., 43;
 Geo., 43; Joh., 167, 218; Mary,
 167, 218; Sar., 315.
- Buxton, Han., 252, 253, 254, 258,
 261, 264; Phebe, 152; Ric., 152.
- Byas, Jas., 9, 53. Cuth., 9, 53.
- Byers, Jos., 313.
- Byfeild, Joh., 163, 215; Quaker
 Woman, 163, 215.
- Byrin, Nancy, 304.
- Bywater, Elen, 311; Eliz., 190;
 Geo., 24, 26, 70²; Jane, 240; Joh.,
 26, 115, 240; Mary, 311; Tho.,
 240; Will., 24.
- Cade, Han., 311; Joh., 314.
- Cadie, Arthur, 43.
- Caley (Kalaye), Ann, 28, 75; Dor.,
 185; Eliz., 21, 67; Issue, 69; Jas.,
 24, 72, 133; Jane, 27, 76, 133;
 Mary, 25, 72, 112; Math., 22, 26,
 68, 135; Ric., 30, 81; Rog., 19,
 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30²,
 31, 39, 66, 67, 68, 69, 75, 76, 80,
 81, 133, 139; Sam., 31, 134; Tho.,
 19, 30, 66, 80; Will., 20.
- Calthree, Joh., 360; Martha, 360;
 Ruth, 360.
- Calverley, Chris, 179; Han., 179,
 181; Joh., 179, 181², 202; Marg^t.,
 116.
- Calvert-e (Cawvert), Ann, 37, 80;
 Barb., 46; Chris., 32, 80; Eliz.,
 33, 115, 124, 170, 232, 320; Han.,
 170, 222; Jas., 7, 8; Jane, 124,
 167; Joh., 28², 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,
 78, 81, 167, 168; Jos., 166², 167,
 171, 173², 175, 218, 221, 223³, 224,
 286; Joshua, 160, 165, 166, 167,
 169, 170, 216, 222; Kath., 31, 129;
 Marg^t., 171, 221; Marm., 30, 78;
 Mary, 29, 78, 81, 117, 160, 165,
 166², 216, 218, 226; Rob., 8; Sar.,
 166, 169, 171, 173, 175, 204, 224
- Calvert-e (Cawvert)—*continued*.
 231², 232, 235, 293; Tho., 168,
 231, 232, 235, 287, 308; Widow,
 82; Will., 7, 32², 82, 175, 204, 223,
 235.
- Camage (Camidge), Alice, 267;
 Eliz., 115, 238, 240, 241, 242;
 Jas., 242; Joh., 169, 238², 240,
 241, 242; Math., 241; Rob., 169,
 240, 267; Tho., 190.
- Campbell, Han., 270; Hen, 270;
 Jean, 309; Rob., 270.
- Campleman, Ann, 234; Mary, 234;
 Ralph, 45, 234.
- Campleshon, Ann, 144.
- Campleton, Ann, 34.
- Canby, Ann, 351; Easter, 306;
 Chris, 280, 282, 346, 351; Rach.,
 280², 282², 306², 351; Sar., 351;
 Zach, 351.
- Ca(u)nt, Jonⁿ, 160; Marm., 160,
 161², 162, 163², 215²; Sar., 162;
 Will., 38.
- Cape-s, Ann, 255, 257; Isab., 115.
- Capstack, Joh., 193.
- Carbutt, Eliz., 316; Math., 29, 78;
 Phil., 30, 78; Rog., 29, 30, 78².
- Car(e)y, Eliz., 175, 182, 184, 233,
 309; Marg^t., 175, 289; Mary, 119;
 Rev., 141; Rob., 174, 175, 182²,
 184², 201, 222, 227², 228², 233²,
 286², 287; Will., 174, 182, 222,
 227, 233.
- Caris (Caress), Ann, 18; Joh., 63;
 Rebecca, 17, 64; Will, 17, 18, 63²,
 64.
- Carlin-g, Steph., 312; Will., 308.
- Carlisle, Countess, 106, 151; Earl,
 176, 224.
- Carlton, Ann, 326, 330; Joh., 326,
 330, 342; Judith, 83; Mary, 298,
 322, 330; Will, 83.
- Carpinter, Eliz., 305; Joh., 302.
- Carr-e (Kar), Barb., 149; Eliz.,
 68², 302; Emm., 115; Geo., 71,
 328; Jas., 9; Kath., 9; Rob., 41.
- Cartt, Eliz., 187.
- Carter, Ann, 126, 266; Chris., 197;
 Dav., 323; Edw., 27; Eliz., 23,
 161, 171, 175, 214, 225, 227²; Fras.,
 304; Geo., 171, 175², 225; Han.,
 267; Isab., 171; J., 342; Jas.,
 126², 335; Jane, 238², 286; Joan,
 74; Joh., 122, 160, 161, 162²,
 214³, 215, 238; Kath., 26, 74;
 Marg^t., 22, 68; Mark, 166, 177,
 195; Mary, 160, 166, 176, 177,
 225; Mic., 176, 177, 179², 201,
 224², 225³, 296, 315; Mrs., 188;
 Rob., 228; Tho., 27, 342; Val.,
 25, 74; Will., 22, 23, 24², 25, 26,
 68², 74³, 77, 176, 303, 325.

- Cart(h)wright. Anth., 73; Math., 29, 43; Sam., 319; Ursula, 29.
- Carver. Eliz., 113; Joh., 43; Sar., 191.
- Cash. Eliz., 199; Esther, 224.
- Cass. Alice, 189; Mary, 121; Ric., 217; Tho., 217, 330.
- Casson. Hen., 318; Sar., 122.
- Castle. Alice, 352²; Joh., 352; Sar., 352; Tho., 352.
- Catterill. Ann, 77; Joh., 77.
- Catterton. Isab., 259; Ric., 259, 264; Phebe, 264.
- Cattle (Cattile). Eliz., 102, 120, 143, 159, 226, 255; Jane, 261, 264; Joh., 89, 100, 101, 102, 103², 104, 127, 143, 146, 149, 159, 162, 226; Mary, 89, 101, 141, 146, 291; Ralph, 125; Ric., 100, 162; Tho., 104.
- Cattlen (Catlin). Dor., 132; Eliz., 85; Jas., 132²; Joh., 85, 87²; Mary, 132.
- Catton (Catten). Geo., 239; Isab., 33; Joh., 226; Mary, 203; Ric., 239; Sar., 239; Will., 33.
- Cautley, Rev. Tho., 237, 310.
- Cavé. Eliz., 349²; Hen., 349; Will., 349².
- Caward (Cawood). Ann, 348; Eliz., 348, 358, 359, 360; Hen., 348, 358, 359, 360²; Sar., 199; Will., 34, 348³, 358, 359.
- Cawings, Sar., 313.
- Cawley, Jemima, 266, 268, 269, 271, 274, 276.
- Caygill, Ric., 189.
- Chadwick, Fras., 191.
- Challan(d)er (Challenger, Challerder, Challoner, Chanler). Ann, 64; Eliz., 49; Geo., 12; Joh., 12², 59, 60, 122; Margt., 12, 60; Martha, 192; Mary, 5, 39; Rob., 4; Tho., 76; Will., 4, 5, 49, 54.
- Chamberlain. Eliz., 271; Eliza J., 271; Will., 271.
- Chamberlains of York, 140.
- Chambers. Ann, 236, 238, 240, 242; Eliz., 114, 115; Isab., 94; Joh., 94, 236², 238, 240, 242, 310; Lawr., 240; Martha, 120; Mary, 202; Tho., 242; Will., 220, 238.
- Champlay (Champney). Margt., 262, 265, 268; Mary, 224.
- Chaplin. Ann, 259, 264, 300; Isab., 259; Phebe C., 264.
- Chapman. Edw., 104, 120, 149; Eliz., 307; Ellin, 117; Faith, 328; Fras., 13, 31; Geo., 13, 104, 310; Grace, 31; Jane, 39, 148; Joh., 58², 116, 224, 299, 307, 346; Margt., 312; Mary, 104, 141, 149,
- Chapman—*continued*.
342, 345; Matthias, 100, 140; Ric., 339, 342; Rob., 100, 102², 140, 141, 147², 148, 345; Sar., 104; Tho., 203; Will., 44, 312.
- Chap(p)el(l). Ann, 252, 299; Eliz., 171, 248, 297; Esther, 244, 246², 248, 249, 252, 334, 360; Geo., 244, 291; Joh., 171², Ruth, 249, 295; Tho., 244, 245², 246, 248, 249, 252, 295, 297, 303, 357, 360.
- Charick, Christian, 122.
- Charlton, Joh., 331.
- Cha(r)ter. Ann, 99, 119, 217. Tho., 61; Will., 98², 99, 137², 140.
- Chester. Ann, 141; Jasper, 328; Margt., 92; Tho., 92, 141, 145.
- Chetham, Edw., 67.
- Chew, Ann, 314.
- Chicken. Geo., 58; Nic., 332; Tho., 58.
- Child-e. Ann, 337; Eliz., 75; Ellen, 40; Grace, 50; Joh., 10, 12, 37, 60, 64; Mic., 12, 60; Phil., 24, 76; Tho., 10, 24, 74, 76, 294.
- Childers, Will., 112.
- Chippendale. Joh., 180; Rob., 178; Sar., 178, 179, 180; Will., 178, 179², 180.
- Chipstead, Tho., 343.
- Chirurgeon, 129.
- Cholmondely, Earl, Regt. of, 241.
- Churchill. Lieut.-Col., 136; Regt. of, 170, 218, 221.
- Churchwardens, 151, 230, 307, 330, 346.
- Clapham. Alice, 281, 307, 347; Ann, 311; Chas., 157², 158², 159; Eliz., 239; Hen., 159; Jane, 281, 307, 347; Joh., 158, 201, 281, 307, 310, 311, 347; Rob., 347; Tho., 239, 311; Will., 158, 347.
- Clark-e, Clerk-e. Aelse, 58; Alex. (Mr.), 97², 98², 99, 117, 135, 136, 137; Alice, 136; Ann, 19, 70, 98, 109, 150, 161², 180, 208, 342, 360; Cecily, 118; Chas., 33, 99, 125, 172, 174, 175, 177, 180, 183, 200, 205, 222², 228, 232, 233², 285; Easter, 357, 360; Edith, 100, 150; Edw., 172, 222; Eliz., 30, 78, 88, 99, 138, 139, 172, 174, 175², 177, 180, 183, 205, 232, 233, 280; Geo., 103, 316, 357², 360; Giles, 5; Grace, 97, 135; Han., 232, 285; Isab., 71, 177; Jas., 29³, 30, 31, 32, 33, 77³, 78, 86, 88, 125, 129, 130, 206; Jane, 44, 98, 129, 137, 174, 222, 304; Joh., 2, 6, 44, 47, 53, 58, 97, 99, 100, 101², 102, 103, 111, 118, 136², 138, 139, 142², 144, 145, 150, 280, 339; Judith, 44;

- Clark-e, Clerk-e—*continued*.
 Lau., 2, 55; Magd., 86, 130;
 Margt., 31, 45, 105, 122, 161², 215;
 Mark, 104, 105, 106², 109, 150,
 151, 152, 208, 209; Mary, 29, 77,
 88, 183, 228, 261, 264, 322; Mary
 Ann, 358; Phil., 152, 209; Ralph,
 119; Rob., 5, 28, 34, 74, 197;
 Sam., 78; Sar., 28, 74, 328;
 Steph., 6, 36, 64; Tho., 32, 102,
 104, 119, 144, 305; Will., 19, 61,
 71, 75, 151, 205, 327, 332, 335,
 337, 343; Will. T., 280.
- Clarkson. Ann, 316; Chris., 189;
 Dor., 182, 231; E., 328; Fras.,
 340; Geo., 76, 81; Jane, 200, 286;
 Joh., 182, 191, 227, 231, 319, 321;
 Jos., 328; Kath., 76; Martin, 21;
 Math., 182, 227, 231, 235, 287;
 Mic., 21; Tho., 324.
- Clarvis. Ric., 64; Rob., 64.
- Clatham. Ann, 19; Jas., 19.
- Clayton, Eliz., 336.
- Cleaver. Ann, 176; Jane, 176; Joh.,
 176.
- Clegg. Abm., 251, 297; Eliz., 271;
 Joh., 255, 305; Jos., 261, 306;
 Mary, 251, 253, 255, 258², 261,
 268, 271, 298, 306; Sar., 268;
 Will, 251, 253², 255, 258, 261, 268,
 271, 297, 306.
- Clemishaw, Tho., 340.
- Cleveland, Phebe, 117.
- Cliff-e. Eliz., 117; Jane, 36; Jer.,
 20, 68; Joh., 19², 20, 22, 68;
 Steph., 22.
- Cliffin. Kath., 80; Ric., 80.
- Clifford. Joh., 295, 316, 320; Mary,
 322.
- Clifton. Ann, 252, 256; Eliz., 229;
 Margt., 232, 286; Rebecca, 230,
 232; Tho., 229, 230, 232, 286, 287;
 Will., 230, 321.
- Clint. Ann, 275, 278; Joh., 42, 192;
 Mary, 314; Tho., 263, 344;
 Ursula, 117.
- Clithero(w)e. Eliz., 124; Rosa-
 mond, 113; Tho., 79, 124.
- Close. Eliz., 313; Jas., 192.
- Clough. Ann, 307, 330; Charlotte,
 280; Eliz., 44; Fras., 198, 316;
 Joh., 256, 297, 312, 313², 314³,
 315⁵, 316, 319, 323, 325; Mary,
 46; Tho., 321; Will., 44, 307.
- Clowes, Fras., 302.
- Co(a)tes, Cootes. Alice, 118; Ann,
 101, 333; Edm., 157, 158; Eliz.,
 253, 255, 259, 262, 268; Grace,
 110; Han., 270²; Isab., 62, 119;
 Jas., 71; Jane, 116, 343; Joh., 3,
 39, 80, 158; Margt., 33, 43, 80,
 157; Mary, 191; Mic., 36, 62;
- Co(a)tes, Cootes—*continued*.
 Nic., 3; Rob., 318, 346; Sam.,
 190, 329; Sar., 301; Tho., 270,
 331; Will., 33, 43, 101, 270, 339.
- Cobb. Hen., 344; Jane, 344; Mary,
 119.
- Cobham, Lord, Regt. of, 180.
- Cock-s. Eliz., 128, 197; Gressana,
 39; Jas., 128; Mary, 343; Will.,
 193.
- Cocker, Mary, 193.
- Cockerill. Ann, 193; Joh., 22, 113;
 Math., 22, 24, 25, 70, 73; Tho.,
 24, 70, 193; Will., 25, 73.
- Codon, Ann, 322.
- Colbeck, Eliz., 259.
- Colburn-e (Cooburn, Cowburn).
 Faith, 114; Geo., 167; Joh., 166,
 217; Luke, 164; Mic., 162², 164,
 166, 167, 217.
- Coldwell. Ann, 348, 350, 352; Eliz.,
 280, 282, 348, 350, 352; Tho.,
 348, 350, 352.
- Cole. Alice, 354; Eliz., 354; Jane,
 343; Margt., 354; Sam., 354.
- Coll(i)er. Ann, 257; Dor., 335;
 Eliz., 212; Joh., 146.
- Collingwo(o)d. Ann, 318², 326;
 Eliz., 318.
- Collins. Dr., 128; Joh., 323; Peter,
 337.
- Collison. Ann, 198; Eliz., 203;
 Joh., 339.
- Colly. Ann, 355; Jane, 355; Will.,
 355.
- Colston. Ann, 161; Eliz., 161; Jane,
 161.
- Comber, Tho. (Rev.), 308, 330.
- Comines. Ellinor, 188; Jane, 270,
 272, 273², 277; Joh., 270², 272,
 273, 277; Mary, 272; Tho., 277,
 334, 342.
- Comandaile. Beat., 9; Rob., 9.
- Condon, Col., 166.
- Connell. Alice, 310; Eliz., 159;
 Joh., 159.
- Consett. Ann, 125; Geo., 42, 144;
 Hen., 84; Joh., 84, 125, 134;
 Margt., 188; Phil., 144.
- Constable. Ann, 340; Bridg., 35;
 Margery, 42.
- Conyers. Ann, 198; Dor., 124;
 Ellr., 38; Grace, 195; Isaac, 124;
 Jas., 164, 215; Leon^d., 117, 164,
 216; Lucy, 225; Phil., 78; Ric.,
 216; Rob., 216; Tho., 78; Will.,
 164², 195, 215, 216.
- Cook-e. Ann, 155, 232; Barb., 177;
 Eliz., 125, 185², 206, 232, 236,
 271², 273, 279, 289, 296, 302, 353²,
 Ellen, 79; Fras., 154², 155², 156,
 208, 209², 214, 228; Jas., 190;

Cook-e—*continued.*

- Jane, 33, 126, 154, 193, 214, 306, 310, 359; Joh., 85, 126, 177, 236, 273, 288, 327, 353; Jos., 359; Marg^{t.}, 124; Martha, 306, 353; Mary, 87, 126, 155, 209, 214, 219, 305; Rach., 334; Ric., 42, 79, 125, 327; Rob., 206, 306; Tho., 46, 154, 209; Will., 33, 45, 85, 87, 124, 125, 126², 156, 185, 200, 206, 229, 232, 233², 236, 273, 288, 291, 320, 353, 359.
- Cookson, Alice, 329.
- Cooper (Cowper). Ann, 48, 331, 351; Bart., 55; Ben., 150; Eliz., 41, 58, 351; Esther, 150; Fras., 202; Geo., 130; Han., 304; Jane, 12, 117; Johan, 47; Joh., 2, 82, 98, 140, 308, 318; Jos., 200; Leon^{d.}, 333; Luce., 37; Marg^{t.}, 2, 34, 142, 200, 203; Mary, 12, 96, 121; Nath., 96, 98, 117, 140, 142, 148; Ric., 82, 130, 341, 342; Rob., 2², 10², 12, 47, 48, 56², 57, 58, 312, 351; Sar., 257; Tho., 40, 317; Will., 10, 57, 186, 195.
- Copley, Mairran, 45.
- Corbett, Marg^{t.}, 115.
- Cordeux (Cordukes). Ann, 322; Cath., 198; Eliz., 318; Jon^{n.}, 201; Ric., 120, 267, 334; Tho., 322, 323; Will., 291, 323.
- Cordey, Elias, 169².
- Cork, Mary, 271.
- Corney. Ann, 17; Dor., 16; Eliz., 112, 193; Geo., 82; Jane, 18, 19, 65; Joh., 82; Kath., 45; Tho., 20, 40, 46, 112; Will., 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 65, 82.
- Co(u)sins (Cussans). Ann., 253, 254, 256, 315; Joh., 91, 93, 95², 115, 132, 197; Ric., 324; Sar., 93, 132; Thomasin, 91.
- Cosletine. Phil., 30; Will., 30.
- Cotham. Abm., 339; Eliz., 275, 339; Lucy, 275.
- Cot(t)on. Ann., 252; Bart., 38; Eliz., 237, 325; Fras., 50; Jane, 252, 254, 257, 263; Mary, 168, 326; Rog., 37², 57; Sus., 57; Will., 168, 198, 237², 310, 325.
- Coulam. Lieut., 129; Sar., 132, 141, 142; Will., 132.
- Co(u)lby, Rob., 123.
- Coulmar. Abm., 75; Ann, 75.
- Co(u)lson (Cowlsoone). Chas., 36; Luke, 43; Mary, 122; Ruth, 18; Will., 18.
- Coultas. Joh., 91², 92, 130; Sam., 92.
- Co(u)lthart. Ann, 252; Marg^{t.}, 252; Steph., 252; Tho., 120; Will., 190.
- Coulthurst, Will., 226.
- Co(u)lton. Jer., 129; Joh., 160, 212; Martha, 160, 212.
- Co(u)pland. Alice, 203; Ann, 315; Christiana, 267; Eliz., 298; Jane, 190; Joh., 329; Rob., 188; Tho., 306.
- Courcy, Jos., 313.
- Court, Math., 344.
- Courton, John, 297.
- Coventry, Tho., 39.
- Coverdill. Ann, 338; Will., 336, 357.
- Cowan, Cath., 251.
- Coward. Bern^{d.}, 73; Mary, 111.
- Cowell. Martha, 139; Mr., 139.
- Cowgill, Chris., 340.
- Cowley (Cowle.) Ann, 290; Edw., 153; Grace, 22; Ric., 22; Will., 152², 153.
- Cowling (Coulin). Ann, 319; Chris., 99; Ellin, 99; Mary, 335; Will., 122.
- Cowton (Coughton), Eliz., 52.
- Cox. Dav., 345, 356; Edw., 344; Jane, 75; Marg^{t.}, 328; Sar., 345, 356².
- Crabtree. Marg^{t.}, 199; Mary, 223.
- Cracroft, Mary, 127.
- Cragg (Craig). Barb., 193; Joh., 191, 340.
- Cra(i)ke (Creike). Alice, 54; Ann, 292; Anth., 6, 51; Cath., 42; Ric., 118; Rob., 6, 51; Uxor, 55; Will, 189.
- Cra(c)kenthorp. Cath., 186; Fras., 46.
- Craven. Ann, 122, 149; Eliz., 341; Joh., 39; Mary, 318; Will., 109², 149.
- Craw-e. Alice, 32; Eliz., 28, 75; Han., 160; Joh., 28, 30², 32, 75, 76, 77²; Ralph, 60; Ric., 45; Will., 160.
- Crawforth. Geo., 292; Mary, 347; Theodosia, 347.
- Craythorn. Ann, 237; Ric., 237; Will., 237.
- Creaser (Creasure). Eliz., 247, 355; Helen, 247; Mary, 247, 355; Rob., 247, 355.
- Creed, Ann, 334.
- Cresk. Sar., 235; Will., 235².
- Cresey, Marie, 73.
- Creswicke. Edw., 92, 130; Em-mot, 92, 130²; Joh., 130.
- Crettinden. Child, 146; Mr., 146.
- Crickendale (Crickingell). Andr., 215; Sid., 202, 215.
- Crobrow, Emmie, 121.
- Crockett (Crookett). Ann, 196; Rob., 328.

- Croft-s. Chris., 102; Eliz., 41; Jane, 332; Mary, 115, 207, 328; Ottavill, 94, 132; Sar., 333; Tho., 94, 95, 102, 132, 133; Will., 95, 133.
- Cromack, Will., 316.
- Crombie. Elr., 348; Eliz., 348; Geo., 342, 348; Ric., 348².
- Crompton, Rob., 114.
- Cropton, Fras., 38.
- Crosby-e (Crosbie). Alice, 216; Ann, 202; Chas., 154, 155, 156, 159, 160, 210², 212²; Edm., 34; Edw., 124; Eliz., 160, 200, 202; Geo., 159, 212; Han., 172, 202, 217, 222; Isab., 154, 210, 212; Jas., 3; Jane, 172, 222; Joh., 156, 197; Mary, 124, 186, 195; Ric., 165, 216, 220; Rob., 3; Ruth, 193; Sar., 155, 210; Tho., 324; Will., 165, 324.
- Cross. Ann, 204; Han., 308; Mic., 187, 210, 211; Will, 210.
- Cros(s)land. Ann, 111; Elr., 251; Jane, 75, 99; John, 99, 251²; Jordan (Sir), 125; Mary, 39, 125; Will, 321.
- Crossley. Han., 250; Will., 250², 295².
- Crow-e. Ann, 320; Eliz., 161, 215; Han., 214; Jane, 21, 42; Mary, 323; Sus., 320; Will, 21, 161, 214, 215.
- Crowder (Crowther). Ailse, 29, 78; Ann, 40, 79; Dor., 99, 141; Elr., 164; Eliz., 29, 78, 204; Geo., 28, 29², 30, 34, 45, 74, 78², 79, 80, 81, 87², 136, 141; Grace, 20; Han., 311; Hen., 34, 99², 139, 140; Jane, 28, 81, 114; Joh., 74, 162, 317, 336; Martha, 99, 139; Mary, 163, 296; Math., 287; Rob., 162, 163, 164, 310; Sar., 329; Tho., 20; Will., 30, 80.
- Cryer, Joh., 187.
- Cudworth, Han., 197.
- Culin. Ann, 277, 279; Eliz., 277, 279; Pat., 277, 279.
- Cumming, Reynold, 116.
- Cundell (Kundell). Ann, 130; Dor., 114; Jane, 32; Joh., 29, 30², 31, 32, 78, 79, 130², 133; Leon^d., 336; Marg^t, 115; Ric., 130; Rob., 31, 79; Thos., 113; Will, 29, 78.
- Cunningham. Ann, 170; Eliz., 169, 170, 173², 177, 311; Jas., 179, 287, 310; Joh., 179; Marg^t., 238, 288, 290; Mary, 169, 177, 179, 238, 288, 289, 313; Math., 185; Will., 169³, 170, 173, 177, 193, 198.
- Curdicke. Ann, 300; Eliz., 301.
- Curran, Sar., 120.
- Currer, Agnes, 42.
- Curry, Will., 360.
- Curtaine, Dor., 53.
- Curtas. Dan., 107; Joh., 107; Mary, 125; Merrill, 338.
- Cuss, Ann, 178².
- Cuthbert (Cudbert). Anth., 37; Eliz., 132, 277, 279.
- Cuthbertson, Cath., 338.
- Cutler, Eliz., 121.
- Cutte, Chris., 40.
- Da(e)kers. Eliz., 264²; Sir Ric., 76; Will., 264.
- Dagget. Eliz., 196; Geo., 190, 227; Han., 265, 268; Mary, 291; Mic., 199.
- Da(i)kines. Cath., 61; Eliz., 12, 59; Hen., 10, 12, 14, 37, 57, 59, 61; Joh., 57; Tristram, 10; Ursula, 14.
- Da(i)le-s. Ann, 37, 56, 57, 78, 240; Edith, 290; Elr., 240; Eliz., 234, 311; Geo., 276², 281², 304; Jas., 188; Jane, 251; Joan, 146; Joh., 323, 327, 346; Joh. F., 281; Marg^t., 46; Mary, 234, 281; Matthias, 240, 311; Rob., 234; Sar., 276, 281²; Tho., 341; Will., 193.
- Daines, Simeon, 76.
- Dalby, Han., 346.
- Dalkins. *See Dawkins.*
- Dallemore, Sar., 357.
- Dallin, Rev. Jas., 338⁴, 339¹², 340¹⁷, 341¹⁵, 342¹⁵, 343¹⁶, 344¹⁷, 345¹⁵, 346⁹.
- Dalton (Dawton). Ann, 244, 270, 292; Cath., 56, 262, 299; Darcy, 187; Hen., 248, 337; Hen. R. D., 282; Jane, 246, 293, 350; Jane D., 275; Joh., 185, 330; Mary, 197, 237, 240, 242², 244, 246, 248, 262², 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 282, 300, 303, 306, 337, 347²; Mary A., 347; Mary C., 272; Rach., 350; Ralph V., 347; Ric. 237, 240², 242, 244, 246, 248, 347³; Ric. D., 278; Rob. D., 271, 302; Theophany, 56; Tho., 52, 305, 350²; Will., 53², 237, 262, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 282, 327, 337, 350; Will. D., 274; *Blank*, 52.
- Dally. Geo., 27; Joh., 27.
- Danby, Ellinor, 120.
- Daniell. Alex., 266; Alice, 149; Ann, 143; Anna, 262; Betty, 184; Edw., 281; Eliz., 180, 262, 265, 269, 274, 276, 281²; Eliz. A., 276; Han., 324, 326, 328; Jas., 262²,

Daniell—*continued*.

265, 269, 274, 276, 281², 298, 326 ;
Jane, 281 ; Joh., 269 ; Mary, 266 ;
Sam., 149, 180, 226 ; Tho., 180,
226, 265, 266, 340 ; Wid., 143 ;
Will., 274, 312, 328.

Danman, Mrs., 211.

Darbowe, Margt., 36.

Darbyshire. Rach., 335 ; Will., 329.

Darcie. Coniers, 17², 82² ; Fras.,
32, 119 ; Jane, 32 ; Lewis, 32² ;
Ric., 137, 140 ; Tho., 46.

Darke. Ann, 78, 87 ; Dor., 31 ;
Ede., 32, 80 ; Edw., 84, 136 ; Jas.,
69, 89, 127 ; Jane, 42 ; Joh., 90 ;
Mark, 69 ; Rob., 31, 32³, 33, 45,
78, 80, 81, 84, 87, 89, 90, 127 ;
Sus., 33, 81.

Darley, Joh., 194.

Darling, Hen. Geo., 295.

Darnbrook (Darnbrak). Fras., 75 ;
Rob., 192.

Darnbrough, Eliz., 326.

Darragon, Johanne, 36.

Darrick. Ann, 55 ; Mr., 55² ; Mrs.,
55.

Davenport, Abigail, 121.

Da(y)vi(e)-s. Ann, 25, 28, 72, 76,
164, 216 ; Child, 146 ; Dav., 206 ;
Edw., 129 ; Eliz., 134, 329 ; Esther,
186 ; Geo., 77 ; Grace, 88, 135 ;
Jane, 28, 45 ; Joh., 28, 88, 106²,
120, 127, 128, 134, 146, 148² ; Jos.,
327, 335 ; Mary, 166, 206, 217, 341 ;
Rebecca, 123 ; Ric., 25, 26, 28,
72, 76, 77, 126, 162², 164, 166,
167, 194, 216, 217 ; Sam., 167 ;
Tho., 206 ; Wid., 135 ; Will., 26.

Dav(d)son. Ann, 17, 164 ; Chris-
tian, 187 ; Edw., 132 ; Elisabeth,
18 ; Geo., 165 ; Jas., 13, 14², 15,
16², 17, 18, 61, 63, 66 ; Jane, 132 ;
Joh., 63, 164, 165, 166² ; Margery,
54 ; Mary, 14, 36, 54², 201, 308 ;
Ric., 15, 61 ; Rob., 311, 358 ;
Will., 13, 14, 54, 199.

Daville, Rev. Mr., 203.

Dawkin-s (Dalkin-s). Dor., 46, 77 ;
Edm., 25 ; Joh., 18, 24, 69 ;
Margt., 21 ; Tho., 20, 26, 72 ;
Will., 18, 19², 20, 21, 23², 24, 25,
26, 65, 66², 69, 72, 77, 78.

Dawney. Ben., 201 ; Eliz., 175 ;
Mary, 175 ; Rev., 175.

Dawson. Cath., 188 ; Chas., 350 ;
Chris., 37 ; Easter, 344 ; Edw.,
313 ; Elr., 178 ; Eliz., 178, 190,
277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 348, 350,
356, 357² ; Grace, 218 ; Hen., 282,
357 ; Isab., 34 ; Jas., 348 ; Jas. D.,
280, 357 ; Jane, 45 ; Joh., 82, 88,

Dawson—*continued*.

277², 278, 279, 280, 282, 345,
348², 350², 356, 357² ; Margt., 54 ;
Marm., 35 ; Mary, 114 ; Math.,
178 ; Patience, 279, 350, 356 ;
Peter, 54 ; Phillis, 272 ; Ric., 345 ;
Sar., 88 ; Tho., 337 ; Will., 187,
190, 278.

Day. Alice, 95, 134 ; Ann, 98, 140,
315 ; Eliz., 100, 120, 208, 213 ;
Joh., 39, 97, 136, 270 ; Mary, 270²,
311 ; Rebecca, 273, 275, 277 ; Ric.,
99, 140 ; Rob., 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,
100, 134, 136, 138, 140², 208, 213,
214 ; Will., 96, 138.

Deacle, Joh., 222.

Deale. Hugh, 25 ; Joh., 25.

Dealer, Joh., 294.

Dealtry. Ann, 294², John, 294.

Deane. Ester, 209 ; Joh., 186, 209.

Dearlove. Mary, 319 ; Mrs., 211.

Deighton (Deeton). Eliz., 245, 292 ;
Jane, 246, 297 ; Joh., 245, 246²,
266, 294 ; Martha, 266 ; Rach.,
266 ; Tho., 294, 310.

Dennis (Dynis). Eliz., 42, 94, 145 ;
Joh., 110, 136, 144, 152³, 153,
207⁴ ; Kath., 93 ; Margt., 94, 110 ;
Mary, 152, 153, 207 ; Mrs., 144 ;
Ric., 93, 94², 134, 137, 145 ; Rob.,
333 ; Rosamond, 152, 207 ; Tho.,
134 ; Will, 152, 207.

Den(n)ison. Jas., 95², 131, 133² ;
Ric., 131.

Dent. Chris, 3, 4², 5, 49², 282, 339,
357 ; Eliz., 3, 59 ; Fras., 282, 357 ;
Geo., 352, 355 ; Harriet, 352, 355 ;
Hen., 5 ; Isab., 36 ; Jas., 6 ; Joh.,
4, 6 ; Margt., 4, 35, 52, 55 ; Mary,
282, 357 ; Richardson, 197, 229 ;
Sar., 291, 352, 355 ; Tho., 49, 337.

Denton. Ann, 183 ; Eliz., 41 ; Joh.,
37 ; Tho., 183² ; Tim., 188.

Dewes (Deviss). Margt., 198 ;
Will., 58.

Dibb, Mary, 318.

Dickonson (Dicke(n)son). Ann, 15,
106, 312 ; Barn^d., 298 ; Ben., 145 ;
Chris., 15, 61 ; Edw., 15, 28, 29,
30, 32, 34, 61, 77, 87², 124, 137 ;
Eliz., 30, 37, 113, 312 ; Fras., 119,
246, 247, 248, 295 ; Geo., 15, 16,
28, 62, 117, 136 ; Han., 319 ; Isab.,
120, 139 ; Jas., 29 ; Joh., 106, 107²,
119, 130, 144², 145, 246, 247, 248,
292, 295, 301 ; Kath., 42 ; Lewis,
32, 117 ; Margt., 34 ; Mary, 281,
297 ; Phebe, 211 ; Plaxton (Rev.),
307 ; Ric., 46 ; Sar., 246, 247, 293 ;
Tho., 34, 45, 124, 136, 187 ; Will.,
16, 62.

- Dickson (Dixon). Ann, 319; Cath., 187; Chris., 54, 317; Dav., 20, 66; Emmot, 118; Han., 169, 177², 203, 315, 323; Jas., 15, 62, 116; Jane, 76, 255²; Joh., 54, 293; Little, 275; Marg^t., 180; Mary, 19, 66, 319; Petronel, 20, 66; Rob., 15, 19, 62, 66, 159², 177, 202; Sar., 169, 171², 173, 180, 226; Tho., 169, 171, 173², 180; Will., 45, 319.
- Diggins. Mary, 105; Ric., 105.
- Dilcock. Alice, 246; Ann, 233, 244, 267, 269, 271, 329; Ellis, 306; Jane, 233, 235, 238, 240, 289; Joh., 240, 244, 246², 306², 314; Mary, 238, 329; Ric., 235; Rob., 233, 235, 238, 240, 289, 314.
- Dinsda(i)le. Ambrose, 108, 109, 148, 153², 163, 165, 166, 170, 172, 177², 213, 216, 219², 286; Ann, 172, 249, 252, 255; Dan., 110; Eliz., 163, 170, 216, 222; Geo., 252; Han., 170, 172, 177, 219; Jas., 101, 102, 105, 110, 142³, 255; Magd., 101, 142; Mary, 105, 108, 148, 166, 311; Tho., 102, 249², 255; Will., 109, 165, 213, 252.
- Dinsley, Ann, 316.
- Dipple, Eliz., 342.
- Diricke. Gerrard, 4; Tho., 4.
- Ditheron. Chris., 2; Jas., 2.
- Dobson. Ann, 201; Cain, 359; Dor., 120, 237²; Eliz., 359; Han., 270; Joh., 38, 41, 237; Mary, 191; Math., 19; Rob., 19.
- Dockan (Dockinge). Ann, 7; Aug., 3, 47, 49, 50; Edw., 10, 50; Geo., 3, 47; Jane, 8; Joh., 56; Marg^t., 7, 56; Will., 7², 8³, 10, 56².
- Dodd-s. Ann, 116, 318, 342; Joh., 307; Sar., 307; Will., 307, 360.
- Dodeson. Chas., 269; Mary Eliz., 269; Sar., 269.
- Dodgin. Dan., 263; Fras. Ann, 263.
- Dodgson. Alex., 300; Alice, 37; Chas., 274; Joh., 327; Ralph, 294; Sar., 274, 291; Will. F. C., 274.
- Dod(de)sworth. Alice, 16, 96, 140; Ann, 116, 164; Cath., 103, 188; Chris., 96, 135; Dor., 13, 60; Edw., 7, 40; Eliz., 9, 97, 136, 140; Ell^r., 37; Fras., 95, 102, 132, 143; Geo., 16, 62, 96³, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 117, 134, 136, 137², 140², 143, 145, 148; Grace, 13, 59; Isab., 44; Jas., 74, 97; Joh., 12, 13², 14, 16², 35, 58, 59, 60, 62, 94², 95, 96³, 97, 109, 116, 132, 134, 135, 142², 149², 161, 164, 186, 209; Marg^t., 38, 149; Mary, 8, 14, 161; Math.,
- Dod(de)sworth—*continued*.
7, 8, 9; Mr., 60; Olive, 38; Peter, 12, 58; Phil., 38; Rob., 343; Tho., 98, 102, 137, 145; Ursula, 101, 109, 121, 149, 186; Will., 98, 137; W. (Rev.), 204.
- Dolman (Dowman). Jane, 360; Mary, 125, 141; Mrs., 147; Will., 360.
- Donaldson. Joh., 326; Malcolm, 326; Will., 343.
- Donkin. Ann, 98, 127, 136, 141; Cath., 100; Eliz., 102, 119; Joh., 98, 100, 102², 136, 141, 143, 146; Marg^t., 141; Rob., 46, 127, 138, 143; Tho., 331; Will., 102, 126², 217.
- Donovan, Donnough, 188.
- Dorrington, Jos., 221².
- Doss(e)y, Dossie. Eliz., 27, 73; Jane, 27, 44, 73; Joh., 24², 26, 27, 72³, 73², 74; Priscilla, 72; Tim., 26.
- Doughty (Douttie). Ell^r., 252; Eliz., 311; Ellen, 296; Geo., 252, 296; Joney, 44; Mary, 252, 296; Rob., 41; Will., 311.
- Douglas. Dinah, 302; Eliz., 181, 228; Hen., 276; Jas., 181; Jane, 181, 228, 288; Mary, 276; Mary A., 276.
- Dove. Alice, 239; Ann, 185, 237, 286, 292; Dav., 176; Ell^r., 170, 221; Eliz., 245, 294; Han., 170, 176, 221; Isab., 320; Jas., 170, 176, 221; Jane, 197, 294, 314; Joh., 118, 320, 334; Judith, 185, 230, 285; Martha, 243, 264, 326, 328; Mary, 237, 239, 240, 243, 299, 303; Philip, 201, 310; Ric., 185, 230, 237, 239, 240², 243, 244, 245, 235², 286, 292, 310; Rob., 226²; Tho., 228², 229, 230, 243, 285, 290; Will., 244, 331.
- Dover, Cath., 329.
- Dow. Eliz., 174; Fras., 222; Jane, 175; Mary, 174, 175; Tho., 174, 175, 222.
- Downes. Jas., 72; Will., 44.
- Dowthwait. Kath., 197; Tho., 338.
- Dowzar, Tho., 39.
- Drabuoll, Ann, 327.
- Drake. Mr. (Rev.), 192³; Ric., 337.
- Dresser, Tho., 194.
- Driffield. Ben., 333; Hen., 244; Jane, 112; Joh., 288; Judith, 193; Marg^t., 244; Tho., 42, 334; Will., 340.
- Drinkrawe, Tho., 43.
- Driver, Will., 319.
- Drommond. Jos., 338; Rach., 338.
- Dronney, Joh., 65.

- Dry. Eliz., 77, 111; Joh., 133;
 Judith, 133; Rob., 77.
 Dryden, Jonⁿ., 105².
 Duce, Will, 343.
 Duck. Dan., 317; Geo., 45, 331;
 Jas., 116; Mary, 120; Will., 323.
 Duckit, Joh., 200.
 Duckworth, Rach., 266.
 Dudley, Eliz., 280.
 Duer. Chris., 31², 32, 79, 81; Eliz.,
 31; Esther, 32, 81; Tho., 31, 79.
 Duff, Ann, 338.
 Duffield. Jane, 222; Parker, 222.
 Dufton, Tho., 196.
 Dugdale, Joh., 285.
 Dugleby. Joh., 315; Mary, 264.
 Duke. Ann, 330; Mic., 330; Will.,
 345.
 Dulson, Will., 60.
 Dumviles. Joh., 352; Mary, 352;
 Nancy, 352.
 Dunn, Dun-e. Ann, 217, 263, 323;
 Edw., 342, 350; Han., 197; Jane,
 40; Joh., 146, 302, 322, 350;
 Mary, 145, 251, 257, 263, 350;
 Sar., 322, 350; Sus., 263; Tho.,
 350; Will., 145, 146.
 Dunnell. Ann, 46; Chas., 220;
 Geo., 220; Han., 208; Joh., 208,
 209.
 Dunning (Dunynge). Chas., 168,
 169; Fras., 15, 46; Geo., 113, 169;
 Joh., 16, 122, 185; Luke, 140;
 Marg^t., 14; Mary, 168; Mic., 40;
 Tho., 14, 15, 16.
 Dunnington. Chas., 86, 126; Wid.,
 126; Will., 86, 111, 125.
 Dunstan. Mary, 53; Will., 53.
 Durham (Derrum). Ann, 274; Jos.,
 304; Margery, 123; Tho., 37.
 Duvivier, Joh., 313.
 Eadson. Jane, 98; Joh., 98.
 Eamison. Ann, 48; Eliz., 34;
 Martin, 48, 51; Thomasin, 34.
 Earby (Yearby). Chris., 103, 144;
 Mary, 103, 144.
 Earle. Ann, 312, 347², 350; Eliz.,
 300; Geo., 347, 350²; Harriet, 347,
 350; Joh., 347², 350; Mary, 347;
 Tho., 302, 324.
 Easdale. Jane, 42; Will., 83.
 Eastburn. Eliz., 180; Faith, 180,
 206², 231, 233; Hen., 231; Mic.,
 180, 206, 231, 233², 309, 318;
 Will., 115.
 Easterbye. Eliz., 81; Rob., 36.
 Easton. Dan., 129; Edw., 138;
 Eliz., 138; Leon^d., 130; Wid.,
 129, 138; Will., 130.
 Eaton. Ann, 331²; Jos., 334.
 Eccles. Ann, 252, 354; Han., 354;
 Mary, 257, 258, 297; Rev., 202²;
 Rob., 354.
 Eckler. *See Heckler.*
 Eden (Eadon, Eddon, Yeddon).
 Abm., 25, 26, 71, 72; Alice, 341;
 Edm., 71; Edw., 25; Fras., 8;
 Geo., 8, 9; Hen., 9; Joh., 26, 42,
 72, 311, 338; Marg^t., 196; Math.,
 118; Will., 63.
 Edgar, Sar., 335.
 E(d)mond-s. Ann, 55; Ben., 316;
 Eliz., 31; Will., 31.
 E(d)mondson (Emmanson). Isab.,
 77; Jas., 77; Johan, 53; Martin,
 53; Tho., 69³, 70².
 Edrington, Dav., 305.
 Edward(e)s. Ann, 252, 322; Chas.,
 280; Eliz., 251; Faith, 329, 332,
 337; Han., 248, 249, 251; Harr^t.,
 280; Joh., 45, 123, 248, 249, 251;
 Mary, 6; Mary Ann, 280; Ric.,
 6; Sar., 249; Tho., 337; Will.,
 248.
 Eeles, Ann, 118.
 Egerton, Ralph, 145.
 Eg(g)lef(e)ild, Ecclesfield. Ailse, 28;
 Eliz., 28, 74; Tho., 28², 74.
 Elam-e. Jane, 161; Jos., 161; Will.,
 41.
 Eler, Edw., 191.
 Elinway, Ann, 292.
 Ella, Sam., 336.
 Ellames, Peter, 267.
 Ellenthorpe, Will., 121.
 Elleray, Joh. (Rev.), 202.
 Ellerby, Rob., 186.
 Ellershaw, Mary, 346.
 Ellet, Sus., 40.
 Ellingthorne, Will., 8², 53².
 Ellingworth (Ellinsworth). Ann,
 315; Joh., 203, 315.
 Elliott. Ann, 143; Chris., 139, 140,
 143, 147, 148; Eliz., 137, 147;
 Fras., 148; Jas., 140, 341; Joh.,
 139; Lioner, 144; Mr., 137.
 Ellis(se). Alice, 100, 141, 143; Ann,
 79, 269, 270, 273, 276, 281; Barb.,
 341; Bryan, 10, 77; Chris., 5, 6²,
 52, 79; Eliz., 317; Fras., 80, 309;
 Geo., 312; Jane, 6, 52, 114, 119;
 Joh., 115, 276², 311; Mary, 145,
 276, 341; Math., 29; Mic., 341;
 Phillis, 99, 191; Tho., 30, 321;
 Will., 5, 6, 10, 29, 30, 99, 100,
 141, 143.
 Ellison, Elleson. Ann, 57; Bryan,
 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 37, 38, 53, 56,
 57², 58, 59, 61, 64; Chris., 8, 9,
 50, 53², 69; Eliz., 9, 13, 39, 40,
 55, 163, 215; Geo., 4; Han., 340;

- Ellison, Elleson—*continued*.
 Jas., 14; Joh., 3, 53, 57, 58, 61, 340; Marg^t., 11; Mary, 53, 59;
 Mic., 10; Ric., 8; Tho., 16, 64, 163, 215; Will., 3, 4, 50, 56.
 Ellstobb, Chas, 42.
 El(l)wicke. Alice, 51; Ann, 55;
 Darwin, 201; Edw., 89, 102²;
 Joh., 51, 55²; Rog., 89, 133;
 Wid., 140.
 Elmer, Mary, 256.
 Elmhirst. Eliz., 125; Joh., 33;
 Mary, 33; Ric., 33², 123.
 Elston. Alice, 173; Ann, 98, 137;
 Eliz., 136, 205, 285; Jane, 173,
 175², 179, 182, 227; Joh., 173, 175,
 179, 182, 200, 205, 227², 228, 285,
 294, 308; Mary, 179, 182, 227,
 228; Mic., 136, 137, 205; Sus., 98;
 137.
 Elsworth. Alatheia, 244; Joh., 298;
 Rob., 244, 291; Will., 244.
 Elwoode. Dor., 123; Rob., 38;
 Thomasin, 194.
 Emerson, Immerson. Ann, 127;
 Dav., 309; Fras., 127; Jas., 24,
 80; Joh., 24, 36; Tho., 22².
 Emmott. Alex., 150; Dor., 330;
 Hen. Maria, 153; Peregrine, 153.
 Empson. Faith, 32, 123; Fras., 32,
 123.
 Emsley, Sar., 341. *See He(l)ms-*
ley.
 Endill. Hen., 29; Joh., 29.
 Eneley, Mary, 195.
 English, Ann, 189.
 Eratt, Eliz., 186.
 Errington. Eliz., 134; Mary, 95,
 134²; Rob., 93; Will., 93, 95,
 134².
 Esh, Eshton. *See Ash, Ashton.*
 Esleby. Ann, 95; Tho., 95.
 Etherington. Ambrose, 205, 229,
 230, 231, 232, 234², 235, 237, 238²,
 239, 240, 242, 243², 244, 245, 287²,
 288, 289³, 292, 293, 356; Ann, 242;
 Christiana, 316; Dav., 245; Eliz.,
 338; Geo., 116; Jane, 115, 235;
 Joh., 232, 244, 289, 292; Kath.,
 47; Mary, 237, 288; Rebecca, 205,
 229; Sar., 205, 231², 232, 234,
 235, 237, 238, 240, 242, 243, 293,
 317; Tho., 240, 333, 342; Will.,
 239.
 Ettles(s). Chas., 326; Mary, 253,
 254, 318.
 Ettock. Dinah, 251; Jas., 248;
 Martin, 248, 251; Rob., 248, 251.
 Etyy. Isab., 41; Jas., 45; Marie,
 43; Rev. L., 205, 310; Tho., 311.
 Euars (Ewar-s). Cath., 251; Jane,
 251; Joh., 49, 251; Thomasine, 49.
 Eudill. *See Endill.*
 Eure. Lucia, 74; Will., (Col.), 74.
 Eurin, Edw., 79.
 Evans. Ann, 307; Charlotte, 281;
 Col., 161; Edw., 342; Etheldred,
 44; Evan, 306, 307; Joh., 118.
 Everett, Will., 228.
 Everinham, Ben., 340.
 Evers, Ric., 319.
 Eves, Edw., 210.
 Ewban(c)k-s. Ann, 43, 325; Jos.,
 154; Rob., 160; Tho., 154; Will.,
 160. *See Hewbank.*
 Excelby. Han., 327; Joh., 197.
 Exley, Eliz., 277.
 Eyre-s. Eliz., 154; Tho., 153, 155;
 Will., 153.
 Ezart (Easard). Joh., 276, 304, 354;
 Marian, 274; Mary, 274, 276,
 354; Rach., 354; Will., 274, 276,
 333.
 Fa(ir)burn (Fawburn). Alice, 293;
 Eliz., 119; Jas. B., 261; Joh.,
 290; Jos., 299; Mary, 144, 261,
 288; Sam., 144, 288, 318, 319;
 Tho., 314.
 Fairfaxe. Ann, 35; Eliz., 71 Fras.,
 35; Jane, 12; Lord, 123; Tho.,
 71; Will., 12.
 Fairweather. Peter, 213; Sar., 201.
 Faithweight, Ann, 280.
 Fall. Ann, 9; Eliz., 10; Fras., 59;
 Hen., 9, 10, 11², 13², 59²; Joh.,
 59; Marg^t., 11; Tho., 11, 60.
 Faray. Fras., 30, 78; Mary, 30,
 78.
 Farden, Joan, 42.
 Farley. Bryan, 5; Jas., 56; Ric.,
 50; Rob., 5, 50.
 Farnhill (Farnell). El^r., 324; Joh.,
 323.
 Farr, Ric., 204.
 Farrar. Ann, 115; Eliz., 190.
 Farrell, Will., 304.
 Farrow. Ann, 269, 338; Mary Ann,
 269; Tho., 269.
 Favell. Martha, 256; Ric., 256².
 Favour, Judith, 39.
 Fawbert. Jane, 239; Will., 239.
 Fawcett (Faucet, Fawsset). Ann,
 27, 75, 93, 98, 132, 137, 201;
 Chris., 57; Dor., 95, 134, 149;
 Eliz., 136; Ellen, 68; Geo., 27,
 74, 92, 129; Giles, 38; Grace, 138;
 Hen., 75, 132; Isab., 57; Jas.,
 246, 293; Jane, 35; Joh., 26, 35,
 40, 73, 98, 138, 246, 312; Kath.,
 25; Marg^t., 25, 71; Mary, 17, 63,
 254; Math., 31, 80; Ric., 92, 93,

Fawcett (Faucet, Fawsset)—
continued.

95, 96, 129, 132², 134, 135, 149²;
Rob., 96, 135; Tho., 25², 26², 27²,
29², 30, 31³, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77²,
79, 80, 82², 98², 134, 136, 137,
138², 187, 254; Tho. D., 254;
Will., 17, 26, 30, 63, 72, 79.
See Fossett.

Fawdington. Ann, 280, 347; Anna,
262; Eliz., 147; Helen, 347²; Joh.,
280, 339, 347; Marg^t., 262; Rob.,
347; Sophia, 280; Wilf., 262, 326;
Will., 36.

Fawkes, Kath., 40.

Fawlknor (Faukener). Ann, 54;
Jas., 7; Tho., 7.

Fearby, Tho., 221.

Fearne, Eliz., 119.

Feeny. Mary, 236; Tho., 236².

Fell. Ann, 340; Eliz., 328; Fras.,
24, 70; Geo., 24, 70; Tho., 35.

Fenby, Rob., 50.

Fenney (Phenney). Eliz., 7; Fras.,
6; Giles, 5, 6, 7², 8, 50, 52²; Hen.,
5, 50; Rob., 7; Sar., 8.

Fentiman. Eliza, 332; Jas., 270²,
272, 274, 301, 328; Jane, 272; Joh.,
301; Mary, 270, 272, 274²; Will.,
267.

Fenton. Ann, 337; Eliz., 108, 149;
Hen., 47; Jos., 108, 149; Ric.,
343.

Fen(w)ick-e. Mary, 194; Randall,
76.

Ferbricke. Eliz., 30; Mary, 32, 116;
Ric., 30, 32.

Ferguson (Fargison). Alex., 169,
171; Ann, 171; Cath., 171; Grace,
273; Tho., 169, 273; Will., 273.

Ferreman. Guy, 122; Rob., 76.

Fery. Eliz., 273; Geo., 273; Will.,
273.

Fether, Nevill, 333.

Fetherstone. Joh., 331; Marie, 42;
Tho., 331.

Fewsdale (Fuesdill). Eliz., 277, 278,
279, 280, 282, 348, 350²; Isaac,
350.

Fewster. Ralph, 73; Rebecca, 73;
Sar., 345.

Fidling, Mary, 190.

Field. Delia, 252; Jane, 272; Joh.
Wilmer, 248, 337; Jonⁿ., 304;
Joshua, 248, 249, 250², 251, 252,
316, 317, 337; Mary, 248, 249,
250, 251, 252; Mary A., 251, 337;
Rach., 299; Ric., 324; Tho., 272²;
Will., 300; Zach., 249.

Fielding, Eliz., 199.

Finch, Mr., 219.

Fines. Geo., 355; Harriet, 352²,
355, 359²; Jas., 352², 355², 359;
Mary, 352, 355.

Finlay (Fenley). Dav., 263; Eliz.,
263; Han., 314; Jas., 83; Jane,
263; Marg^t., 83.

Firban(c)ke (Furbank). Eliz., 100,
140; Jane, 31, 100, 130, 140, 143,
144; Marg^t., 29, 76, 78; Rob.,
143; Will., 29, 31, 44, 76, 78, 124.

Firth (Forth). Ann, 170, 174, 178,
181², 209, 210, 211, 213, 296, 344;
Eliz., 170, 174, 221, 312, 340, 354;
Jane, 146; Joh., 102², 206, 209,
239, 354; Jos., 104; Leon^d., 210,
213, 217, 289; Mark., 238; Mary,
238, 240, 340; Mic., 295; Ric.,
104, 146; Sar., 295; Statira, 354;
Tho., 239, 240; Will., 170, 174,
178, 181, 221, 238², 240, 288.

Fish. Filicrista, 18; Jane, 20, 65;
Simon, 18, 20, 65; Will., 41.

Fishcroft, Tho., 202.

Fisher. Eliz., 40, 96, 135, 295, 313,
315; Isab., 310; Joh., 140², 208²;
Kath., 219; Mary, 196, 272, 273,
274, 276; Ric., 96, 98², 113, 135,
137²; Rob., 219, 325.

Fitzpatrick, Will., 325.

Fitzrandolph (Fitzrandall). Dor.,
68; Eliz., 20; Ellenor, 17; Jane,
25, 72; Joan, 76; Joh., 23, 30,
69², 72, 73², 78, 80; Marg^t., 23,
69; Martha, 79; Paul, 24, 70, 78;
Phin., 18; Rob., 17, 18, 20, 21²,
23², 24, 25, 30, 39, 40, 44, 68, 69⁴,
70, 72², 73², 76, 78, 79, 80, 123;
Will., 23, 69.

Flasker. Mary, 261; Tho., 261;
Will., 261.

Flawith. Isab., 242; Ric., 242;
Will., 242.

Fleetwood, Sir Edw., 72.

Fleming. Dav., 122; Eliz., 163;
Jane, 205, 229; Joh., 228; Marg^t.,
228; Mary, 167, 205, 229. Rog.,
135; Tho., 163, 167.

Flesher. Han., 163; Joh., 163.

Fletcher. Ann, 80, 239, 240, 343;
Chas., 354; Dan., 188; Eliz., 196,
242, 333, 354; Geo., 354; Han.,
200; Jas., 115; Jane, 138, 205,
242; Joh., 205², 229², 239, 240²,
242, 244, 314; Jos., 232; Judith,
310; Marg^t., 43; Mary, 354;
Rob., 244; Sar., 205; Statira, 354;
Tristram, 41, 73; Will., 38, 80,
83, 126, 239.

Fletchwell, Lord, 93².

Fligg. Mary, 202; Tho., 358.

Flint. Ann, 355; Eliz., 355; Will.,
355.

- Flintham. Ann E., 261; Ellen, 261; Ellioner, 299².
- Flintoff, Margery, 113.
- Floud, Will., 214.
- Flour, Flower. Ann, 162; Rob., 162; Will. (Rev.), 345.
- Fodirey, Eliz., 271.
- Folkingham, Fras., 328.
- Follein, Chas., 122.
- Foord, Alice, 35.
- Forby, Ellis, 314.
- Ford. Joh., 202; Marg^t., 122; Ric., 191.
- Forge. Elvin, 94; Joh., 94², 131.
- Forrington, Dinah, 251.
- Forrest. Eliza, 338; Mary, 338; Ric., (Rev.), 322¹⁰, 323¹⁵, 324¹⁵, 325⁸, 338³, 339, 341.
- Forsayth, Archibald, 203, 292.
- Forton, Ellen, 357.
- Foss, Eliz., 310.
- Fossett. Eliz., 276, 277, 280, 334, 336; Mary, 356²; Tho., 321, 326, 328, 334, 356.
- Fo(r)ster. Ann, 20, 46, 169, 247, 265, 273, 334; Anth., 94; Barb., 97, 100, 101, 136, 139, 143, 212; Ben., 134; Cath., 37; Chas., 167, 218; Child, 131; Chris., 28, 30², 77, 90, 91, 99², 101, 127, 128², 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 204, 229, 233, 289; Diana, 247; Dor., 16; Edw., 95; Elr., 270; Eliz., 9, 23, 94, 113, 233, 263, 265, 323, 335; Ellen, 55; Esther, 89, 101, 122; Fras., 188, 359; Grace, 14, 60; Han., 279; Hel., 2; Hen., 84, 320; Isab., 120; Jas., 18, 27, 65; Jane, 4, 9, 25, 55, 72, 91, 130, 249, 351; Joan., 13, 16, 59; Joh., 21, 33, 59, 60, 91, 92, 94², 95, 96, 125², 135, 244; Jos., 133; Lance., 25², 71, 72², 73; Marg^t., 24, 59, 311; Mark, 91, 96, 97, 135, 136, 138, 212, 218, 259; Mary, 10, 41, 44, 47, 136, 137, 169, 229, 245, 247², 249, 251, 254, 271, 273, 275², 351; Mr. (Rev.), 191; Mrs., 148; Phil., 11; Rauf., 2, 3, 4, 51; Ric., 13, 14, 25, 59, 60², 71, 91, 99, 167, 218, 263, 265, 325, 334; Rob., 28, 77, 314; Sar., 138, 233, 245, 251, 293; Sus., 87, 336; Tho., 9, 10, 11, 19, 32⁴, 33, 46, 55, 56, 73, 80², 82, 84, 86², 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 100, 101, 116, 124², 125, 127, 135, 139, 244, 245, 247, 249, 251, 345; Thomasin, 32, 82, 214; Tobias, 99; Tristram, 56; Uxor, 55; Will., 3, 18, 19³, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26², 27³, 32, 35, 39, 40, 43.
- Fo(r)ster—*continued*.
48, 56, 65, 66², 72, 73², 169, 188, 245, 246², 247, 263, 316, 334, 351; Will. (Rev.), 202¹⁷, 203¹⁹, 204¹⁸, 205³, 235, 266, 267⁹, 308¹¹, 309¹⁵, 310¹⁵, 311¹⁴, 312.
- Foswick, Rach., 118.
- Fothergill. Ann, 336; Hen., 38; Joh., 35.
- Foundling children. Charity, 97; Child, 146; Eliz., 205.
- Fontaine-s (Fowntance). Joh., 42, 298, 326; Marg^t., 67; Nath., 345.
- Fowler (Fwler). Ann, 5, 102, 144; Eliz., 4, 103, 319; Ellen, 38; Jane, 127; Mary, 105; Math., 127; Phil., 102, 103², 105, 144. Ralph, 38; Ric., 103; Rob., 43; Tho., 4³, 5, 34, 121; Will., 99, 118, 328.
- Fox. Ann, 196; Elr., 200; Eliz., 203, 261, 264; Fras., 261, 264; Joh., 166; Marg^t., 36; Sar., 264, 300; Tho., 166, 196, 218; Will., 59², 60, 261, 299.
- Foxgell, Will., 34, 36.
- Foxton. Eliz., 189; Kath., 128; Rob., 90², 91, 115, 128²; Tho., 91, 128.
- Fozard, Effame, 188.
- Franke-s (Frances). Adam, 157, 159, 211, 212; Eliz., 195; Han., 197; Joh., 193; Mary, 159, 192; Math., 92², 131²; Will., 157, 211.
- Frankish, Eliz., 300.
- Frankland. Ann, 181; Edan., 181; Elr., 327; Hen., 51; Joh., 51, 181, 226; Lance, 45; Peter, 39; Ralph, 321.
- Franklin. Geo., 212; Mary, 210; Mr., 210; Will., 212.
- Fraser, Anna, 332.
- Freeman. Ann, 145; Eliz., 102; Mary, 102, 142; Rebecca, 117; Will., 102², 142.
- Freer. Ann, 128; Eliz., 119; Fras., 125, 128, 129; Grace, 43; Jane, 40; Joh., 114, 125, 160, 192; Will., 160.
- Freezland, Dor., 129.
- Freinde. Eliz., 104, 138, 139, 145; Marg^t., 104, 138, 145, 146, 185.
- French. Ann, 257; Eliz., 256; Jas., 257; Jer., 257; Joh., 194.
- Frier (Frver). Ann, 228; Isab., 137; Jas., 330; Mary, 169; Rob., 169; Tho., 228.
- Fr(i)esley. Ailse, 64; Ann, 13; Dor., 67; Fras., 13; Jane, 20, 66; Joh., 60, 64, 71; Rob., 19, 66; Will., 13², 19, 20, 59, 60, 66², 67, 69.
- Frodson, Oliver, 73.
- Frogmorton, Tho., 36.

- Frost. Ellen, 25; Geo., 23, 25, 70; Jas., 23; Rach., 70.
- Frude (Froud). Alice, 288; Ann, 235, 299, 311; Chas., 324; Eliz., 235, 297, 324; Marg^t., 301; Tho., 235, 288, 297, 309, 311.
- Fuller, Mr. (Rev.), 192.
- Furniss. Ann, 259; Bethel, 270; Fanny, 280, 336; Jane, 259, 261, 264, 266, 270; Joh., 259, 261, 264², 266, 270; Tho., 261; Will., 266.
- Gain(s)ford-th. Ann, 234, 236; Chris., 234, 236; Fras., 230; Lewis, 234; Marg^t., 234², 236; Tho., 187, 234.
- Gair. Jas. S., 281; Sar., 281².
- Ga(y)le. Ann, 112; Ellen, 197; Will, 43.
- Galloway. Marg^t., 40; Ralph, 76.
- Galtress. Joh., 263, 264; Mary, 263, 264², 342; Sar., 263, 342; Tho., 314.
- Gamball, Geo., 44.
- Garbutt. Alice, 116; Ann, 181, 226; Christiana, 181, 226; Jane, 38; Mary, 29, 77; Peter, 28, 75; Rob., 181, 203, 226²; Will., 28, 29, 44, 75, 77.
- Gardener. Ann, 353²; Joh., 353.
- Gardhouse. Jane, 139; Jos., 144; Mary, 310.
- Garland. Ann, 167, 248, 249², 250, 252, 256, 313, 331; child, 147; Eliz., 154, 165, 180, 313; Fras., 157; Geo., 160; Grace, 155; Hen., 256; Jane, 252; Joh., 108, 110², 147, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 181, 210, 212; Mary, 108, 180, 181, 182², 184, 232, 250, 331; Olive, 152; Ric., 153, 165, 166², 167, 180, 181, 182, 184, 232², 248², 249, 250, 252, 256, 313, 314, 317, 319, 326; S., 315; Steph., 161; Sus., 184, 317; Tho., 158, 212; Will., 156, 212, 331.
- Garnett, Sar., 259, 261, 263, 265, 268, 271.
- Garriot, Eliz., 346.
- Garthney. Jas., 70; Joh., 70.
- Garthwaite. Chas., 128; Eliz., 128; Job, 113, 128², 129², 136.
- Gascoign. Ann, 172, 174; Eliz., 174, 223; Han., 226; Joh., 110, 150; Marg^t., 267; Tho., 110, 150, 172, 174, 222, 223, 226, 290; Will., 172, 222.
- Gatcliffe. Fras., 250; Mary, 250, 299; Sam., 250.
- Gates. Dor., 153, 187, 195; Joh., 152, 153, 208, 209; Will., 152, 209.
- Gathorn. Mary, 119.
- Gauforth. *See Goforth.*
- Gawthorp. Ann, 280, 336, 347²; Sophia, 339, 341; Tho., 347.
- Ge. Sus., 5; Tim., 11; Will., 5, 11 (Sir).
- Gegges (Gedges). Ann, 5. Kath., 2, 37; Joh., 48; Mary, 10; Tho., 6; Will., 2, 5, 6, 10, 37, 48.
- Geldart (Geldard, Gelder). Aldⁿ., 111; Alice, 194; Ann, 111; Deb., 33; Eliz., 43; Fras., 35; Han., 185, 267; Jane, 267; Joh. (Rector), 31, 32, 33, 45, 83, 84, 86², 101, 119, 124², 133; 141, 142; Joshua, 45, 114; Marg^t., 31, 37, 116; Mary, 141, 196; Mrs., 139; Rach., 315, 321; Ric., 267; Rob., 37, 51; Sam., 84; Tho., 32, 101, 118, 140, 150.
- Gell. Ann, 202; Dor., 16, 140; Edw., 15, 16, 46; Geo., 15; Mary, 267.
- Gelling. Eliz., 253; Fras., 253; Joh., 253.
- Gelson. Ann, 320; Geo., 318; Mary, 250; Mic., 250²; Will., 320.
- Gelstrupp, Ann, 35.
- German, Alice, 45.
- Gerrard. Ann, 49; Dirick, 4, 48, 49, 50; Eliz., 48; Marg^t., 4, 50; Tho., 48.
- Ghent, Rob., 190.
- Gibbons (Gibbin-s). Ann, 174, 273, 274, 276; Chris., 287; Eliz., 273, 303; Geo., 174; Han., 276; Joh., 273, 274, 276; Ralph, 174; Tho., 335; Will., 274.
- Gibbs. Charlotte, 219; Jas., 219; Rebecca, 201.
- Gibson. Alice, 268; Ann, 100, 140, 198, 210, 257, 318; Dav., 115; Dor., 204; Elr., 315; Eliz., 36, 191, 276, 318; Ellis, 99, 139; Emmot, 72; Geo., 99², 100, 101, 139², 140, 219; Gert., 272, 274, 302; Jas., 64, 87, 125; Jane, 35, 321; Jervis, 338; Joh., 100², 101, 103, 138, 140², 143; Mary, 118, 136, 138, 272, 273, 274, 276; Peter, 144; Ric., 136, 143; Rob., 101, 199, 272, 273, 274, 276; Rog., 103; Tho., 39, 101, 143, 323; Ursula, 99, 139; Will., 72, 87, 125, 273.
- Gilbert. Han., 223², Will., 333.
- Gilborne (Jelbo(u)rn). Alice, 9, 56; Ann, 11, 21, 73; Anna, 24; Beat.,

- Gilborne (Jelbo(u)ra)—*continued*.
 10; Cath., 26; Eliz., 223; Ellen,
 21; Geo., 63²; Johan., 52; Joh.,
 9, 57, 188; Mary, 63; Mic., 12,
 24, 25, 26, 27, 145; Tho., 9;
 Thomison, 25; Will., 9, 10, 11, 12,
 27, 36, 52, 56, 61.
- Giles. Eliz., 282; Mary, 275; Tho.,
 199; Will., 328.
- Gill. Andr., 206, 229, 234², 236,
 238, 287, 289; Ann, 206, 234, 236²,
 238, 260, 287, 291, 292, 357²;
 Cath., 238; child, 142; Clemence,
 44; Eliz., 28, 79, 101, 227, 263,
 276, 298; Fras., 95; Geo., 254,
 276, 297², 305; Hen., 28, 75, 79;
 Joan, 75; Joh., 212, 324, 358;
 Jos., 204; Lucy, 41; Mary, 206,
 229, 251, 254, 260, 263, 279, 281,
 304, 358; Mary A., 257; Mic.,
 95, 251, 254, 257, 260, 263, 294,
 297, 356, 357, 358; Rach., 40;
 Ric., 101, 119, 142, 207, 297;
 Rob., 207; Sar., 251, 279; Tab.,
 188; Will., 116, 227.
- Gillin-g. Ann, 116; Tho., 45, 130.
- Gillon. Ann, 168; Joh., 168.
- Gilman. Geo., 113; Tho., 327.
- Gilson, Will., 202.
- Ginnings. *See Jennings*.
- Girdler. Chris., 17; Johan, 65;
 Joh., 17, 19², 64², 65³, 66².
- Glading, Joh., 322.
- Glaisby, Han., 327.
- Glassco, Joh., 323.
- Gleadstone, Eliz., 141.
- Gled(h)all (Gladill). Sar., 313, 339.
- Glemham, Sir Tho., 76.
- Gle(n)ton. Ann, 209, 315, 328;
 Fras., 209; Joh., 209², 218;
 Martha, 226; Will., 328.
- Glover. Alice, 355; Geo., 355, 359;
 Han., 282², 355, 359; Joh., 282,
 355, 359; Will., 355.
- Goadby. Edm., 360; Sam., 360.
- Gobbit, Eliz., 72.
- Godfray, Sar., 261, 266, 270, 272,
 274.
- Godson, Marg^t., 35.
- Goffe, Gough. Joh., 8, 9, 36;
 Mary, 8; Tho., 9.
- Goforth (Gauforth). Christabel, 95;
 Edw., 89, 90, 91, 92², 94², 95,
 114, 127, 129, 131², 132³, 208;
 Eliz., 157; Faith, 209; Geo., 89,
 127; Joh., 157, 158, 188; Mary,
 91, 129; Sar., 158; Will., 90, 132.
- Goodall. Abigail, 213; Ann, 161,
 190, 337; Edw., 161, 192; Luke,
 161², 213.
- Goodgeon (Goodgin). Jane, 73, 80;
 Joan, 73; Mary, 15, 44; Tho., 15,
 38, 73.
- Goodlad. Fras., 37; Mary, 190.
- Good(e)ricke (Gotherick). Alice,
 146; Ann, 190; Joh., 76; Tho.,
 113; Will., 42.
- Goodwell, Steph., 194.
- Goodwin-e. Ann, 206, 231; Dr.,
 50²; Eliz., 206; Joh., 206, 231;
 Ric., 231.
- Goodye(a)r-d (Goodger). Geo., 168;
 Jane, 75; Joh., 168; Mic., 18, 75;
 Tho., 18, 111; Will., 38.
- Goring, Col., 76.
- Gorley, Gillian, 76.
- Gosley, Geo., 76.
- Gossip (Gossop). Ann, 169, 170,
 172², 175, 176, 178, 246, 330;
 Anna L., 246; Geo., 169; Joh.,
 170, 175; Randall, 178; Sar., 334;
 Will., 169, 170, 172, 175, 176, 178,
 317; Wilmer, 176, 246.
- Gotry, Ann, 337.
- Gott, Ann, 118.
- Go(u)ld. Mary, 37; Mr., 218;
 Mrs., 289.
- Goulden. Alice, 69; Joh., 69.
- Goulland (Gowland). Fras., 39;
 Han., 187; Joh., 71; Tho., 329²;
 Ursula, 40.
- Goulton. child, 127; Chris., 127;
 Tho., 317.
- Gouthwaite, Joh., 285.
- Gower (Goowar, Goore). Fras., 74;
 117; Isab., 68; Nic., 35; Will.,
 68, 70.
- Gowerwood, Jane, 35.
- Gracian. Grace, 100; Joh., 100,
 140²; Kath., 114; Mrs., 126.
- Graham. Geo., 319; Isab., 202;
 Jas., 317; Joh. (Rev.), 327⁵, 328⁶;
 Mary, 187, 214; Mrs., 289; Regd.,
 122, 214; Ric., 226; Will., 342.
- Grame-s (Grime-s). Ann, 139, 272;
 Beat., 27; boy, 54; child, 54;
 Clem., 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27,
 67, 68, 72, 87, 125; Dor., 132;
 Eliz., 19, 24, 67, 93, 111; Fras.,
 25, 72; Jane, 55; Mary, 87; Pat.,
 20, 83, 87, 112; Sus., 315; Tho.,
 21, 23, 68, 87, 93, 125, 133; wife,
 55; Will., 54, 55.
- Grandy, Joh., 318.
- Grange. Dor., 319; Jane, 45.
- Gra(i)nger. Ann, 19; Christian, 71;
 Christ^r., 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 70,
 71², 74, 75, 123, 125; Fras., 26,
 123; Jane, 123; Mic., 24, 70;
 Tho., 19, 27, 28, 74, 75, 76², 123,
 218², 337; Will., 25, 71.

- Grant. Alex., 265, 334; Grace, 265, 300; Mary, 113; Sar., 265.
- Grasby, Will., 197.
- Grave-s. Abigail, 310; Ann, 15, 38; Barb., 160, 213; Edw., 15², 16, 17, 61; Eliz., 239, 302; Jane, 15, 61; Joh., 160, 164², 179², 182, 185, 194, 195, 213², 233, 249, 287, 292, 308²; Jos., 239; Marg^t., 182, 185, 297; Mary, 182, 233, 249², 287, 292, 310; Rach., 285; Rob., 16, 61, 297; Rosamond, 17; Sam., 115; Sus., 233; Will., 185, 239, 297².
- Gray-e. Ann, 54; Edw., 333; Eliz., 52, 280, 283, 338, 342; Faith, 9, 55, 251, 346, 349; Geo., 350; Isab., 294; Jas., 196; Jane, 68; Johan, 50; Joh., 4, 49, 187, 299; Jonⁿ., 251, 346, 349; Marg^t., 4, 55, 349; Mary, 263, 333, 346, 349, 350; Rog., 68; Sar., 342, 350; Sus., 263, 300; Tho., 4², 9, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 196, 310; Will., 203, 251, 337, 338, 346², 349.
- Grayson, Isaac (Rev.), 332, 335, 346.
- Greaton, Mary, 251.
- Greaves (Grieves). Ann, 340, 355; Geo., 355; Marg^t., 355; Mary, 355; Will., 355.
- Green-e. Alice, 158, 219; Ann, 115; Christiana, 199; Chris^r., 174, 345, 348; Dor., 25, 132; Edw., 77; Eliz., 44, 45, 130, 213, 235, 287, 332; Ell^r., 340, 342, 348; Fras., 201; Gabriel, 174, 176; Geo., 68; Godf., 156, 158, 188, 213², 219, 220; Grace, 254, 258, 328, 336, 337³, 338, 339, 340⁴, 341², 342³, 343², 344², 345²; Harr^t., 342; Jane, 156, 233; Joh., 25, 26², 27, 29², 31, 68, 73, 76, 77, 121, 122, 134, 206, 213, 244, 258, 291, 337, 338; Mary, 120, 176, 231, 233, 235, 237, 240, 242, 254, 292, 309, 310, 331, 343, 344³; Mic., 31; Middlebrook, 154, 209; Rebecca, 174, 176; Rob., 242; Sar., 346, 348; Simon, 29, 77; Sus., 27, 308; Tho., 29, 73, 130, 154, 205, 209, 231², 233, 235, 237, 240², 242, 244, 254, 258, 286², 287, 292, 305, 322, 325, 326², 327², 328², 331³, 332⁴, 333², 334, 335³; Will., 115, 257.
- Greenhope, Joh., 47.
- Greenlay, Tho., 211.
- Greensides. Ann, 253, 255², 258, 262, 265, 269, 289; Eliz., 161, 253, 289, 292; Fras., 262; Geo., 265; Gilian, 118; Isab., 300; Jas., 246; Joh., 269, 289, 292, 313; Math.,
- Greensides—*continued*.
246, 253, 255, 258, 262, 265, 269; Tho., 258; Will., 161, 198, 289, 293. *Blank*, 246.
- Greenwood. Ann, 247; 249², 294; Jas., 247², 249; Will., 117.
- Gregorie. Fras., 309; Marie, 43.
- Greg(e)s. Alice, 92; Ann, 29; Chris., 27, 28, 29, 123; Joh., 48; Marg^t., 91, 129; Rog., 68; Sybil, 64; Tho., 27, 51, 91, 92, 115, 129; Will., 28, 48, 51, 123.
- Gregson, Joshua, 312.
- Gr(e)iswood. Jane, 239; Tho., 239², 312.
- Greveson. Grace, 260; Marv. 260; Math., 260.
- Gricewith, Tho., 320.
- Grimage, Eliz., 294.
- Grime-s. *See* *Grame-s.*
- Grimshaw. Ann, 247; Eliz., 247; Tho., 247.
- Grimston. Joh., 137²; Lucy, 300, 333; Mary, 135; Math., 136; Tho., 137; Walt., 213; Will., 136.
- Grimwood. Eliz., 248; Joh., 248; Martha, 248.
- Grindred. Jas., 331, 332, 333⁴, 334³, 335, 338; Sam., 332.
- Groom. Fanny, 272; Jane, 272; Will., 272.
- Grosse. Andr., 30, 78; Grace, 145; Joh., 81; Rob., 30, 31, 78, 81; Will., 31.
- Grosvenor, Mary, 252.
- Groves. Chris, 358; Grace, 315; Harr^t., 358; Thomasine, 115; Will., 116, 358.
- Grundall, Mary, 195.
- Gudger. Ann, 348; Eliz., 348; Joh., 348.
- Guest, Will., 304.
- Guis(e)ley. Ann, 206, 293; Ben., 165, 167, 169, 194, 286; Cath., 183, 184, 206, 232, 286, 308; Fras., 167; Joh., 165, 169, 183, 228; Mary, 184, 229; Will., 183, 184, 206, 228, 229, 232², 286².
- Gurnill. Cath., 350; Jane, 350; Mary, 344; Will., 350.
- Gwine. Dor., 150; Joh., 110, 150; Sam., 110.
- Hagarstone, Anne, 121.
- Haggis. Joh., 84, 90, 123, 128; Mary, 90; Tho., 84, 123.
- Haiburn (Hayborne). Hen., 9, 36, 57; Will., 9, 57.
- Haigh (Hague), Joh., 122, 217, 332.
- Haughton, Joh., 318.

- Ha(i)les (Hel(y)es). Ann, 30, 78; Isab., 38; Joh., 26, 27, 73, 74²; Marg^t., 26; Marm., 30, 78; Tho., 27, 73.
- Ha(i)ley (Healey, Halley). Ann, 11, 58; Eliz., 8; Fras., 7, 51; Jane, 39; Math., 7³, 8², 10, 11, 51, 52², 58, 59; Rach., 115; Ric., 8; Tho., 10.
- Haines, Eliz., 125.
- Hainson, Steph., 78.
- Hainsworth. *See Ainsworth.*
- Haire. Beat., 145; Eliz., 193.
- Haithorne, Isab., 38.
- Ha(i)ton (Hatton). Alex., 13, 59; Ann, 12, 59; Jas., 2; Joh., 3, 48, 57, 58; Maud., 4, 10; Milley, 10; Ric., 2; Tho., 10², 12, 13, 57, 59²; Will., 2², 3³, 4, 48.
- Haldred (Aldrid). Math., 92², 93, 94², 129², 133³, 137; Whitfield, 93, 133.
- Halfpenny. Ann, 301; Will., 324, 325.
- Hall. Amy, 52; Anth., 4, 48; Cath., 301; child, 149; Chris., 242²; Dan. A., 323, 331; Edm., 74; Eliz., 166, 167, 289, 317, 328; Faith, 2, 4; Fras., 40, 41, 150, 166, 291; Geo., 10, 36, 56; Han., 242; Hen., 25², 40, 42, 62², 69, 71², 104, 124; Hugh, 53, 54²; Jane, 185, 187; Joan, 69; Joh., 23², 41, 53, 104, 121, 157², 165, 167, 185, 289, 302, 311, 322; Kath., 124; Leon^d., 121, 149; Mary, 308, 329, 336; Math., 166²; Rach., 302; Ric., 2; Ruth., 263; 311; Sar., 303, 305; Silvester, 54; Tho., 165; uxor., 10; Will., 48, 113, 189.
- Halliday. Ann, 92; Grace, 318; Joh., 92, 130; Jonⁿ., 188.
- Hallifax, Jane, 323.
- Hallowell. Eliz., 107, 148; Grace, 108, 195; Jas., 107, 108, 110, 120, 148, 152, 153, 208, 209, 211², 219; Joh., 152, 153, 208, 209; Leon^d., 110; Sar., 219.
- Haman, Jane, 187.
- Hambleton (Hamilton). Alex., 20, 204, 228; Aveis, 343; Bryan, 20; Joh., 324.
- Hamer, Abm., 204.
- Hamersley, Will., 196.
- Hammerton. Ann, 45; Mary, 316.
- Hammon-d. And^r., 52; Cath., 192; Eliz., 38, 271; Jane, 187; Hercules, 52; Tho., 308.
- Hamson. Chris., 13; Fras., 13.
- Hanbury. Bethia, 286; Marg^t., 290.
- Hanby, Ric., 45.
- Hancoke. Hen., 32; Kath., 32.
- Hand, Edw., 346.
- Han(d)ley. Chris., 1, 335; Eliz., 43; Ellen, 1; Hugh, 1; Joh., 1³, 50, 52; Kath., 50.
- Han(d)some. Ann, 145; Joh., 213; Will., 168².
- Hankes, Joh., 342.
- Hanson. Cath., 295, 358; Eliz., 274, 358; Fras. M., 276, 304; Jemima, 266, 268, 269, 271², 274, 276, 345, 346; Joh., 295; Mildred Vic., 345, 346; Sam., 269; Seth. A., 268, 301; Tho., 266, 268, 269, 271, 274, 276; Tho. A., 266.
- Hanssle. Eliz., 30; Math., 30.
- Hardaker, Ric., 42.
- Hardcastle. Ann, 200; Joh., 42; Marm., 74; Marta., 323; Will., 203, 345.
- Harding, Deb., 189.
- Hardistie. Ellen, 42; Tho., 120; Ruth., 330.
- Hardman, Edm., 201, 330.
- Hardum. Joh., 232; Jos., 232.
- Hard(w)ick-e. Ann, 134; Eliz., 115, 175, 177, 225; Han., 344; Joh., 30, 116; Phyllis, 175; Tho., 30, 31, 80, 130, 175, 177², 196, 223², 225, 337; wid., 82; Will., 31, 82.
- Hardy. Alice, 179; Ann, 3, 38, 54, 55, 135, 179, 243, 320; child, 135; Eliz., 95², 132; Ellin, 37; Jas., 49; Jane, 8, 51; Joh., 3², 5, 7, 8, 51³, 54, 55², 95², 97, 132, 135, 141, 243, 288; Joh. G., 326; Kath., 5, 50; Marg^t., 7, 47, 67, 187; Mary, 3, 44, 145; Phin., 179; Ralph, 34; Sally, 243; Tho., 97, 117, 135, 141; wid., 141.
- Hare. Ann, 344; Edw., 303; Geo., 302; Joh., 303; Mary, 303; Will., 359.
- Hargill. Ann, 274; Han., 254, 341; Jane, 254, 257, 259, 322; Joh., 342; Mary, 257, 259, 297, 342; Will., 254, 257, 259, 359.
- Hargrave, Geo., 321.
- Harker (Harkie). Alice, 38; Hen., 286; Jane, 319², 324; Rob., 51.
- Harland. Geo., 228, 276; Hugh, 207; Joh., 160; Lois., 161, 276; Mary, 207; Rebecca, 160; Ric., 146, 161, 207; Rob., 51, 121.
- Harlow, Will., 315.
- Harmson. Eliz., 354; Han., 354; Joh., 329, 354²; Will., 354.
- Harper. Alex., 260, 326; child., 141; Diana, 324; Ellen, 260; Emmot, 40; Fras., 343, 355; Joh., 192; Mary, 260, 338, 355; Mr., 141; Rach., 321; Will., 355.

- Harplay. Sus., 257; Tab., 257; Tho., 257.
- Harris. Fras., 92, 55; Mary, 337; Jas., 340.
- Harri(n)son (Herrison). Alex., 105, 107; Alice, 81, 244², 342, 353; Ann, 43, 280, 356³; Anna, 273; Anth., 27, 28, 32, 74, 75, 78, 124²; Chas., 356; Chris., 92, 239; Geo., 198, 244, 274; Eliz., 25, 43, 71, 116, 117, 134, 142, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280², 306, 320, 321, 332, 341, 355, 360; Faith, 190; Fras., 142, 348; Han., 255, 274, 280, 303, 359; Jas., 219; Jane, 73, 78, 355, 360; Joh., 41, 47, 92, 93, 118, 119, 172, 175, 219, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280⁴, 302², 306³, 343, 356², 359, 360; Jos., 170, 174², 179, 274, 280, 304, 306; Judith, 82, 135; Marg^t., 27, 48, 74, 175, 203; Martha, 192, 356; Mary, 25, 36, 170, 172², 174, 179², 199, 227, 255, 258, 293; Mary Ann, 258; Mr. (Schoolmaster), 79; Mrs., 71; Patience, 277²; Rebecca, 294; Ric., 16, 51, 62, 95, 134; Rob., 276, 356; Sar., 105, 121; Tho., 16, 28, 39, 62, 66, 75, 82, 107, 135, 170, 190, 297, 329; Thomasine, 37; Will., 11², 32, 43, 62, 93, 95, 134, 175, 187, 227, 255, 258, 272, 274, 323, 355³; Wybrug, 117.
- Harrowsmith. Ann, 305; Eliza, 357; Joanna, 357; Joh., 357.
- Hart. Chas., 310; Jas., 44; Joh., 46, 112; Ric., 210
- Har(t)forth Ann, 27, 73; Will., 27, 73.
- Hartley. Chas., 271; child, 151; Dav., 300; Edw., 301, 325; Eliz., 66, 221, 271; Geo., 11; Jas., 19, 66; Jane, 14; Jer., 103, 105, 147, 151, 217; Joh., 11², 12, 14², 16, 17², 19, 57, 58, 62², 65, 66³, 68², 126; Marg^t., 14, 62; Mary, 16, 65, 277, 305; Rach., 256; Sofia, 271; Sus., 12, 103, 190; Tho., 11, 57; Tim., 105, 147; Will., 66.
- Harton, Dor., 118. *See* Arton.
- Harttris, Tho., 120..
- Harvey, Sus., 342.
- Harwood (Horwood). Edm., 98, 100²; Eliz., 161; Geo., 98; Joh., 161, 339; Phillis, 213; Rob., 115; Will., 117, 161², 191, 193, 213³, 224.
- Hassilgrave. Ann, 331; Jas., 335; Joh., 206², 232, 234, 335; Martha, 206, 232, 234; Mary, 232; Mary Ann, 280; Rob., 234.
- Hast (Hest). Eliz., 122; Jane, 40.
- Hastford, Joh., 109², 150².
- Hatter, Ann, 310.
- Hattersley. Eliz., 312; Sar., 334.
- Hatton. Enoch, 170; Joh., 170. *See also* Haiton.
- Haughton (Hawton). Joh., 295; Mary, 313.
- Haukson, Ann, 39.
- Haw (Haugh). Geo., 39; Lucy, 208; Sar., 308.
- Hawcroft, Isab., 253.
- Hawden, Dorothy, 35.
- Hawke-s. Ann, 354²; Edw., 253; Mary, 253, 326; Tho., 354.
- Hawkin-s. Ann, 316; Grace, 323.
- Hawksley. Joh., 293; Lydia, 310.
- Hawkswell (Haxwell). Ann, 52; Joh., 187; Mary, 51; Tho., 6², 50², 51, 52; Will., 303, 319.
- Hawksworth. Sus., 181; Walt., 181, 317; Will., 181.
- Hawley. Rebecca, 115; Gen^l., Regt. of, 232.
- Ha(u)worth, Sus., 81.
- Hawson, Sar., 195.
- Hawthorn. Adam, 274; Ann, 274; Will., 274.
- Haxby (Hawkesby, Hacksby). Ellin, 30; Geo., 94, 131; Harr^t., 355²; Joh., 94, 131, 316, 355; Julian, 94, 131; Sar., 355; Tho., 30.
- Haxfield. Joh., 7; Tho., 7, 8².
- Haxup (Hacksup). Gillian, 127; Leon^d., 33; Marg^t., 5; Marv. 33, 145; Tho., 5.
- Hayes. Chas., 204; Eliz., 317; Joh., 23, 69, 317, 320; Kath., 95; Mary, 155, 210; Mildred, 23, 69; Tho., 95, 155², 210².
- Haygarth, Ric., 343.
- Head. Eliz., 147; Joh., 147.
- Headlam. Ann, 176; Chris., 155, 210; Eliz., 158, 200; Geo., 176, 223; Joh., 150, 155³, 158, 159, 161², 162, 189, 204, 210⁴, 212, 214, 222; Marg^t., 101; Margery, 228; Mary, 159, 162, 176, 210, 212, 214, 223; Mr., 101.
- Headlaugh (He(a)dley). Ann, 94, 98, 137²; child, 128; Deb., 200; Eliz., 93, 128, 213; Geo., 332; Joh., 92², 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99², 115², 128², 129², 135, 137², 140, 213; Mary, 97, 140, 311; Peter, 121; Tho., 96, 135.
- Headsmen. Eliz., 175; Jane, 175; Rob., 175.
- Healaugh, Sam., 194.
- Heald, Mary, 111.
- Heard, Jane, 334.

- Hearne (Heron). Ann, 59; Eliz., 83; Hen., 60; Jas., 38, 59, 60, 68.
- Heater, Alice, 198.
- Heath, Tho., 309.
- Heaton, Will., 121.
- Heavisides. Jane, 107; Tho., 107.
- Hebbarne (Hebbron). Dor., 63; Hen., 61; Joh., 58; Tho., 58.
- Hebden (Hebton). Dor., 89, 127; Eliz., 35, 92, 127, 129, 210, 325; Jas., 333; Joh., 95, 134, 198; Kath., 97; Mark, 63; Marm., 89, 91, 92, 93², 94, 95, 96, 97, 104, 114, 120, 121, 127², 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 144, 145, 210; Mary, 45, 96, 136; Prisc., 94, 132; Will., 63, 91, 135.
- Hebditch, Sar., 315.
- Heber. Edw., 183, 184, 185, 230², 233, 235; Esther, 185; Fras., 233; Isab. E., 183; Marg^t., 183, 184², 185, 230, 233, 235; Mary, 235.
- Heckler. Ann, 255; Sar., 341.
- Heline, Marg^t., 187.
- Helme (Hellem). Edw., 17; Sar., 325; Tho., 17.
- He(l)msley. Ann, 282, 302; Jas., 230; Joh., 230, 282; Han., 230; Hen., 282.
- Hembrough. Amelia, 244; Ann, 244; Fras., 244.
- Henderson, Eliz., 255, 302. *See Hinderson.*
- Heppl, Joh., 326.
- Hepworth. Jas., 201; Martha, 344; Sar., 198.
- Herbert (Harbert, Harbred). Eliz., 115; Lance., 49; Mr. (Rev.), 193⁶; Rowland, 43.
- Hercules, James, 341.
- Herring. Dr. (Chancellor), 203², 204¹⁰, 205, 267⁴, 308², 309⁴, 310, 311².
- Hesketh. Mary, 95, 133; Tho., 95, 116, 133.
- Hesletine. J., 344; Will., 344.
- Heslington, Eliz., 314.
- Hespe, Tho., 197.
- Hessle (Hassle). Alice, 105, 148; Eliz., 104, 210; Marg^t., 115; Mary, 274, 276, 333; Sar., 331; Tho., 104, 105, 148, 210, 213.
- Heulake, Math., 42.
- Heward. Chris., 46; Dor., 120; Ellen, 65; Fras., 111; Jane, 207; Mary, 101, 141; Mic., 12; Ric., 123; Tho., 102; wid., 63; Will., 12, 62, 101³, 102, 123, 141.
- Hewardine (Huardine). Kath., 42; Tho., 275.
- Hewbank, Trist., 114. *See Ewbank.*
- Hew(t)son (Huartson). Ann, 37; Dor., 55; Joh., 339; Sar., 308.
- Hewitt (Hewith, Huit). Eliz., 96, 280, 354²; Jas., 61; Mary, 135, 336; Ric., 96; Will., 37, 342, 354.
- Hewley, Lawyer, 112.
- Hewlin, Eliz., 41.
- Hewson, Mary, 129.
- Hewth(w)a(i)te (Huthwaite). Barb., 62; Chris., 5, 50; Elisabeth, 17, 63; Ellen, 17, 63; Ellener, 8; Gresell, 22; Jane, 6; Joh., 13, 15, 23, 59, 61, 62, 70; Judith, 21; Kath, 15, 27, 61, 92; Leon^d., 11, 73; Marg^t., 3; Mary, 4, 48; Sar., 92; Tho., 7, 19², 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 39, 43, 70; Thomasine, 9, 19, 57; wid., 208; Will., 2², 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 19, 20, 34, 48, 57, 59, 60, 147.
- He(a)y (Hay). Geo., 331; Mary, 167; Rob., 167, 169; Sar., 334; Sus., 169.
- Heywood, Sar., 343.
- Hick-e-s. Alice, 281, 356; Ann, 66, 269, 278², 281, 356; Ben., 156; Dor., 213, 285; El^r., 160; Eliz., 10, 176, 196, 204, 290; Ellen, 213; Enoch, 157, 176, 178, 182, 225, 228, 229², 286, 301; Fras., 194; Han., 108, 148; Hen., 10; Hugh, 53, 57, 65; Jane, 176, 178², 182, 225, 286, 341; Joh., 53, 269², 273, 275, 278, 281, 356; Mary, 275; Sam., 156; Tho., 57, 108, 148, 273, 302, 306; Will., 156², 157, 158², 160, 182, 187, 228, 275.
- Hickson. Marg^t., 19, 67; Tho., 19, 67.
- Hide. Ann, 221; Eliz., 43; Mic., 221; Sar., 197.
- Hield-s. Jane, 268, 270, 273, 275, 282; Joh., 268, 270, 273², 275, 282; Jos., 275, 304; Mary, 268, 303, 305; Sar., 270; Will., 282.
- Hi(e)pie. Mary, 38; Rob., 60.
- Highland. child, 149; Jos., 148², 149.
- High Sheriff, 132, 164.
- Hill. Aelse, 64; Ann, 34, 252, 253, 310; Anth., 42; Chas., 308; Eliz., 3, 116, 323; Joh., 76, 325; Judith, 115; Marg^t., 45; Mary, 2, 193, 304, 310, 313; Simon, 2, 3, 47; Tho., 43; Will., 40, 346.
- Hills, Will, 43.
- Hil(l)yard (Hildyard). Ann, 169, 220; Eliz., 170, 171, 173, 220², 223², 225; Fras., 169, 170, 171, 173, 219, 220², 222, 223; Grace, 115; Joh., 171, 173, 222, 223; Mary, 169, 170, 219; Mary C., (Lady),

- Hil(l)yard (Hildyard)—*Continued.*
 178; Rebecca, 220, 225; Rob. (Sir), 178; Rob. Darcy., 178.
- Himer, Joice, 126.
- Hinchcliff (Henchliff). Ann, 165, 196, 216; Mary, 220; Ric., 165, 216; Tho., 216.
- Hinderson. Ann, 175, 249, 278, 280, 334, 347, 349, 354, 359, 360; Eliz., 247², 249, 253, 255, 259, 262², 268, 269, 280, 281, 293, 294, 295, 299, 305, 347, 349, 354; Han., 281; Joh., 278, 359; Mark., 255, 297; Mary, 175, 250², 259, 347; Rob., 245, 267, 269, 273², 334; Sar., 268; Tho., 253, 278, 280, 347, 349, 354², 359, 360²; Virtue, 267, 269, 273; Will., 175, 245³, 247, 249, 250, 253, 255, 259, 262, 267, 268, 281, 297, 347, 349², 354.
- Hindle, Eliz., 138.
- Hind(s)ley. Eliz., 156; Grace, 300; Mary, 40; Ric., 76, 192; Will., 156.
- Hirst (Hurst). Eliz., 258, 344; Fras., 150; Geo., 44; Joh., 48, 322; Phillis, 331.
- Hoame. Ann, 69; Ralf., 69.
- Hobson. Hen., 43; Mary, 41, 204.
- Hoddy. Ann, 238; Eliz., 238², 241; Joh., 238², 241²; Mary, 238; Will., 238. *See Oddy.*
- Hodge, Eliz., 310.
- Hodgson (Hods(h)on). Ann, 281, 348, 351, 356; Captⁿ, 142; Cath., 220; Dor., 265, 266; Edw., 187; Eliz., 248, 351; Esther M., 248; Han., 292; Hen., 336; Jane, 266, 269; Joh., 122, 173, 265, 266; Keturah, 348; Marg^t., 40; Martha, 299; Mary, 142, 310, 348, 351; Math., 248; Phillis, 43; Prisc., 319; Ric., 121; Rob., 267, 318, 331; Sar., 173, 281, 356; Seth., 351²; Tho., 221, 265; Will., 73, 122, 281, 348², 356; *Blank*, 266.
- Hogg, Joh., 144.
- Hoggard (Huggard), Will., 23², 291.
- Hoggell (Haggell). child, 54²; Joh., 9, 36, 54²; Mary, 9; uxor., 55.
- Hogget. Eliz., 272, 273, 274, 276, 280²; Jos., 343.
- Holborne (Howburn). Eliz., 79, 329; Joh., 310; Marg^t., 127; Mrs., 141; Rob, 79, 81², 127, 137.
- Holden, Chas., 296.
- Holderness. Eliz., 109; Jas., 310; Joh., 107, 109, 194, 271; Tho., 107.
- Holdred. Ann, 138; Jane, 269, 331; Mary, 262, 263, 325; Sam., 267; Theoph., 341; Will., 325.
- Ho(u)ldsworth. Alice, 89; Ann, 218; Joh., 167², 186, 218; Mary, 41; Rob., 89; Sar., 167².
- Hol(t)gate (Houlgate). Brian, 13; Mary, 308; Rob., 338; Tho., 13.
- Holiday. Ann, 119; Edw., 221; Mary, 265.
- Holland, Peter, 117.
- Hollin(g)s. Ann, 113; Geo., 125; Mrs., 125; Rob., 119; Sith, 34.
- Hollin(g)sworth. Edw., 340; Joh., 287, 341.
- Holmes. Ann, 16, 102, 344; Anth., 9; Cath., 179, 225, 316; Eliz., 100, 103, 140; Geo., 37, 44; Jas., 9; Joh., 100, 143, 239², 344, 346; Mary, 116, 179, 202, 318; Mic., 179, 202, 225; Sar., 239; Simon, 38; Tho., 16; Will., 100², 102, 103, 140, 143.
- Holroid, Mary, 201. *See Hoyroyd.*
- Holt, Jane, 268, 273, 275, 282, 317.
- Hood. Eliz., 120, 187, 202; Joh., 83, 120; Mary, 85; Rob., 83, 85.
- Hooke-s. Ann, 36; Haigh, 56; Joh., 205; Ric., 164², 165, 215²; Tho., 165, 191², 192⁸, 193¹¹, 194¹⁰, 195⁷, 196⁸, 197³, 198.
- Hope, Mary, 325.
- Hopkins. Ann, 189; Eliz., 232, 234²; Jas., 286; Will., 232², 234, 286.
- Hopkinson. Geo., 331, 340, 345; Isab., 313.
- Hopperton. Eliz., 119; Ellice, 35.
- Hopps. Chris., 154; Jos., 154.
- Hopson, Sar., 191.
- Hopwood. Ann, 231; Edm., 238; Faith, 205, 349; Ferdinand, 97; Fras., 234; Jonⁿ., 205, 206, 231, 233, 234, 237², 238, 310; Lucy, 233; Marg^t., 205, 206, 231, 233, 234, 237, 238; Mr., 97; Ric., 119; Will., 206, 295.
- Horn(s)by. Ann, 264, 349; Dor., 186; Geo., 349, 352; Jane, 349; Jonas, 121; Marg^t., 349², 352³, 357; Mary, 261, 264, 357; Matthias, 203; Syth, 118; Tho., 261, 264, 300, 322, 326; Will., 261, 349², 352, 357.
- Horncastle. El^r., 349, 354; Eliz., 349, 354; Joh., 349, 354.
- Horne, Kath., 112.
- Horner. Aldⁿ., 110; Edw., 21; Eliz., 199; Emmot, 21; Fras, 118; Jos., 346, 349; Kath., 79; Marg^t., 346, 349; Mary, 346, 349.
- Horney, Eliz., 344.

- Hornsey (Horney). Tho., 189; Will., 41.
- Hornshaw. Jane, 351²; Joh., 351; Mary, 281, 351²; Will., 281², 351.
- Horrocks. Joh., 179; Mary, 177², 179; Tho., 177, 179.
- Horsfall (Horsfold). Eliz., 88; Phebe, 323; Will., 88.
- Horsley. Ann, 168, 337; Fras., 171; Han., 169; Kath., 196; Tho., 168³, 169, 171.
- Horsman. Amos, 182; Ann, 182; Eliz., 174; Geo., 170, 171, 174, 221; Marg^t., 182, 314; Mary, 171; Rose, 170, 171, 174, 221; Tho., 170, 221.
- Horton. Eliz., 241; Jane, 289; Joh., 238, 245, 289; Tho., 238, 241², 245, 289², 294. *See Orton.*
- Hotham (Hutham). Lucy, 179; Marg^t., 179; Rob., 219; Will., 179.
- Hough (Howe). Ann, 228; Audrey, 111; Eliz., 23; Geo., 70; Han., 95; Isab., 207; Mary, 43, 228; Ralph, 23, 95³, 120, 134², 148; Sar., 335.
- Housman (Howsman). Eliz., 343; Hen., 44; Joh., 201; Rob., 343; Sar., 44. *See Ouseman.*
- Houston, Tho., 266.
- Houwood (Hooved). Joan, 64; Marg^t., 211; Peter, 64.
- Howard. Cath., 273, 275; Fred., 275; Gen^l., Reg^t. of, 244; Ric., 33; Sar., 273; Sus., 291; Tho., 52, 273, 275; Will., 33, 113; Will (Lord), 147.
- Howden. Abm., 316, 318, 325; Ann, 319; Ellin, 40; Han., 290; Lydia, 325.
- Howdye. Ann, 224; Jas., 224, 225; Isab., 225.
- Howell, Pat., 39, 83.
- Howgarth. Edw., 271; Jane, 271; Mary, 271.
- Howitt. *See Owitt.*
- Howlett. Dor., 152; Hen., 110², 152; Nic. (Rev.), 312³, 313², 314.
- Howarth, Jos., 138.
- Hoy. Eliz., 47; Geo., 338.
- Hovland. Joh., 192, 271, 302. Jos., 271; Mary, 271. *See Oyland.*
- Hoyle. Alice, 43, 44; Hen., 140; Mrs., 140; Rob., 70.
- Hoyro(i)de (Howroyd). child, 136, 141; Eliz., 100; Ellin, 101; Faith, 102; Jas., 98, 100, 101, 102, 136, 137, 141, 160, 161, 190, 214²; Jane, 98, 122; Rach., 160, 161, 214, 215; Sar., 137.
- Hubic. Jane, 351, 355; Mary, 351, 355; Rob., 351, 355²; Will., 351², 355.
- Hudson. Ann, 12, 37, 223, 274, 317; Dor., 335; Edw., 339; Eliz., 11, 57, 322; Fras., 188, 253; Geo., 11, 12, 22, 57, 58, 344; Geo. S., 277; Helen, 359; Jane, 38, 42, 43, 345; Joh., 25, 215, 243; Marg^t., 177; Martin, 24, 70; Mary, 272, 274, 277, 341, 359³; Math., 310; Rob., 46; Sar., 340; Sus., 243²; Tho., 177, 223, 340, 359²; Tim., 22, 23², 24, 25, 70³, 71; Will., 99², 138², 177, 191, 272², 274, 277, 345.
- Huggon, Ric., 113.
- Hu(gh)e-s. Eliz., 317; Joh., 312; Owen, 114; Ric., 326; Sam., 81.
- Hullay. Geo., 45; Rob., 45.
- Hume. Mary, 243; Peter, 243².
- Humphrey-s. Ann, 315; Eliz., 81; Fras., 33, 81²; Martha, 33, 81; Mary, 33; Will., 194.
- Humson. Eliz., 30; Steph., 30.
- Huncliffe, Eliz., 34.
- Hunsley-e, Aelse, 62.
- Hunt. Ann, 189, 267, 270; Eliz., 348; Fras., 331; Joh., 348²; Mary, 44, 331; Phi., 333; Sar., 348; Tho., 348.
- Hunter. Alice, 24, 44, 70; Andr., 43; Ann, 23, 113, 253, 296; Barb., 21; Dor., 25, 71; Edw., 23; Eli., 310; Elias, 131; Eliz., 275, 311; Fras., 78; Geo., 20, 26, 67, 71; Honor, 41; Jane, 21; Joh., 20, 21², 23², 24, 25, 26, 46, 67, 70, 71²; Leon^d., 195; Marg^t., 37, 117; Margery, 117; Mary, 37, 253, 254; Ric., 253, 254², 296, 300; Rob., 44, 81; Steph., 131; Tho., 26, 71; Will., 65.
- Huntley. Ellin, 100; Steph., 99², 100, 139².
- Hunton, Hugh, 69.
- Huntriss, Sar., 121.
- Huntsman, Joh., 202.
- Hursey, Jos., 198.
- Hu(r)stwood. Ann, 79; Julian, 18, 44; Mary, 78; Rob., 18, 78, 79.
- Hurtley. Ann, 355; Eliz., 355; Hen., 351, 355²; Jas., 346; Mary, 351², 355.
- Hurton, Cath., 267.
- Hurwood. Joh., 97; Will., 97.
- Hu(t)chi(n)son. Alice, 131; Ann, 19, 29, 67, 74, 153, 208, 238, 289; Barb., 166, 199, 217; Eliz., 16, 27, 62, 75, 97, 128, 155, 162, 166, 174, 215, 217, 219, 227; Ell^r., 46; Fras., 26, 27, 28², 40, 72², 74,

- Hu(t)chi(n)son—*Continued.*
 75², 96, 174; Geo., 28; Grace, 90;
 Jane, 20, 72, 125, 154, 185, 225,
 251; Jennet, 38; Joh., 28, 29², 32,
 40, 41, 81², 84, 91, 107, 109, 123,
 128, 131², 147, 151³, 153, 154,
 155², 163, 207, 208, 209², 216,
 217, 251; Kath., 21; Marg^{t.}, 17,
 66, 146; Margery, 81; Mary, 16,
 26, 103, 107, 146, 147², 203, 238,
 295; Phin., 28, 81; Rebecca, 32;
 Ric., 28, 29, 78²; Rob., 16², 17,
 18, 19, 20, 21, 23², 62, 65, 66, 67,
 74², 81²; Sar., 18, 43, 65, 84,
 123; Tho., 29, 72, 80, 90, 91, 93²,
 94, 96, 97, 103, 109, 120, 133, 144,
 145, 147, 155, 162³, 163, 164², 174,
 193², 214², 215, 216, 219, 224,
 238, 289; Will., 36, 94, 133, 251.
- Hutton. Aelse, 76; Alex., 64; Ann,
 332; Chas., 298; Chris., 82; Eliz.,
 35; Isaac, 323; Jane, 222; Joh.,
 166, 217, 222, 290, 300, 301, 323;
 Julius, 166, 217; Marg^{t.}, 82, 296;
 Mary, 320; Will., 70, 187.
- Hye, Sus., 45.
- Ibbotson. Adam, 187; Eliz., 320;
 Isab., 198.
- Ickringill. Joh., 207; Martha, 207.
- Iles, Han., 315.
- Illingworth. *See Ellingworth.*
- Immerson. *See Emerson.*
- Inchbold, Martha, 324.
- Ingham. Joh., 342, 343¹¹, 344⁶;
 Peter, 122.
- Ingledeu, Ann, 41.
- Ingram. Arthur (Sir), 22, 23², 24,
 25, 69², 72, 83; Barb., 24; Dor.,
 43; Ell^{r.}, 25, 72; Fras., 69, 99;
 Joh., 69; Mary, 69, 99; Rauf.,
 49; Sar., 355; Sus., 69, 83; Tho.,
 22; Will., 355.
- Inman. Eliz., 286; Fras., 214;
 Jane, 214; Joanna, 195; Steph.,
 161, 213; Tho., 214; Will., 160²,
 161, 213, 214³, 215², 286, 288.
- Innes, Sir Wm., 319.
- Inwood, Jas., 333.
- Ireland. Peter, 221; Ric., 221.
- Irrrott, Math., 118.
- Isaacson. Ann, 353², 360; Rob.,
 353, 357, 360.
- Iveson. Joh., 271², 273, 275², 335;
 Mary, 271, 273², 275²; Mic., 339;
 Will., 275².
- Jackley, Joh., 83.
- Jackson. Alice, 40; Ann, 50, 201,
 229, 257, 279, 328, 349, 357;
 Barnard, 7; Cath., 121, 201, 214,
 246, 334, 340; Chas., 354; child,
 128; Chris., 153; Dan., 159;
 Dor., 92, 122, 244, 267, 331; Edw.,
 7; Ell^{r.}, 243, 246²; Eliz., 22, 43,
 81, 96, 135, 140, 188, 201, 242,
 260, 263, 282, 290, 298, 299, 332,
 340; Ellin, 245, 292; Faith, 2, 47;
 Fras., 157, 239, 240, 264; Geo.,
 263, 325, 330, 357; Grace, 242,
 243, 247, 249, 251, 254, 257², 261,
 297, 349; Han., 354; Helen, 247;
 Isab., 80, 121; Jas., 25, 92, 93,
 115, 128, 131², 243, 341; Jane, 5,
 23, 112, 130, 146, 229, 246², 248,
 249, 251, 253, 254, 257, 260, 264,
 279, 291, 354; Joh., 2, 3², 4, 5²,
 7, 8, 31, 47, 48³, 79, 96, 97, 130,
 135, 138², 142, 158, 186, 217, 242,
 243², 244, 245², 246³, 247, 248,
 249², 251⁴, 253, 254³, 257², 260,
 261, 264, 279, 282², 295², 296, 298,
 314, 316, 325, 328³, 331, 337, 341,
 342; Jos., 74; Judith, 233; Lance,
 7, 8; Lydia, 180; Marg^{t.}, 3², 48,
 102, 142, 257, 263; Margery, 26,
 72; Mary, 5, 97, 185, 188, 225,
 243, 245, 248, 257, 260, 263, 300,
 328, 352²; Mary S., 263; Math.,
 178, 320; Mic., 157, 158, 159³;
 Mr., 130; Mrs., 76; Overn., 267;
 Peter, 4, 233², 286²; Philemon,
 249, 334, 342; Rev. C., 197², 198³,
 199, 200; Ric., 28, 80, 102, 118,
 124, 142, 144, 153, 154, 209, 261,
 343, 352²; Rob., 22, 23, 25, 26,
 28, 29, 31, 72, 74, 79, 81, 93, 124,
 127, 131, 196, 359; Sam., 352;
 Sar., 224, 233, 246, 249, 330;
 Tho., 114, 120, 187, 240, 253, 257,
 260², 263, 296, 325, 337; Ursula,
 193; Will., 114, 154, 180², 209,
 225, 239², 240, 254, 263, 285, 297,
 339.
- Jaikes (Jaques). Ailse, 76; child,
 137; Harriet, 270; Hen., 113, 114,
 137; Hugh, 76, 85, 124, 131, 134;
 John, 270, 321, 322; Martha, 138;
 Mary, 146, 272, 274, 277;
 Rebecca, 270; Rob., 134, 138, 141;
 Sar., 85, 131.
- James. Ann, 294, 330. Chris., 104,
 107², 145; Jane, 338; Joh., 104,
 145; Marg^{t.}, 324.
- Jameson, Eliz., 35.
- Jarmain, Eliz., 338.
- Jeffers. Alice, 159; Rob., 155, 156,
 159; Steven, 156; Will., 155.

- Jefferson. Ann, 198; Jas., 314; Jane, 328; Joh., 38; Marg^t., 32, 313; Mary, 327; Mic., 139; Peter, 186; S., 311; Will., 32, 46, 199.
- Jeffery (Jefferi(e)s). Ann, 42; Captⁿ., 130; Mary, 199; Will. A., 203.
- Jeffs. Jane, 146; Joh., 105, 146; Sar., 105.
- Jegen. Ann, 129; Arthur, 128², 129.
- Jelbo(u)rn. *See Gilborne.*
- Jelfs. Ann, 244; Sar., 244; Will., 244.
- Jellison, Tho., 133.
- Jenkins (Jonkendes). Geo., 61; Grace, 15; Hen. (Sir), 14², 15, 17, 26, 61, 64, 82; Joh., 17, 51, 60, 82; Marg^t., 60; Mary, 34; Tobias, 26, 43; Will., 56.
- Jenkinson. Jane, 45; Peter, 341.
- Jennings (Jinnings, Ginnings). Ann, 106, 164, 167, 171², 175, 218, 219, 286, 296, 309, 317; Dor., 104, 145; Edw., 92; Eliz., 99, 303; Esther, 286; Han., 333, 343; Jane, 270; Joh., 99, 110, 162, 164, 165, 167³, 169, 171, 175², 194, 195, 214, 216, 218, 219, 228, 287, 333; Marg^t., 167; Mary, 103, 161, 208; Sar., 165, 216, 276, 281²; Tho., 163; Will., 103, 104, 106, 110, 145, 161, 162, 163, 165², 167, 208, 214, 218², 219², 286, 287; Williamson, 169, 219.
- Jewett (Jawitt). Han., 246; Joh., 72; Jonas, 72; Jos., 81; Marg^t., 246.
- Jobson, Ann, 46.
- Johns, Mary, 314.
- Johnson. Alice, 87, 126; Ann, 35, 83, 89, 98, 100, 125, 126, 128, 139, 161, 188, 210, 223, 250², 282, 289, 295², 303, 326; Barb., 98, 137, 164, 215; Chris., 156, 158², 210, 212²; Dorcas, 108, 213; Dorothy, 120², 146, 155, 265, 266, 296; Easter, 40; Eliz., 30, 33, 100, 101, 102, 127, 132, 140, 146, 149, 155, 209, 214, 216, 217, 271, 325; Ellen, 42, 44; Emm., 288; Geo., 28, 84, 98², 101, 102, 121, 137, 146, 149, 156, 164, 210, 211, 215, 303, 319, 325; Grace, 91, 96, 132, 209; Han., 127; Hen., 118; Isaac, 85, 97, 107, 108, 109, 139, 148, 152, 154, 209, 214; Jas., 101, 165; Jane, 37, 222, 342; Joh., 30, 31, 33, 81², 84, 87², 98², 125³, 132, 133, 136, 139, 142, 149, 152, 158, 174, 214², 216, 226, 265², 304, 308, 328; Jos., 211; Mabel, 87, 126; Marg^t., 28, 42, 100, 120, 125, 141, 174, 191; Mary, 31, 44, 93, 101, 154, 162,
- Johnson—*Continued.*
 173, 174, 189, 209, 214², 222, 226, 252², 265, 343; Math., 33, 81; Mercy, 173, 174, 181²; Rebecca, 188; Ric., 41, 158, 164², 165, 206, 222, 252; Rob., 33², 83, 85, 98, 101, 102, 125², 126, 127, 142, 144, 155², 156, 158², 160, 161, 162, 172, 173, 174, 181, 209, 214, 216, 217, 219, 222, 226, 238; Rowland, 109; Sam., 198; Seth., 123; Tho., 45, 85², 91², 95², 96, 97, 98², 99², 100², 107, 111, 127, 128², 136, 139, 140, 141², 142², 143, 148, 149, 156, 186, 198, 223; Wilfrid, 191; Will., 33, 81, 85², 87, 89, 91, 93, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104², 126², 128, 131², 132, 139, 144, 151, 160, 174, 191, 194, 209², 210, 211, 219, 226, 333.
- Johnston. Geo., 309; Joh., 332.
- Jolly. Alice, 226; Elr., 225; Steph., 311; Will., 225, 226.
- Jones. Alias Robertus, 33; Ann, 140; Dan., 260; Griffith, 33, 84, 86²; Han., 142; Hen., 131; Jemima, 260; Joh., 15, 255; Martha, 255; Mary, 131; Owen, 15, 84, 138; Tho., 255; Val., 260.
- Joy-e. Ann, 172, 225, 345, 359; Cath., 239, 339; Elr., 172, 173², 359; Eliz., 171, 221; Geo., 197; Grace, 242, 307; Jas., 237, 244, 292; Joh., 209, 237; Mary, 171, 221, 242, 290, 359; Math., 171, 172, 173, 199, 200, 221², 225, 359; Peter, 332; Ric., 46; Rob., 239, 244, 316, 319; Sar., 237, 239; Will., 78, 191.
- Jubb, Tho., 193.
- Judson, Joanna, 35.
- Just. Chas., 343, 355²; Fras., 355; Mary, 355.
- Kalam, Ursula, 73.
- Kalaye, Kaley. *See Caley.*
- Kay-e (Keay, Key). Alice, 341; Ann, 162, 169, 214, 220, 243, 306; Barb., 193; Deb., 219; Eliz., 100, 193, 211; Hen., 166, 243, 297, 305, 306; Hugh., 42; Jane, 176, 215, 313, 314; Joh., 98², 164, 171, 218, 227; Jos., 173, 297; Marg^t., 167, 171, 173, 175, 176, 224, 283, 291, 292; Mary, 153, 168, 189, 218, 287; Ric., 153, 175, 186, 305; Rob., 100, 168, 217, 243; Sar., 339; Tho., 162², 163², 164², 166, 167, 168², 169, 171, 173, 175, 176, 214, 215², 218², 220, 224, 227, 290; Will., 162, 164, 215², 312, 339.

- Kayne. Ann, 260; Maria, 258, 260; Quintin, 258, 260; Will., 258.
 Ke(a)rton, Tamar, 280, 282, 338, 348.
 Keating, Rob., 330.
 Kederham. Eliz., 227; Joh., 227.
 Keighley. Denis, 315; Han., 120.
 Keith. Geo., 296; Rob., 122.
 Keld. Fras., 281, 282, 349, 353²; Joh., 349; Lydia, 349, 353.
 Kell. Edw., 308; Eliz., 327; Geo., 186.
 Kellet, Ann, 275, 277.
 Kelley. Alice, 268; Tho., 268; Will., 268.
 Kelsey, Isab., 315.
 Kelsha, Ann, 45.
 Kempe. Ell^r., 80; Emmot, 74; Joh., 333; Rog., 46, 80, 126; Sar., 204.
 Kemplay, Ric., 332.
 Kendall. Ann, 143; Anth., 114; Eliz., 73, 120; Phil., 187; Ralf., 84, 138; Will., 73, 84.
 Kendrew (Kendro). Geo., 267; Simon, 193.
 Kennedy, Sar., 325.
 Kennet, Dav., 317.
 Kenney, Jos., 330.
 Kent, Tho., 120.
 Kerr, Lord Mark, Reg^t. of, 183.
 Kershaw. Miriam, 253, 315; Sar., 296; Tho., 290.
 Kestin, Sar., 254, 255, 258, 261, 265, 322.
 Ketland, Fras., 63.
 Kettlestring-s. Ann, 115; Chas., 88, 126; Marg^t., 130; Sythe, 88, 126; Tho., 198.
 Ket(t)lewell. Isab., 75; Jane, 198; Marm., 69; Tho., 192.
 Kew, Mary, 278², 346.
 Kibblewhite (Kipplewhite). Ann, 206, 218², 257, 260, 261, 262, 265, 268, 270, 300, 322, 324; Beat., 206, 232, 234, 235, 296; Ben., 167, 218; Betty, 234, 294; Eliz., 287; Jas., 235, 254, 255, 258, 261, 265², 322, 324, 360; Joh., 164, 206, 232, 234, 235, 254, 255, 287, 296², 298, 360; Mary, 162, 232, 287, 299; Rob., 162, 163², 164, 167, 218³, 227; Sar., 254, 255, 258², 261, 265, 324, 360.
 Kid-d. Joh., 59, 168; Jos., 329; Mary, 243; Ric., 243; Rosy, 243.
 Kiddell, Rob., 36.
 Kidmore. Geo., 52; Tho., 52.
 Kilburn, Joh., 322.
 Kilcomares, Mr., 48.
 Kilham, Martha, 322.
 Killingbeck. Ann, 294; Ben., 163, 164, 166, 168, 194, 216², 289; Ell^r., 166, 313; Eliz., 168; Joh., 164, 216; Tho., 163, 216.
 Killingwood, Chris., 56.
 Killingworth. Joh., 7², 53²; Kath., 5, 38; Tho., 5.
 Kilner. Ann, 281, 336, 352; Eliz., 278, 281, 352; Hen., 276; Jas., 278, 352; Jane, 274, 276; Mary, 336; Tho., 336; Ric., 274, 278, 281, 336, 346, 352²; Tho., 274, 276.
 Kilvington. Alice, 233, 235, 237; Betty, 317; Chas., 333; Chris., 235, 288; Diana, 324; Dinah, 323; Dor., 46; Eliz., 222, 264; Joh., 186, 233, 318; Mary, 318; Tho., 233, 235, 237², 267, 288.
 Kimbrell. Giles, 174; Jane, 174; Sar., 174.
 Kimmings. Joh., 156; Mary, 156.
 Kine, Chas., 42.
 Kinellay, Ann, 40.
 King-e. Agnes, 47; Eliz., 308; Geo., 96, 135; Jas., 97, 136, 224; Jane, 121; Joan, 186; Joh., 76; Mary, 156; Pat., 156; Ric., 312; Sar., 130; Tho., 47, 96, 97, 135, 136; Will., 198.
 Kinghorn (Kingcorn). Alex., 236, 246, 247, 249, 252, 254², 302, 352; Ann, 236, 246², 247, 249, 252, 254, 302, 352; Eliz., 252; Faith, 247, 270, 272, 276, 278, 279, 282, 331, 352; Jas., 326; Joh., 326; Mary, 249, 304; Sar., 323, 325, 326, 327; Will., 236.
 Kinnystone, Tho., 56.
 Kip(t)lin-g. Kibling. Chas., 105, 108, 110, 146, 147, 151², 207²; child, 147; Eliz., 108; Jas., 110, 146; Jane, 46; Joh., 219; Sar., 121; Tho., 105.
 Kirke. Amelia, 306; Ann, 217; Beat., 104, 209; Eliz., 89, 138, 346; Han., 94, 121; Jas., 108, 149; Joh., 92, 93, 130, 132; Rob., 15; Rowland, 15; Tho., 88², 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 105, 112, 130, 132, 138, 150; Will., 91, 104, 105, 108, 149, 211.
 Kir(k)by-e (Karkbye). Eliz., 195, 231; Fras., 77; Geo., 12, 216; Jas., 164; Jane, 122, 333; Joh., 12, 64, 215, 216, 303; Luke, 75; Magd., 41; Marg^t., 187; Mary, 215; Math., 12², 13, 15, 38, 59, 64, 77²; Mr. (Rev.), 193; Olive, 15; Petronill, 63; Sam., 231; Tab., 231; Tho., 79²; Val., 164; Will., 13, 59, 63.

- Kirlew. Eliz., 262, 263; Joh., 301, 344.
- Kirton, Mary, 170.
- Kitching (Kitchen). Alice, 352; Fanny, 352; Grace, 325; Han., 202; Jas., 352; Jonⁿ, 199; Mary, 121.
- Kitchingman (Kitchenman). Ann, 26, 116; Christian, 196; Dor., 73; Eliz., 46; Hen., 47; Jane, 46, 115; Ric. (Rev.), 317; Will., 26, 46, 73, 114, 327.
- Kitson. Eliz., 343; Geo., 275, 317, 318; Mary, 275²; Ric., 318.
- Kivise, Will., 189.
- Knaggs. Ann, 208; Eliz., 186; Jane, 143; Mark, 143; Tho., 41.
- Knapton. Ann, 348, 350², 351, 354, 360; Chas., 348², 350², 351², 354², 360; Dor., 348, 350, 351, 354; Han., 354, 360; Jane, 351; Joh., 118; Mary, 348; Phil., 315.
- Knight. Dor., 314; Rev., 170²; Will. (Rev.), 170², 191⁵, 341.
- Knipe. Sar., 323; Will., 115, 188, 308.
- Knowles. Chris., 244; Eliz., 244, 341; Geo., 274, 347; Isab., 179, 274, 347; Rob., 345; Tho., 179, 274; Will., 347.
- (K)nowlson. Ellin, 309; Geo., 29, 30², 77, 78²; Grace, 29, 77; Tho., 311².
- Knubley, Jos., 190.
- Lacy-e. Bn., 336; Joh., 292; Marg^t., 35, 292, 319.
- Ladenham, Ann, 217.
- Lake, Ann, 46.
- La(i)kin-s (Laycon). Alice, 5; Ann, 36; Betsy, 339; Marg^t., 64; Mary, 186; Peter, 4, 49; Ric., 37, 60; Will., 4, 5, 36, 49.
- Lamb-e. Ann, 246, 248, 269; Eliz., 241, 248; Ellen, 42; Geo., 10, 11³, 12², 40, 56, 57, 58³, 59²; Jas., 318; Jane, 59, 240, 241; Joh., 246; Marg^t., 12, 59; Mary, 269; Rob., 240, 241, 246, 248, 269, 312; Tho., 10, 56, 301; Trist., 12, 58; Will., 11, 57, 240, 345.
- Lambert. Alethea, 158; Ann, 49, 203; Dor., 319; Han., 264; Joh., 121, 312; Margery, 51; Mrs., 119; Simpson, 341; Tho., 36, 315; Will., 157², 158, 195, 202.
- Lampley. Eliz., 306; Joh., 306; Mary, 306.
- Lamplough. Aldⁿ, 112², 115; Hester, 117; Mr. (Rev.), 192.
- Lamy, Antoine, 311.
- Lan(g)caster (Lon(g)caster, Lankester). Abm., 11, 25; Agnes, 10, 49; Arthur, 13, 60; Bryan, 49; Chris., 332; Eliz., 7, 52; Ellin, 55; Fras., 15, 41, 56; Helen, 8; Isab., 9, 53; Joh., 6, 51, 354; Judith, 12, 40; Marg^t., 5, 50; Mary, 11, 57, 323, 354²; Ric., 5, 6, 7², 8, 9, 10, 11², 12, 13, 15, 35, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57², 60, 65; Steph., 10, 57; Tho., 7, 10, 55; Will., 25.
- Land. Ann, 306; Joh., 306; Rob., 306², 330; Tho., 303.
- Lander, Joh., 229.
- Lane. child, 139; Mary, 139; Mic., 139; Nath., 139³.
- Langbottom. Rob., 102; Will., 102.
- Langdale. Ann, 330, 345; Ben., 330; Will., 304.
- Langwith. Ben., 101, 219; Dor., 11, 57; Ell^r., 105; Faith, 3, 48; James, 103; Jane, 55; Joh., 11, 57; Marg^t., 63; Mary, 2, 48, 51, 58²; Nic., 102; Oswald, 101, 102, 103, 105; Rob., 5, 7, 11², 36, 37, 51, 56², 57², 58²; Sus., 5, 38; Tho., 2, 47; Trist, 2², 3, 40, 47, 48², 63; Ursula, 7.
- Lashley. Jas., 301; Joh., 110; Tho., 110.
- Lasshalls, Hen., 134.
- Latham (Lathem). Ann, 37; Eliz., 312.
- Laurence (Lawrence). Christ., 106; Hugh, 220; Jane, 43; Rob., 297; Tho., 106, 139.
- Laverack, Tho., 78, 190.
- Law-s. Beat., 45; Joh., 219; Mary, 255, 258, 323; Ralf, 146; Tho., 45; Will., 118, 191.
- Lawlie, Tho., 37.
- Lawson (Lowson). Ann, 116, 122, 350; Dor., 41; Eliz., 350; Ellin, 118; Fras., 68; Geo., 314, 350; Lady, 216, 217; Sar., 144, 324; Tho., 286; Will., 350.
- Lawton. Ann, 242, 354; Edw., 44; Eliz., 273; Isab., 328; Jas., 242; Joh., 242, 354²; Joh. H., 354; Mary, 354.
- La(y)bo(u)rne. Rebecca, 42; Sar., 40.
- Laycock. Eliz., 302, 313; Jane, 149; Martin, 118; Tho., 334.
- Layton. Ann, 118; Joh., 258²; Mary, 258; Will., 188.
- Lazenby (Laissebve, La-bee). Ann, 107, 167, 208, 218, 228, 292, 333; Cath., 172, 293; child, 145; Dor., 225; Eliz., 99; Grace, 274, 277,

- Lazenby (Laiszenbye, La-bee)—
Continued.
 279; Han., 108, 149, 166, 213;
 Jas., 99, 100, 101; Jane, 126;
 Joh., 75, 100, 105, 172, 206, 220,
 223, 226, 355; Marg^{t.}, 46; Mary,
 218, 355³; Mr., 98; Ric., 45, 271;
 Rob., 355; Seth., 105, 107, 108,
 109², 145, 149, 152, 166, 167²,
 206, 208, 213, 218³, 220; Sus.,
 336; Tho., 39, 44, 98, 115, 150,
 152, 172, 187, 220², 223, 225, 226;
 Will., 101, 120, 167, 228.
- Leach-e (Leech). Ann, 194; Anna-
 bella, 169; Eliz., 34, 113; Joh.,
 168, 219; Miles, 168, 169, 198,
 219, 220; Tho., 169, 220.
- Leadbeater, Hen., 319.
- Leadley (Leedley). Jane, 257; Rob.,
 295.
- Leaf-e. Agnes, 8; child, 55; Eliz.,
 55; Emmot, 40; Jane, 127;
 Marm., 39; Oswald, 8, 55, 56;
 uxur., 54.
- Lealam (Lelham). Ann, 196; Edw.,
 217.
- Lea(y)land. Jacob, 230; Will., 285.
- Leathley. Joan, 139; Marm., 139.
- Leckonby. Beat, 21, 68; Jane, 20,
 315; Joan, 41; Joh., 120, 202;
 Tho., 19; Ursula, 142; Will., 19,
 20, 21, 68².
- Ledger (Legard). Jas., 316; Joh.,
 335.
- Lee (Lea). Ann, 122, 239, 291;
 Capt^{n.}, 287; Christian, 319;
 Easter, 259; Edw., 358; Eliz.,
 210, 235², 237, 240, 243, 268, 288,
 294, 355; Ellen P., 268; Fras.,
 304; Geo., 259, 316; Grace, 170,
 289; Han., 170, 227, 235, 287;
 Helen, 239, 295; Hen., 27, 44,
 74; Isaac, 235, 237², 239, 240,
 243², 288⁴, 290, 291², 309; Jas.,
 95, 103, 144, 168, 170, 186, 208,
 227, 228, 240, 268, 289, 290, 293;
 Jane, 256, 310, 358; Joh., 35, 355;
 Jos., 86; Joshua, 235, 239, 240,
 244, 287, 295, 309, 358; Kath.,
 103; Marg^{t.}, 26, 292; Mary, 95,
 154, 187, 210, 215, 228, 235, 237,
 239, 240, 244, 252, 256, 260, 288,
 303, 316, 326, 358; Math., 42;
 Peirse, 26, 27, 28, 74, 83; Peter,
 312; Rebecca, 168, 211, 240, 290;
 Rob., 259, 316, 323, 325; Sus.,
 319, 355; Tho., 29, 154, 292,
 Will., 27², 28, 29, 86, 256, 321.
- Leedle, Leedall. Eliz., 263; Jane,
 251, 253, 254, 260, 264; Joh., 46;
 Will., 37.
- Leed(e)s. Ann, 86, 124; Eliz., 88;
 Fras., 87; Geo., 25, 71; Hen., 24,
 25, 26, 27², 28, 29², 71, 75², 76,
 80², 82, 131, 134; Inglebert, 83,
 84, 86, 87, 88, 124², 129, 134;
 Jane, 143; Joh., 24, 41, 82, 83;
 Keziah, 84, 124, 134; Marg^{t.}, 26;
 Rob., 28, 76; Ursula, 129.
- Leek-e. Hugh, 6, 51; Joh., 6, 51;
 Rev., 193; Tho., 14², 37, 38, 61.
- Leetall, Jos., 343.
- Leetham, Will., 343.
- Leiden. Ann, 208; Joh., 208.
- Leigh, Geo. Wm., 218; Quarter-
 master, 218.
- Leighton. Ann, 154; Joh., 154.
- Leng (Laing). Ann, 192; Joanna,
 302; Marg^{t.}, 274, 278², 282;
 Maria, 258, 260; Mary, 329.
- Leppington. Joh., 198; Kath., 117;
 Martha, 93; Phil., 93; Sar., 119.
- Lepton, Chris., 45.
- Lessley. Jas., 296, 322²; Marg^{t.},
 277; Mary, 296.
- Letbye. Eliz., 39; Sar., 39; Tho.,
 71.
- Levet. Ann, 47; Dr., 70; El^{r.}, 66;
 Eliz., 15; Joh., 47; Ric., 15, 38,
 66.
- Levi, Jane, 318.
- Levick. Fras., 278², 279; Geo.,
 278, 279; Sar., 279.
- Lewis-e. Ann, 30; Jane, 35; Joh.,
 343; Mary, 46; Mic., 61; Will.,
 30.
- Lickass, Ann, 317.
- Liddle. Jane, 250; Rob., 250.
- Lightfoot. Ann, 237, 327; Eliz.,
 237, 239, 240, 263, 316; Jos., 263;
 Mary, 239, 289; Tho., 237, 239,
 240², 263, 289.
- Limbirt. Isab., 271; Marg^{t.}, 271;
 Will., 271.
- Lindford, Eliz., 256.
- Lin(d)ley. Cassandra, 6; Charlotte,
 358, 360; Eliz., 358, 360; Han.,
 319; Jane, 5; Joh., 5, 6, 50, 53³;
 Marg^{t.}, 53, 318; Martha, 251,
 253, 255, 258, 263, 319; Prisc.,
 53; Rob., 344, 358, 360; Tho.,
 313.
- Lindsey (Linszy). Jas. (Capt^{n.}), 28²;
 Will., 332.
- Linfoot. Eliz., 250; Fras., 250;
 Mary, 250; Tho., 342.
- Linskil, Isab., 201.
- Linsley (Leansley). Dor., 13, 66;
 Eliz., 37; Ellen, 12; Joan, 14;
 Kath., 19, 72; Mary, 11; Rob.,
 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 65; Thomasine,
 66, 72, 130.

- Linton. Ann, 275, 278; Chris, 206; Eliz., 177, 179, 181, 183, 206, 275, 306, 329; Geo., 275, 278; Jas., 181; Jef., 289; Lucy, 179, 225; Mary, 278; Rob., 329; Tho., 177², 179, 181, 183, 206, 225, 228, 287, 307, 313; Will., 183, 228, 304, 306.
- Linwood. Hugh, 195; Mary, 321.
- Li(t)ster. Geo., 68, 357; Joh., 88; Major, 357; Mary, 100, 357; Sam., 88; Tho., 68, 188; Will., 100.
- Little. Eliz., 247², 249, 250; Jas., 250; Math., 247, 249, 250; Rebecca, 41; Wm., 249.
- Littleton. Fras., 155; Joh., 93², 151; Peter, 122, 151, 155.
- Littlewood. Ann, 288, 291; Eliz., 240, 275, 333; Fras., 237², 240, 288², 293; Jane, 260; Mary, 237, 240, 299; Sar., 288.
- Loadimoor. Chas., 184; Jas., 184; Marg^t., 184.
- Lock, Rob., 317.
- Lockermouth, Cuth., 36, 51.
- Lockey. Eliz., 304; Fras., 36; Joh., 322; Tho., 322.
- Lockwood. Ann, 176, 269, 272, 276, 277; Eliz., 176; Geo., 232; Grace, 194; Han., 266; Isab., 48, 232; Joh., 176; Marg^t., 298; Mary, 232, 334; Ralph, 115; Sus., 266; Will., 266, 331, 345.
- Lodge. Geo., 11, 73; Ralph, 11.
- Loe. Joh., 202; Will. (Rector), 137.
- Loft. Chris., 202; Martha, 169; Mary, 221; Tho., 169².
- Lofthouse (Loftus). Ann, 45, 46; Edw., 114; Eliz., 272, 273², 315; Isab., 213; Jane, 140, 150, 312²; Joh., 222, 272, 302, 311, 314; Mary, 222; Tho., 272, 273; Will., 116, 150, 210.
- Long. Ann, 318; Faith, 270, 272; 276, 278, 279, 282, 352; Geo., 352; Isab., 276, 352; Joh., 279; Nancy, 270; Ric., 84, 124; Sar., 272; wid., 124; Will., 84, 270, 272, 276, 278², 279, 282², 331, 352².
- Longfellow, Elr., 201.
- Longkin, Tho., 113.
- Longley. Edith, 245; Sar., 245; Tho., 245.
- Longstaff, Jane, 323.
- Longthorn. Mary, 250; Ric., 250; Sar., 336; Tho., 250.
- Lonsdell (Lounsdale). Marg^t., 54, 116; Steph., 34, 51, 54.
- Loope. Eliz., 79; Geo., 45, 82; Honora, 82; Mr., 81; Tho., 79, 81, 82².
- Lor(r)yman. Ambro., 9, 53, 54; Joh., 241, 310; Marg^t., 9, 53; Mary, 241², 297.
- Lotherington (Lutherington). Ann, 188; Brice, 328; Eliz., 118.
- Lothian. Eliz., 359; Will., 329, 359.
- Lotty, Sus., 113.
- Lougher. Joh., 47, 48; Rob., 47, 48.
- Loup, Sar., 251.
- Lowe. Ann, 191; Eliz., 189; Mary, 41.
- Lowcock, Aaron, 322.
- Lowther (Lowder). Eliz., 310; Jane, 35; Mr., 166; Ric., 303, 333.
- Lowthorpe, Ric., 41.
- Love. Mary, 162; Nath., 162.
- Loyde, Tho., 190.
- Lucas. Ann, 226; Dor., 187; Fras., 80; Joh., 211²; Mary, 198; Oliver, 115; Sar., 199.
- Luckup, Ann, 256.
- Ludlam, Sus., 192.
- Ludley (Ludlow). Ann, 99; Edith, 208; Eliz., 155², 161, 209², 214²; Joh., 99, 143, 161, 214; Ralph, 99², 143, 208, 214².
- Luelley (Lewly). Eliz., 100, 162, 273; Ralph, 100, 162.
- Lumley. Ann, 110; child, 147; Dor., 296; Edw., 287; Jas., 40; Lemuel, 296, 321; Mr., 147; Rob., 44; Sam., 202.
- Lum-m. Fras., 191; Hen., 103; Mary, 103, 191.
- L(o)un-d. Abm., 118, 144; Ann, 90, 133, 168, 187, 220, 223, 232, 257, 297, 346; Chas., 262, 299; Chris., 94, 131; Dor., 138; Edw., 40, 117; Eliz., 20, 66, 89, 92, 127, 144, 177, 184, 225, 285; Fras., 143; Geo., F., 249, 304; Grace, 177, 180., 182, 184, 205, 231, 285, 309; Han., 118; Jacob., 21, 143; Jinney, 262; Joh., 28, 67, 177, 180, 182², 184, 205, 225², 226, 227², 229, 231⁴, 232, 246, 247², 249, 250, 253, 254, 257, 258, 262, 285, 287², 297, 318, 319, 320, 322, 327, 330, 334; Jos., 146; Lawr., 89, 90, 91, 92, 94², 127², 129, 131, 133, 138²; Marg^t., 225, 253, 259; Marm., 276; Mary, 28, 94, 120, 127, 146, 180, 186, 205, 207², 208, 226, 229, 246², 247, 249, 250, 253, 254, 257, 258, 298, 313, 330; Math., 91, 129; Ric., 258, 298, 310; Rob., 115; Sar., 231, 232, 343; Sar. F., 254; Seth., 20, 21,

- L(o)un-d—*Continued.*
 66, 67³; Sus., 167; Tho., 48, 168, 220, 223, 250, 289, 307, 309; Will., 167, 171, 204, 221, 253.
 Lundy. Dan., 254; Elr., 254, 296; Rob., 296; Tho., 254, 298.
 Lunn. Cath., 313; Eliz., 195; Isab., 214; Mary, 192; Tho., 168; Will., 168.
 Lupton (Lubton). Dor., 84; Eliz., 312; Jane, 66; Marie, 16; Mercy, 135; Mrs., 135; Rob., 16², 17², 64⁴, 84; Sar., 16, 64.
 Lutton, Ralf, 35.
 Luty, Sar., 330.
 Lynas. Tho., 133; Will., 133³.
 Lyon (Lion). Ann, 243; Chas., 335; Eliz., 242, 243, 246, 273, 360; Jas., 245, 273; Joh., 191; Math., 242, 322; Ric., 242; Sus., 273; Tho., 243, 245, 246², 359, 360; Will., 312.
 Lyth, Joh., 341.
- Mabey, Ann, 340.
 Mac-Donnell (Macdonild). Alspet, 265; Chas., 265; Jas., 265; Ric., 190.
 Machan. Deb., 70; Mr., 70.
 Ma(i)chill. Dan., 166; Joh., 168, 220; Mary, 167; Rob., 166, 167, 168, 220.
 Mack. Philippa, 28; Will., 28.
 MacKay, Dan., 290.
 Mackbeal, Ann, 300.
 Mackdaniall, Chas., 209.
 MacKenzie, Joh., 203.
 Mackintosh, Peter, 316.
 Mackley, Ric. (Rev.), 313, 314³, 315².
 Mackwith, Sir Fras., 76.
 Macnaughton, Grace, 265.
 Madcott. John, 154; Johnson, 154.
 Maer, Ann, 38.
 Maes (Mace). Ann, 329; Chas., 141, 142, 156³, 157, 158³, 159; Edw. B., 156; Elisha, 189; Eliz., 141, 142; Hen., 98; Joh., 158; Martha, 99, 138; Rob., 157; Tho., 98, 99, 138; Will., 159.
 Magill, Joh., 322.
 Ma(d)gin. Alice, 28, 75; Ric., 28; Tho., 75.
 Maine, Fras., 45.
 Main(e)man. Alice, 67; Ann, 32; Dor., 76; Edm., 28, 63, 67, 76; Edw., 13, 14³, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30², 31, 32, 44, 59, 60, 73, 76³, 77, 78², 80; Geo., 14, 60; Isab., 26, 63, 72; Joh., 13, 59; Kath., 27;
- Main(e)man—*Continued.*
 Margt., 39; Mary, 26, 73; Phil., 29, 77; Sar., 31, 81; wid., 81.
 Mainprize, Rob., 16².
 Mainston. Eliz., 357; Jos., 357.
 Major. Ann, 355; Eliz., 355; Joh., 355²; Sar., 355.
 Makin-s. Ann, 87, 125; Eliz., 143; Jas., 90, 151; Jane, 91, 116, 128; Joh., 88, 146, 208; Ric., 208; Rob., 93, 130; Will., 87, 88, 90, 91³, 93, 112, 125, 128, 130², 143³.
 Malkin. Andr., 352; Ann, 352; Joh., 352; Sar., 352; Will., 346, 352.
 Mallet, Steph., 142.
 Malthouse, Jane, 38.
 Malton, Kath., 46.
 Mamtier, Jas., 336.
 Mancklin, Isab., 137.
 Mann. Chas., 202; Eliz., 189; Ellen, 227; Will., 227.
 Manners. Ann, 130; Jas., 190; Rob., 130.
 Mansfield, Fred., 342.
 Mantle, Ellen, 117.
 Manwaring. Edw., 162, 214; Isab., 162, 214.
 Mapelback, Han., 267.
 March. Alice, 355; Ann, 274², 352; Cath., 282, 329; Eliz., 326; Joh., 348², 352, 355; Mary, 282, 348, 352², 355²; Will., 274, 282, 348, 352, 355.
 Marchan-t. Eliz., 46; Hen., 342.
 Marflet. Eliz., 232², Joh., 232.
 Marsden. Hen., 163; Will., 163.
 Marsh. Ann, 280, 348, 357; Edw., 321, 323; Jas., 282, 324, 325; Jos., 290, 282, 338, 348², 357; Mary, 348; Philemon (Rev.), 203; Tamar, 280, 282, 348, 357; Tho., 325.
 Marshall. Ann, 185, 231, 292; Eliz., 90, 101, 127, 188; Ellen, 330; Geo., 147, 231², 285², 292, 293, 317; Geo. S., 335, 345; Grace, 97; Guy, 41; Han., 118, 157, 211; Harrt., 248, 251, 294, 347, 350; Jas., 181, 226; Jane, 52, 196, 217, 246; Joh., 47, 90, 97, 98, 117, 127, 140, 330²; Luke, 100; Margt., 102, 144; Mary, 99, 139, 154, 181, 195, 210, 224, 246, 248, 250, 251, 303, 326, 337, 347, 350; Mic., 46; Ric., 200; Rob., 97², 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 139, 140, 144, 154, 157, 210, 211², 217², 224, 244², 245, 246, 248, 250, 251, 289, 291, 295, 297, 323², 347, 350; Sar., 245; Tho., 194, 333; Will., 181, 226, 250, 295; Blank, 38.

- Marston. Andr., 97, 136; Faith, 136; Joh., 97; Mary, 160; Will., 160.
- Martignier, M., 336.
- Martin(g). Ann, 32, 80, 200; Beat., 112; Elr., 180, 183; Eliz., 202, 211; Han., 282, 355; Isab., 31; Joh., 183, 355; Marg^t., 180; Mary, 355; Mr., 211; Tho., 31, 32, 80, 180, 183, 185, 202, 344; Will., 82².
- Marwood, Tho., 201.
- Maskell. Jane, 116; Mary, 89; Will., 89.
- Maskew, Maskcue. Also, 19; Joh., 17; Marm., 17; Will., 17², 19.
- Ma(i)son. Adam, 2, 3, 47²; Ann, 4, 157, 218, 256, 260, 264, 268, 269², 270², 273², 276, 281, 324; Cath., 335; Cecily, 48; Eliz., 100, 141, 152, 196, 273, 281, 312, 348, 357; Ellen, 353; Ell^r., 276; Fras., 115, 348, 357; Geo., 29, 75, 77; Han., 311; Isab., 51, 153; Jas., 2, 47; Jane, 294; Joh., 3, 47, 101, 143, 154, 158, 166², 167, 215², 217², 218, 321, 353; Jos., 334; Magd., 35; Marg^t., 75; Margery, 224; Mary, 3, 48, 106, 147, 148, 152, 160, 320; Maria, 270; Peter, 273; Rob., 154, 215; Sam., 155, 160, 210, 212; Sar., 302; Steph., 29, 77; Tho., 18², 99, 100, 101, 103², 106, 123, 141, 143, 144³, 147, 148, 152², 153³, 154², 155, 156², 157, 158, 160², 199, 208², 209, 210, 212, 215, 218², 269, 270, 273², 276, 281, 305, 336, 348, 357; Will., 4, 39, 44, 48², 99, 144, 167, 218.
- Massy. Bryan, 198; Joh., 75; Judith, 216.
- Ma(i)sterman, Tho., 37, 323.
- Mathias, Mat., 313.
- Mattersey-sitt, Dor., 43, 45.
- Matthew-s. Abm., 106, 160, 161², 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 214, 216, 219⁴, 292; Ann, 156, 341, 342; Chas., 164, 216; child, 206; Dorcas, 41; Eliz., 153, 162, 196, 219; Ellen, 287; Faith, 256, 338; Geo., 256; Jane, 209, 221², 290, 300; Joh., 106, 108², 152, 153, 156², 160, 206, 210, 214, 256, 287, 297; Marg^t., 301; Mary, 166, 221, 341; Steph., 168, 219; Tho., 156, 210, 290, 341; Will., 121, 152, 169, 219, 292, 299, 341.
- Mat(te)son. Ann, 138, 319; Martha, 96; Mary, 96; Rob., 132; Will., 201, 319.
- Mauleverer, Meleavery, Mayleveray. Johan, 66; Joh., 41; Will., 66.
- Maulham, Bernd., 41.
- Maude (Mawde). Ann, 118; Joh., 46, 93², 131³, 192.
- Maugham. Ann, 172, 207; Eliz., 170², 172, 341; Joh., 220; Josiah, 100², 141, 147, 207; Mary, 100; Tho., 100, 141; Will., 170, 172, 220.
- Maw, Will., 314.
- Maweer, Eliz., 67.
- Mawhood. Chas., 167; Ric., 167.
- Mawman, Joh., 332.
- Mawson, Tho., 342.
- Maxwell. Ann, 202; Ralph, 332; Sar., 195; Steph., 192.
- Meares. Lau., 49; Mr. 49.
- Mease. child, 135, 141; Mark, 98², 135, 141, 156, 188; Mary, 156.
- Medd. Isab., 258; Mary, 258; Tho., 201; Will., 258.
- Medforth, Mr., trooper, 137.
- Me(a)dley. Ann, 101; Jane, 186; Mary, 313; Mr., 101; Rob., 142; Will., 142.
- Meed. Mary, 329; Sith., 116.
- Meek. Geo., 245, 293, 329; Mary, 245, 318; Tho., 308.
- Megson, Fras., 194.
- Melish, Tho., 161².
- Mellum. Rebecca, 250; Will., 250².
- Melrose. Eliz., 360; Jas., 360; Joh., 331.
- Mennell (Meynell). Dor., 65; Edw., 18, 65; Mary, 264; Tho., 264², 299; Walt., 15², 18, 65².
- Mercer, Will, 330.
- Merrell (Myrill). Ann, 274; Dor., 274; Geo., 298; Joh., 274, 295, 298; Jonⁿ., 295; Marg^t., 297.
- Merrick, Tho., 331.
- Merrington, Mary, 194.
- Merry. Ann, 313²; Fras., 104; Jonⁿ., 104.
- Messenger. Ann, 177; Eliz., 177; Rob., 177.
- Met(h)calf (Medcalf). Aldⁿ, 32, 80; Ann, 198, 304; Chris. (Rev.), 204; Eliz., 119; Geo., 165, 232, 287, 288; Henrietta, 317; Jane, 14, 352; Joh., 53, 352; Kezia, 32, 80; Mark, 13, 14, 38, 59, 73; Mary, 160, 215, 232, 251, 253, 255, 258, 261, 268, 271, 288, 292; Ric., 53, 158, 291; Rob., 42, 74; Sar., 352; Steph., 13; Sus., 128, 232, 287, 288; Tho., 59, 158, 160, 161², 165, 215, 222², 225, 309.
- Micklefield. Jane, 160; Joh., 88, 103, 126, 143, 156, 211; Jos., 156², 157², 160, 187, 211³, 212, 224; Luke, 156, 212; Mary, 88, 126, 228; Rosamond, 102, 143; Sam.,

- Micklefield—*Continued*.
 101², 102, 103, 142², 143², 145;
 Sar., 119, 145; Will., 43.
- Micklethwaite. Eliz., 148; Joh., 41;
 Jos., 148.
- Middleton (Midelton). Ann, 116;
 Anth., 30, 78; Cath., 244, 247;
 Elr., 11; Geo., 244, 245, 247, 313;
 Jas., 78; Jane, 46, 120; Joh., 91,
 244, 337, 338; Maria, 307;
 Martha, 91, 147; Mary, 245, 307;
 Ric., 11, 96, 134; Sar., 45, 337;
 Tho., 30, 247; Will., 96, 134, 307.
- Midgley. Dor., 295; Joh., 121; J.,
 341; Ric., 292, 312.
- Milburne, Will., 45.
- Miles (Myles), Ric., 56.
- Milfield. Ann, 216; Joh., 189, 216.
- Millan. Eliz., 252; Rebecca, 252;
 Will., 252.
- Miller. Alice, 40; Ann, 242; Art.,
 14², 60, 63; Betty, 338; Eliz.,
 119; Geo., 43; Han., 342; Jane,
 242; Joh., 15, 63; Tho., 14², 15,
 60, 63², 67; Will., 242, 314.
- Millington. Edw., 76²; Emma, 76;
 Peter, 43; Rob., 43.
- Mills. Jas., 286; Jane, 26, 198;
 Joh., 26, 314; Mary, 312; Sam.,
 332.
- Mil(l)ner. Ann, 46, 350; Chris., 93,
 131; Jas., 320; Jane, 308; Jos.,
 93, 130², 131, 190, 279, 337, 350²;
 Jos. W., 279; Sar., 279, 350²;
 Tho., 193.
- Mil(l)nes. Ann, 232; Joh., 25, 38,
 41, 58; Kath., 58; Marie, 25;
 Sar., 232; Tho., 232.
- Minikin. Chas., 97; Joh., 312;
 Rob., 312; Tho., 97.
- Minors, Joh., 342.
- Mi(t)chel. Chas., 146; Clare, 202;
 Geo., 34; Jane, 204; Joh., 268,
 331; Mary, 268; Mrs., 146; Sus.,
 268.
- Mitton. Diana, 316; Eliz., 145.
- Moiser. Alice, 229, 288; Ann, 360;
 Joh., 178², 180, 182, 184, 228,
 229, 286, 288, 291, 295, 313;
 Martha, 178, 180, 182², 184, 293,
 298; Mary, 180; Rob., 184, 228,
 297; Will., 286, 360.
- Moisley, Faith, 199.
- Mollynax. Magd., 41; Tho. 8;
 Will., 8, 59.
- Monkhouse (Munckhus). Anth., 4;
 Jas. 4; Joh., 330.
- Monkman (Munckman). Joh., 78;
 Will., 200.
- Monkton (Munckton). Jane, 193;
 Phil., 36.
- Moody, Mowdy. Eliz., 114; Tho.,
 308.
- Moon, Sar., 336.
- Moon. Andr., 118; Will., 189.
- Moor-e. Ann, 86, 94, 124, 139², 208,
 250; Ben., 247, 250, 256, 350;
 Eliz., 95, 137, 142, 247, 250, 256,
 344, 350; Fras., 44, 94², 95², 104,
 134, 207; Geo., 91, 92², 94, 115,
 129, 130, 131; Hen., 31, 32, 33,
 79, 80, 81, 86, 92, 124, 130, 133;
 Isab., 193; Jas., 154; Joh., 95,
 104, 188, 256; Marg^t., 91, 117,
 119, 149; Mary, 32, 80, 247, 350;
 Math., 92, 129; Ric., 31, 79;
 Ruth., 115; Sythe., 150; wid.,
 137; Will., 33, 81, 116, 154, 331,
 359.
- Moorehouse, Will., 38.
- Moosie. Eliz., 38; Joh., 40.
- Mordan, Eliz., 114.
- Morfield, Jane, 259, 261², 266.
- Morgan. Betty, 357²; Eliz., 240;
 Isab., 253, 255; Tho., 357; Will.,
 240².
- Morine. Lois, 276; Luisa, 276;
 Tim., 276.
- Morisbye, Chris., 36.
- Morley (Morllay). Fras., 46, 315;
 Jane, 40, 139; Joh., 27², 43, 123,
 212; Marg^t., 72; Mary, 345;
 Phillipe, 42; Rob., 314.
- Morrell. Jane, 351, 354; Joh., 341;
 Sus., 351, 354; Tho., 117, 336,
 351, 354; Will., 115.
- Morrice. Mons^r., 96; Sar., 96.
- Mor(r)is. Eliz., 10, 37; Isab., 353;
 Jane, 272; Joh., 353; Marg^t., 309,
 353²; Tho., 353; Will., 10.
- Morrison. Isab., 30; Joh., 30.
- Morrit. Ann, 191, 335; Bacon, 170;
 Cath., 170; Joh., 156, 210; Joh.
 S., 245; Joh. S.B., 245; Martha,
 156, 210; Peter, 107; Rob., 107,
 156², 157, 187, 210², 310; Sar.,
 157.
- Morrow (Murrow). Gawan, 142;
 Isaac, 343.
- Mortimer. A., 326; C., 326; Fras.,
 323; Jas., 278; Joh., 250; Mary,
 250, 278², 326; Mic., 250; Rob.,
 318; Tim., 318, 326.
- Morton (Murton). Chris., 2; Rob.,
 2, 40, 323.
- Mos(e)ley. Ann, 90, 128; Ben.,
 257²; Chas., 156²; Lady, 206;
 Mary, 186, 257; Ric., 90², 128,
 315; Tho., 90.
- Moses, Geo., 201.
- Moss. Eliz., 342; Fras., 342; Tho.,
 342.
- Mostyn, Gen^l., Reg^t. of, 242, 314.

- Mouldmoney, Will. (als Watson), 128.
- Mountai(g)ne. Ann, 291; Marg^t., 190; Mr., 134; Philip (Sir), 132, 133, 134; Ric., 183, 264; Sus., 71.
- Moun(t)sir (Mounsor). Lawr., 328; Tho., 286.
- Mow, Ric., 339.
- Moxon (Mockson). Joh., 130; Will., 276.
- Mucklew. Mary, 269.
- Mudd, Tho., 196.
- Mulgrave, Lord, 138.
- Mullans, Andr., 77.
- Mulloy, Joh., 328.
- Munby. Giles J., 279; Jane, 279; Jos., 279.
- Munsey. Joh., 309; Mary, 159; Will., 159, 161², 213².
- Murfitt. Ben., 95; Dor., 133; Joh., 95, 133, 323.
- Murgitroyd (Morgatroyd). Ann, 354; Dor., 203; Eliz., 324; Geo., 354²; Han., 354; Isaac, 354; Mary, 293.
- Murry (Morey). Geo., 326; Jane, 339.
- Musgrave. Chris., 171; Marm., 171, 173; Mary, 171, 173, 347; Will., 118, 173.
- Mush. Ben., 122; Eliz., 282, 315, 335; Ell^r., 337; Han., 340; Joh., 315, 321, 335, 337, 340; Nath., 349.
- Myers (Miers, Mias). Ann, 46, 98, 136; Dor., 223; Edw., 344; Eliz., 186; Han., 200; Honor, 298; Jane, 318; Joh., 44, 98, 140; Jon^a., 98², 136, 140²; Jos., 329; Marg^t., 327; Mark, 321; Mary, 223; Math., 112; Ralf, 44; Sar., 335; Tho., 198; Walt., 201; Will., 35.
- Myler. Eliz., 296; Will., 296⁴.
- Myton, Jos., 311.
- Nail(l)er, Naylor. Ann, 345; Edw., 286; Eliz., 286; Geo., 114; Martha, 335; Mary, 312; Ursula, 39; Will., 60, 82.
- Nandyck. *See Vandyck*.
- Nash, Rob., 49.
- Neale, Eliz., 334.
- Needham (Needdowme). Ann, 162; Edw. 162; Geo., 40; Joh., 119; Marg^t., 162.
- Neeson. child, 139; Grace, 137; Rob., 137, 139.
- Nelson. Agnes, 113; Ann, 89, 128; Chris., 172; Dor., 79, 86, 91, 124, 128; Eliz., 16, 47, 176; Geo., 328; Hen., 28, 73, 75², 77; Isab., 79²; Jane, 299; Marg^t., 73; Marm., 172; Mary, 43, 88; Milcah, 172; Ric., 16, 86, 89, 91, 124, 128²; Tho., 176; wid., 128; Will., 88, 176.
- Nendick. Fras., 13; Tho., 12, 59; Will., 12, 13³, 59, 119.
- Nesfield. Eliz., 186; Jas., 127; Theoph., 143.
- Netherwood, Tho., 320.
- Neusin, Ric., 111.
- Nevell. Hen., 21², 22; Tho., 22.
- Newark, Tho., 139.
- Newberry. Eliz., 165; Jos., 163, 165; Mary, 163.
- Newbie. Geo., 76; Jas., 12, 58; Marg^t., 76; Tho., 12.
- Newell. Fras., 253, 255, 257, 260, 262, 264, 266, 269; Will., 346.
- Newla-y, Eliz., 46.
- Newlove. Geo., 305; Joh., 193.
- Newmarsh. Eliz., 123; Marg^t., 190.
- Newport, Jas., 326.
- Newsham (Newsome, Newsum). Alice, 9; Ann, 225; Eliz., 10; Jas., 85, 124; Joh., 9, 10, 85, 97², 124, 137; Magd., 46; Mary, 119; Mic., 217; Will., 37, 56.
- Newstead. Ann, 169; Chris., 256, 297, 325; Hen., 169; Joh., 168, 169², 219; Reynold, 187; Tho., 168, 169, 219.
- Newton. Ann, 38, 232; Chris., 11, 36; Edm., 11; Isab., 35; Jane, 348²; Joh., 232; Mary, 46, 232; Miles, 348; Ralph, 185, 222; Will., 329.
- Nichol-s. Eliz., 354; Fras., 354; Mary, 354; Will., 327.
- Nic(h)olson. Ann, 48, 173², 183, 228, 238, 252, 347; Bart., 48; Billah, 300; Cath., 347, 353; Eliz., 45, 51, 254, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270², 279, 340, 347; Ellen, 353; Geo., 39, 353²; Giles, 35; Grace, 348; Han., 348; Isab., 183, 184, 232²; Jas., 265, 269, 270, 297, 300, 324, 353, 355²; Jane, 347, 353; Joh., 184, 228, 252, 279, 347, 351, 353; Marg^t., 46, 98, 116, 138, 351; Mary, 238, 282, 297, 351, 353; Mary A., 355; Nancy, 353; Rebecca, 265; Ric., 269; Rob., 98, 138; Sar., 268, 355; Steph., 348; Sus., 326, 355; Tho., 117, 183, 184, 228², 232, 303, 308, 347, 353, 358; Val., 252; Will., 238, 348; Will. L., 279.

- Ni(gh)tingale. Ann, 116; Barb., 288; Dor., 126; Jane, 42; Joh., 336; Mary, 216; Will., 114, 126, 132.
- Noble. Ann, 217, 347; Chris., 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 256; Chris. H., 248; Eliz., 44, 151; Geo., 320; Han., 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 256; Joh., 106; Jonas, 252; Maria, 256; Mary, 43, 246; Mary A., 347; Sar., 250; Tho., 106, 151, 252, 347; Will., 193, 249, 333, 344.
- Nodder. Marg^t., 254; Mary, 257.
- Nodding. Math., 291; Sar., 291.
- Nonconformists, 94, 323, 337.
- Noppy. Han., 358; Jas., 358; Jane, 358.
- Norfolk, Tho., 309.
- Norman-d. Ann, 306; Edw., 358; Eliza, 306; Elizth., 259, 304, 358; Ellis, 358; Fras., 299; Jane, 259, 261², 266², 300, 307; Marg^t., 112; Mary A., 261², 307; Sar., 304; Tho., 259, 261², 266, 307; Will., 306.
- Normandell. Edw., 70; Jane, 70.
- North. Ann, 64; Eliz., 6, 7, 42; Isab., 52; Jane, 8; Joh., 53, 116; Lance., 8; Marg^t., 5, 50; Margery, 49; Peter, 5, 74; Rob., 40, 46; Tho., 7; Will., 5², 6, 7², 8², 9², 49, 50, 52, 53³, 64, 70.
- Northend, Joh., 131.
- Northrop. Deb., 224; Jas., 162, 221; Jane, 162; Mary, 202.
- Nortonson (Nawtson). Ann, 165; Fras., 187; Peter, 163, 164², 165, 166, 194, 215³; Sar., 166; Tho., 163, 215.
- Norton. Joh., 48; Miles, 34, 48; Tho., 320.
- Notcliffe. Martha, 63; Tho., 43.
- Notting, Ambrose, 78.
- Nottingham, Isab., 185.
- Notton, Ann, 289.
- Nowell. Joh., 310; Will., 313.
- Nowlson. *See Knowlson.*
- Nutt. Ann, 204; Joh., 336; Sam., 336; Sar., 311.
- Nutty. Ann, 7, 8, 49, 51; Hen., 5; Jane, 51; Will., 5, 7, 8, 49, 51.
- Oakley. Geo., 336; Sus., 337; Tho., 305, 328.
- Oaks. Gilbert, 338; Han., 199.
- Oateley, Mary, 115.
- Oddy. Eliz., 46; Han., 255; Sar., 352²; Tho., 352. *See Hoddy.*
- Oglander, Will., 73.
- Oglethorpe, Col., 142.
- O(u)ldfield, Will., 60.
- Olife, Peter, 47.
- Olive (Olever). Ann, 54, 353; child, 54; Dor., 43; Eliz., 7; Han., 314; Jane, 255²; Mary, 353; Rog., 7, 54²; Sus., 194; Will., 255, 336, 353.
- Ombler. Ann, 180, 226; Han., 180, 226.
- Orange. Eliz., 255, 358; Tho., 255; Will., 331.
- Orey, Joh., 43.
- Orley. Fras., 106, 207; Geo., 106.
- Orme, Captⁿ., 142.
- Ormerod. Geo., 348, 352, 355; Mary, 282, 348, 352², 355².
- Orton. Ann, 269, 272, 276, 277; Cath., 301; Eliz., 241, 272, 304, 305; Jane, 304; Joh., 277; Tho., 241², 269², 272, 276², 277, 303, 305, 324, 356. *See Horton.*
- Osmyn, Hen., 166.
- Osney, Han., 43.
- Ossey, Jane (als Leaf), 127.
- Ostler. Joh., 241; Mary, 241; Tho., 241.
- Otbye, Fras., 34.
- Otherdale. Joh., 142; Tho., 142.
- Otlay-e (Otley). Chris., 69; Dor., 123; Eliz., 69; Godfrey, 123²; Jane, 123; Mary, 281, 321.
- Ouseman (Owseman). Captⁿ., 76; Ell^r., 113; Marg^t., 46. *See Housman.*
- Overend, Hamond, 114.
- Owbridge, Jas., 115.
- Owitt. Mary, 160; Ric., 160, 190.
- Owram. Ann, 82, 89; child, 129; Eliz., 129; Ell^r., 91, 129; Fras., 82; Mary, 196; Rob., 89, 91, 115, 129³.
- Oxley. Joh., 89; Mary, 127; Tho., 336; Will., 89, 114, 127, 128.
- Oxspringe (Okespringe). Ann, 19, 45; Jane, 75, 77; Judith, 18, 64; Mary, 75; Tho., 18, 19, 20², 64, 67².
- Oyland. Mary, 265; Rebecca, 265; Will., 265. *See Hoyland.*
- Paddey, Fras., Rev., 323.
- Pa(d)gett. Ann, 98; Art., 20; Col., 220; Eliz., 185; Fras., 179, 183, 226, 285, 286; Joh., 177, 179, 226, 232; Marg^t., 177, 179; Mary, 183, 185, 232, 290; Math., 177; Rach., 38; Rob., 183, 185, 232, 285, 286, 290; Tho., 98; Ursula, 20.

- Pa(i)g(g)e. Arthur, 17, 18², 19, 20, 22, 23, 65², 68, 69²; Eliz., 17, 69; Fras., 79; Jane, 22, 68; Joh., 130; Marg^{t.}, 23; Mary, 19; Ursula, 20.
- Paine. Mary, 98; Will., 98.
- Painter, Jos., 198.
- Pa(y)ler. Ann, 258, 261; Dor., 296; Geo., 147; Joh., 102, 299; Marg^{t.}, 171, 174, 226; Mary, 171, 222, 261; Peter, 102, 119, 142, 147; Rob., 258, 261; Will., 171, 174², 222, 223², 226, 258, 296, 319.
- Pa(y)ley. Esther, 120; Jane, 98; Will., 98.
- Palfreman. Joh., 316², 326, 327. *See Balframan.*
- Pallister, Palester. Ann, 21, 59, 339; Art., 12, 60; Eliz., 20, 44, 272, 273, 351, 354; Geo., 326; Hen., 22, 68; Jas., 19, 20, 21, 22², 39, 65, 68²; Jane, 13; Joh., 351, 354; Marg^{t.}, 43; Mark, 336, 351², 354; Peter, 19, 65; Ric., 22, 68; Sus., 351, 354²; Will., 11², 12, 13, 37, 59, 60, 61², 82.
- Palmer. Eliz., 262, 265, 269, 274, 276, 281², 324, 326; Jane, 13, 59; Joh., 13, 302, 322, 332²; Lydia, 223; Mary, 223; Rob., 329; Sar., 329, 332²; Tho., 52, 143; Will., 59.
- Palmes, Mr., 235, 287.
- Pannel, Mary, 336.
- Pannett, Will., 112.
- Panser, Hen., 44.
- Pape. Ann, 188; Eliz., 121; Ellen, 334.
- Papists, 94, 126, 133.
- Parcivell (Parceboll). Isab., 210; Jer., 152, 153, 208, 210; Miriam, 152; Mary, 153; Will., 153, 208.
- Parish Clerk, 29, 75, 80, 81, 104, 120, 133, 134, 144, 145², 147, 151, 217.
- Parish, Jane, 318.
- Park-es. Geo., 251, 296; Han., 251; Jane, 251, 296; Mary, 206; Will., 45.
- Parker. Ann, 304; Beat., 314; Chas., 93²; Chris., 159; Dor., 224; Edw., 14; Eliz., 268; Fras., 157³, 158, 159, 160, 161, 188; Geo., 250², 295; Han., 250; Jas., 254², 257, 324, 327, 329; Jer., 220; Joh., 157; Kath., 161; Marg^{t.}, 254; Mary, 132, 257, 310; Ric., 14; Rob., 33², 197, 220, 224; Sar., 186, 257; Tho., 122, 158; Ursula, 160; Will., 186.
- Parkin. Ann, 159; Cath., 321; Jas., 47; Joh., 158; Rob., 158, 159.
- Parkinson. Ann, 272; Hen., 305; Hester, 103; Isab., 99, 141; Joh., 99, 272, 334; Mary, 331, 346²; Nath., 346; Paul, 343; Ric., 99², 103, 141; Rob., 346; Sam., 203; Sus., 272, 303; Ursula, 346.
- Parrise, Will., 11².
- Parrott. Ann, 306; Jane, 258, 276, 341, 360; Rob., 332, 341; Sar., 258; Will., 258.
- Parsons. Ann, 319, 321; Joh., 170; Mary M., 319; Peter, 319.
- Pat(tr)ick. Abm., 107, 109, 120, 147, 151, 155; child, 147; Eliz., 151, 198; Isaac, 109, Mary, 155; Ric., 107; Tho., 338; Will., 44.
- Pat(tr)ickson. Tho., 104; Ursula, 104.
- Patterson, El^{r.}, 202.
- Pattison. Ann, 46; Fras., 144; Tho., 145.
- Paul, Eliz., 333; Will., 289.
- Pavett, Chris., 302.
- Pawlet, Eliz., 309.
- Pawson, Seth., 115.
- Paythorne. Edw., 77; Isaac, 77.
- Peacock. Alice, 111; Ann, 187; Edm., 44; Eliz., 29, 127; Fras., 29, 31, 79, 127; Geo., 327; Hen., 245; Jas., 245; Jane, 190, 245; Joh. (Rev.), 245²; Judith, 31, 79; Mary, 344; Prudence, 210.
- Peake. Martha, 119; Rach, 118.
- Peale. Geo., 107; Sar., 107.
- Pears. Han., 184, 206; Jas., 206; Martha, 310; Sar., 325; Tho., 316, 329²; Will., 184², 206, 309, 310.
- Pearson (Peirson). Aelse, 62; Alice, 8, 295; Ann, 36, 242, 249, 250; Chas., 104, 144; Cuth., 217; Eliz., 24, 72, 100, 114, 116, 142, 241, 242, 243², 253, 261; Fras., 36; Geo., 10, 44; Han., 250², 252, 253, 254, 258, 261, 264, 321, 335², 345; Hen., 24, 25, 72, 241, 242, 243, 245; Jas., 53, 102, 252, 292; Jane, 93, 132, 279, 317, 330; Johan, 52; Joh., 39, 76, 85, 194, 200, 220, 241, 254, 289, 309, 315, 330; Lance., 33, 80, 81, 85; Marg^{t.}, 291, 319, 326; Mark, 321, 324; Mary, 167, 220, 245, 258, 346; Math., 30, 78, 104, 144; Nic., 43; Ralph, 30, 78; Ric., 249², 250, 252, 253, 254, 258, 261, 264; Rob., 8, 52, 53², 56, 57, 92, 93, 132, 136; Sam., 193; Sar., 92, 99, 142; Sibel, 53; Sythe, 209; Tho., 47, 99, 100, 102², 118, 142², 145; ux^{or.}, 10; Will., 25, 33, 39, 49,

- Pearson (Peirson)—*Continued.*
52, 56, 80, 81, 86², 102, 124², 167,
200, 264.
- Pease. Grace, 225; Will., 345.
- Pecke. Ann, 43, 298.
- Peckett. Hen., 360; Joh., 144; Jos.,
360; Maria, 360; Mary, 332;
Rob., 144; Tho., 134; Will., 58;
Winifred, 58.
- Pell, Sar. E., 275.
- Pendleton (Pennalton). Eliz., 278,
280; Will., 309.
- Pennel. Blanch, 223; Eliz., 223;
Paul, 223.
- Penneystone (Penistone). Ann, 250,
266; Ben., 272; Eliz., 266, 269,
272, 335, 353², 356; Ellen, 350,
353², 358; Fras., 248; Geo., 356;
Isab., 253; Marg^t., 248², 250, 253,
259, 350, 353; Mary, 262, 265,
268, 270, 271, 274; Tho., 244²,
250, 253, 259, 266, 269², 272, 350²,
353⁴, 356; Will., 259, 343, 350,
353, 358.
- Pennington. Eliz., 124; Fras., 208;
Joh., 85, 124; Rob., 85.
- Pennock. Joh., 35; Mary, 323;
Ric., 187.
- Penny. Allen, 113; Jane, 322.
- Penros(s)e. Abigail, 19, 66; Chris.,
16, 62; Eliz., 9, 18, 38; Joan, 82;
Joh., 16², 17, 18, 19, 21, 35, 63,
66, 67, 71, 123; Judith, 9, 41;
Kath., 17, 71; Mary, 10, 82; Mic.,
8; Nath., 21, 67; Phil., 8², 9, 10,
35, 69, 79, 82²; Will., 8, 9, 16,
62.
- Penry, Will., 178.
- Penty, Rob., 339.
- Pepper. Fras., 49; Geo., 49.
- Perauc, Tho. (Captⁿ.), 83.
- Percival. Chas. (Rev.), 337; Hester,
226; Tho., 225. *See Parcibell.*
- Perkins. Jane, 114; Marg^t., 189.
- Perr(i)ot. Andr., 175, 177², 183;
Eliz., 204; Geo., 183; Grace, 155;
Joh., 154, 155, 190; Martha, 175,
177, 183; Sar., 175; Tho., 154.
- Perry, Will., 330.
- Petch. Ann, 221; Mary, 221; Ric.,
221; Will., 321.
- Peterson. Jos., 173²; Marg^t., 173;
Sar., 46.
- Petilla, Gideon, 344.
- Petra, Chris., 323.
- Pettie. Chris., 62; Godf., 12; Joan,
62; Joh., 12.
- Phenney. *See Fenney.*
- Phillip(e)s. Eliz., 14; Jas., 14, 15,
70; Kath., 15; Magd., 70; Mary,
42, 43, 70; Sam., 38; Will., 70.
- Phipps. Eliz., 180, 226; Han., 180,
182, 285, 287; Tho., 180, 182, 226,
229; Will., 182, 285.
- Pibus (Pybus). Ann, 181, 328, 330;
Cath. F., 317; Geo., 181, 225, 287,
290; Jas., 94; Joanna, 181, 287;
Joh., 233, 236; Marm., 18, 65;
Mary, 233, 236²; Math., 192;
Ric., 233; Rob., 94, 339; Will.,
18, 65, 225.
- Pick. Ann, 189; Ann Eliz., 339;
Bryan, 298; Cath., 304; Diana,
191; Eliz., 280, 339; Ellen, 192;
Hen., 273; Isab., 12; Jas., 273,
275, 277; Marian, 275; Mary, 277,
326; Peter, 12; Rebecca, 273, 275,
277; Ric., 343.
- Pickard, Pickass. Eliz., 20, 66;
Geo., 24; Jane, 311; Ric., 24²,
70; Sam., 19², 20, 65², 66; Sar.,
24, 70; Tho. (Rev.), 315, 316¹⁶,
317¹⁴, 318¹⁶, 319¹⁶, 320¹⁷, 321¹⁴,
322⁵.
- Pickering. Faith, 156; Han., 304;
Isab., 195; Jas., 111; Joh., 154,
155, 156; Kath., 196; Mary, 139,
259², 346²; Ric., 121, 151, 154,
297; Rob., 139, 155; Tho., 259,
324; Will., 346.
- Pie, Ric., 37.
- Pierce (Pierse). Joh., 254²; Mary,
254; Phil., 315.
- Pigg, Will., 76.
- Pighills, Abm., 42.
- Pillie, Ann, 187, 211.
- Pimley. Eliz., 140; Will., 42, 81.
- Pinchin, Ann, 295.
- Pinder. Abigail, 22, 68; Ann, 25,
76, 78; Jas., 24; Jane, 204; Joh.,
332; Peter, 78; wid., 78; Will.,
22, 23², 24, 25, 68, 76.
- Pinkney. Ann, 40, 127; Christine,
164; Joan, 65; Marg^t., 127, 341;
Ric., 65²; Rob., 164, 194; Rog.,
125; Tho., 125, 126.
- Pitt. Barb., 170, 288; Geo., 170,
199; Joh., 170.
- Pittock. Mark, 324; Mary, 324.
- Place. Ann, 244, 316; Dor., 247;
Edw., (Rev.), 316; Hen., 80²;
Lionel, 244, 247; Mary, 316; Sus.,
118; Tho., 120, 247.
- Plaister, Will., 316.
- Platt. Jas., 310; Jos., 321.
- Plaxton. Geo., 244; Will., 244, 315.
- Plewman, Plowman. Alice, 37;
Ann, 16, 50; Gert., 6, 51; Isab.,
117; Jas., 18, 64; Joh., 6, 7, 8,
18², 51, 56, 58, 64; Lydia, 18;
Paul, 321, 327; Sar., 8; Tho.,
7, 16, 56, 62².

- Plomer (Plummer). Aelse, 63; Alice, 7; Ann, 243, 303; Dor., 249; Elr., 177, 179; Ellin, 37, 174, 290; Frs., 155, 210; Geo., 155², 174, 210, 223, 299, 351, 355; Grace, 179, 251, 254, 257, 261, 314; Jas., 155, 174, 177, 179, 200, 223, 243², 270, 290, 302, 303, 313, 315, 334; Jane, 351, 355; Joh., 7, 8, 9, 10, 55, 56, 270, 302; Marg^t., 249, 355; Mary, 270; Peter, 249; Philemon, 177; Philip, 9, 55; Rob., 8; Tho. (Rev.), 333; uxor., 10, 56; Will., 223.
- Plum(b)ton. Ann, 157, 222², 226; Edw., 155; Eliz., 159; Prisc., 154; Sam., 154, 155, 157, 159, 220.
- Plumtree, Ric., 55.
- Poad, Pood. Jas., 39, 66, 67; Joh., 39; Ursula, 41.
- Pockley, Mary, 197.
- Poinclou. Alex., 251; Ann, 251; Anna M., 339; Sophia, 251.
- Pollard (Pallard). Eliz., 186, 192; Cath., 259, 266², 271; Cath. E., 259; Harr^t., 273; Jas., 211; Joh., 259, 264, 266, 271, 273, 321, 326; Joh. T., 264, 271; Kath., 312; Marie, 41.
- Pollter (Poulter). Chris., 185; Han., 185; Tho., 185, 204.
- Pool-e. Alice, 231; Ann, 109, 150, 231, 234², 237², 288, 293, 330, 355²; Ben. H., 108; Eliz., 289, 355; Geo., 355; Han., 180; Jas., 108, 109, 150, 151; Johanna, 151; Joh., 229, 283, 323, 329, 355², 356; Jos., 283, 355; Marg^t., 249, 251, 283, 356; Mary, 279², 355²; Miles, 249, 251²; Sam., 180; Sar., 180, 234, 292; Tho., 229³, 231, 234², 237, 287, 288, 289, 304; Will., 234, 249, 287.
- Popleton. Alice, 245, 281; Ann, 246; Ric., 245, 246².
- Poplewell, Marm., 42.
- Porter. Ann, 12, 26, 69, 300; Cuth., 26; Edw., 50; Eliz., 16, 67; Hen., 12, 13, 14², 16, 17, 61, 62², 64, 67, 69, 70; Jane, 50; Joh., 13, 50, 61; Mary, 17, 64.
- Portington. Ann, 76; Eliz., 41.
- Post(t)gate. Joh., 314; Will., 46.
- Pottage. Sam., 319; Tho., 316.
- Potter. Ann, 241; E., 325; Eliz., 32, 87, 123, 145; Eliz. A., 282; Ellis, 126; Jane, 69, 120; Joh., 69, 70, 162; Lance., 29, 32, 84, 87, 89, 123, 126; Marg^t., 89; Mary, 241, 275, 278, 282, 305; Mary B., 275; Math., 275, 278, 282, 339; Miles, 162; Rob., 84; Potter—*Continued.*
Sar., 29; Tho., 305, 321; Walt., 241; Will., 342; Will. M.T., 278.
- Potts. Geo., 130; Peter, 338.
- Pounce, Eliz., 338.
- Pounder. Hen., 96; Mary, 96.
- Powel-l. Ann, 185, 244, 293, 294; Chris., 154; Edw., 179, 244, 245², 246, 248, 249², 251, 253, 294, 295², 315, 316; Eliza, 349, 358; Eliz., 154, 172, 201, 222, 248; Frs., 249, 281, 282, 294, 349, 353², 358; Geo., 266; Han., 172, 174², 183, 206, 222; Jas., 253; Jane, 246, 266, 272, 331; Joh., 172, 174, 179, 183, 185, 200, 206, 222², 244, 245, 246², 247, 248², 249, 250, 253, 281, 287², 293, 296², 316, 321, 324, 349, 353; Jos., 305; Kershaw, 248; Martha, 244; Mary, 243², 245, 246², 247, 248², 249, 250², 253, 294, 295, 300, 324, 349, 353; Mary A., 282; Miriam, 244, 246, 248, 249, 251, 253; Ric., 253, 281, 282, 349, 353, 358; Rob., 206, 287; Ruth, 246; Sar., 246, 293; Tho., 185, 251, 295; T.M., 345; Will., 183, 243, 247, 248, 287, 319.
- Pownhill. Eliz., 176; Jas., 176; Will., 176.
- Poynes, Eliz., 76.
- Pratt, Will., 195.
- Preci(ous). Eliz., 280; Ellis, 36; Joh., 280; Mary, 325; Ric., 280.
- Press-e (Priss). Eliz., 39; Mary, 321; Will., 314.
- Prest. Alice, 302, 347, 351; Elr., 336; Eliz., 300; Joh., 303, 347, 351; Mary, 278, 347, 351.
- Prestige, Tho., 122, 151².
- Prestland, Mary, 198.
- Prestman. Joh., 30, 31, 78; Martha, 31; Will., 30, 78.
- Preston. Alice, 327; Ann, 315; Dan., 195; Dor., 187; Edw., 81; Elr., 308; Eliz., 97, 117, 136, 242, 275, 294, 302, 345, 349, 354, 359; Graciana, 97; Han., 349, 354; Joh. 36, 205, 242; Marg^t., 46; Mary, 326; Mary A., 354; Mr., 97², 136; Rob., 62, 81; Tho., 117, 314, 349, 354; Wharfe, 344; Will., 242, 275², 333, 349², 354, 359².
- Preswood. Jas., 8; Rob., 8.
- Prewdome. Ann, 62; Isaac, 58; Miles, 58, 62².
- Price, Aaron, 326.
- Prichard. *See Ap. Richard.*
- Prickett. Ann, 78; Edw., 29, 30, 75, 78³, 79²; Frs., 79; Geo., 29, 78; Sar., 30, 78.

- Priest, Jane, 42.
- Priestley. Ann, 253, 255, 259, 268, 349, 353, 356²; Geo., 253, 255, 259², 268, 342, 343², 345, 346, 349, 353², 356; Joh., 253, 349, 353; Jos., 268, 345, 349, 356; Judith, 349; Mary, 353; Sar., 356; Will., 199, 255.
- Prince. Ann, 296; Eliz., 91, 132; Ellen, 332; Jas., 344; Joh., 203, 296, 327; Judith, 91, 128; Mary, 299; Ric., 293, 300, 328; Rob., 91², 115, 128, 130, 132; Will., 296.
- Prince Charles (Stuart), 74.
- Proctor (Prooketer). Ann, 16, 64, 69; Geo., 23; Isab., 121; Joh., 105, 185; Kath., 17, 118; Mary, 103; Sar., 105; Tho., 16, 17, 64²; Will., 103.
- Proud (Prowde). Cath., 113, 360; Eliz., 122; Isab., 241, 290; Rach., 241; Ric., 360; Will., 192, 241, 289.
- Prowle, Sus., 115.
- Puckering, Jos., 210.
- Pullan (Pullayne). Eliz., 23, 115; Hen., 22; Jas., 77; Joh., 21², 22, 23, 36, 40, 71, 77³, 127; Marg^t., 71; Mary, 131.
- Pulman. Ann, 93; Peter, 91², 92, 93, 94, 129, 133; Peternel, 94, 133; Tim., 92, 129.
- Purdy. Ann, 326; Eliz., 260, 263²; Rob., 260², 263, 326.
- Purvis, Sar., 281.
- Quaker, woman, 163.
- Quarton. Eliza., 342; Joh., 342.
- Quathon. Jas., 11, 37; Joh., 11.
- Raby. Jane, 95; Joh., 96; Peter, 95, 96, 135².
- Radford, Joh., 341.
- Ragmal. Jas., 246², 293; Mary, 246.
- Raine (Rayne). Chris., 118; Jos., 320; Mary, 197.
- Rainold. Martin, 28; Miles, 28.
- Ra(y)mes. Eliz., 3; Fras., 48; Johan, 4; Mary, 2, 59; Peter, 4, 48; Tho., 2², 3, 4², 48², 50; Will., 2.
- Ramm. Ann, 31; Fras., 100, 139; Ralph., 31, 100, 139, 140; Ric., 140.
- Ramsdell. Joh., 40; Will., 187.
- Ramsden. Joh., 147; Mary, 309; Sus., 147; Tho., 146; wid., 146, 147².
- Ramskar. Dor., 99; Rob., 99.
- Rancaster, Jonye, 37.
- Randall. Marm., 101; Tho., 101.
- Randerson. Alice, 352; Rob., 352; Mary, 282; Sar., 352.
- Rannie, Han., 305.
- Ransome, Captⁿ. Jane, 76; Mary, 76.
- Ranson (or Rauson). Ell^r., 24; Jas., 26; Jane, 22; Joh., 20², 21, 22, 23², 24, 26, 67²; Kath., 21.
- Rap(i)er. Alspet, 265; Ann, 87, 122; Edw., 294, 312; Eliz., 303; Jas., 87; Joh., 331; Simon, 189; Tho., 320.
- Rascall, Jane, 39.
- Ratcliff. child, 149; Dor., 109; Mary, 106; Joshua, 106, 107, 109, 120, 149; Rosamond, 107.
- Rawcliff (Rokelefe, Roccliffe). Isabel, 116; Joh., 37.
- Rawdon (Rawedonne, Rowden). Alice, 139; Ann, 35, 149; child, 148, 207, 208; Christian, 224; Christr., 277, 322; Cath., 13; Eliz., 277; Ell^r., 147; Faith, 3; Geo., 3, 47; Joh., 2², 3², 47, 110, 145, 147, 148, 207, 208; Marg^t., 13; Mary, 37, 110; Ric., 277; Will., 207, 215.
- Rawling, Chas., 96², 134².
- Rawlinson, Abm., 335.
- Rawood, Ric., 185.
- Rawson. Hugh, 22; Margery, 22.
- Ray, Cath., 325.
- Rayles, Marg^t., 36.
- Rayner, Joh., 338.
- Rayson, Joh., 189.
- Readall, Eliz., 198.
- Re(ad)thead. Cuth., 48; Eliz., 52; Joh., 51; Will., 189.
- Reamer, Kath., 42.
- Reaston, Marg^t., 256.
- Rectors and Ministers of Parish, 28, 31, 32, 45, 83, 86, 124, 133, 137, 235, 308-346.
- Redfare, Jane, 327.
- Reding, Hen., 74.
- Redshaw, Mary, 116.
- Reed (Read). Ann, 224; Eliz., 200, 242, 291; Jas., 242²; Jane, 116; Mary, 338; Rob., 117, 189, 329; Tho., 224.
- Reedhill, Han., 287.
- Re(e)dman. Ann, 210; Joh., 74; Jos., 201.
- Reesbeck, Mary, 188.
- Reeves, Abm., 201.

- Regiments. Lord Ancram's, 285; Prince of Wales', 245, 317; Princess of Orange's, 143; Royal Horse Guards, Blue, 243²; Dragoons, 1st, 344, 350; 2nd (or Queens), 263, 318, 319, 341, 342; 3rd, 345; 4th, 248, 256, 331; 6th (or Inniskilling), 332; 10th, 296, 323; 11th, 337; Lord Pembroke's, 328; Sussex Fencible Cavalry, 275; Foot: 8th (or Kings), 341; 14th, 342; 15th, 344, 351; 17th, 322, 323; 69th, 341; 86th, 323; Militia: East Middlesex, 354; Lancashire Supplementary, 335; North York, 353; West Yorks., 260, 331; 1st W.Y., 336; 2nd W.Y., 341; 3rd W.Y., 338. *See also under Officer's names.*
- Relfe (Ralph). Alice, 209; Ann, 100, 144; Eliz., 101, 171, 174, 291, 306; Fras., 195; Geo., 100; Jane, 138, 174, 223; Joh., 167, 169², 171, 174, 223, 227; Mary, 291; Ric., 100², 101, 102², 120, 138², 143², 144, 146²; Tho., 171, 242², 311; Will., 167, 285.
- Rennison, Renyson. Joh., 112, 188.
- Ren(t)forth. Ann, 168, 227², 228, 292; Jas., 165, 228; Tho., 164², 165, 168, 193, 216², 219; Will., 162².
- Renton, Ann, 316.
- Reresby, Sir John, 143.
- Resteaux, Harry, 301.
- Reuler. Joh., 268, 341; Sar., 268².
- Rex., Eliz., 279.
- Reynard. Han., 314.
- Reynolds. Geo., 230², 285², 288; Margery, 230, 288.
- Reynoldson (Raynolson). Ann, 221; Geo., 221; Jos., 305.
- Rhodes (Roades). Ann, 195, 225; Edm., 29; Han., 339; Isab., 29, 175, 287; Joh., 175, 223, 225; Kath., 95, 134, 212; Laur., 175, 222, 223, 225², 286, 287, 290; Mary, 95, 225; Prisc., 134; Rob., 95², 134, 212²; Tho., 286; Will., 222, 313.
- Ricarde. Isab., 34; Jane, 117.
- Riccall, Grace, 117.
- Richardson (Richeson). Agnes, 35; Aldn., 92, 93, 94², 96, 97, 131², 133, 137; Alice, 20, 66; Ann, 92, 114, 131, 145, 161, 163, 204, 213, 232, 245, 253, 258, 261, 266, 269, 271, 289, 314²; Arthur, 25, 72; Ben., 188; Bryan, 8, 9, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 63, 64, 66, 67, 71, 72, 74, 77, 86, 125; Dor., 71, 86, 126; Edw., 74; Eliz., 37, 88.
- Richardson—*continued.*
116, 166, 197, 214, 217, 259, 264, 271, 298, 329; Ellr., 46, 97; Ellin, 189; Fras., 67, 93, 104, 131, 161, 163, 164, 216, 217, 289; Grace, 24, 70, 83, 123; Han., 269; Hen., 94, 210; Hercules, 67; Isaac, 24; Isab, 139; Jas., 46, 85, 103, 123, 149, 164, 258, 264, 327; Rev. Jas., 325⁷, 326¹⁰, 327¹², 328¹⁰, 329¹³, 330¹⁰, 331¹⁵, 332¹⁵, 333³, 334⁶, 335¹⁵, 336¹⁶, 337⁴, 343; Jane, 23, 42, 260; Joan, 43; Joh., 17, 31², 32, 63, 80², 83, 86, 88, 102, 103, 104, 115, 119, 123, 126, 129, 138, 139, 140, 144, 149, 159, 160, 161³, 162, 163, 164, 166, 212, 253, 261, 263, 325, 331; Joseph, 128, 165², 263, 305; Joshua, 96; Kath., 21, 67; Lydia, 298; Marg^t., 37, 52, 87, 117, 129; Martin, 253; Mary, 102, 144, 160, 161, 251, 254, 260², 263, 264, 304, 320; Math., 40, 128; Ric., 123, 258, 261, 266, 269; Rob., 338; Rog., 47; Ruth., 263; Sam., 94, 133; Sar., 164, 216, 217; Tho., 18, 19, 23, 24, 40, 41, 52, 64, 70, 162, 164², 215³, 244, 245, 260, 266, 271, 313, 320; Tristram, 8; Walt., 244; Wilfr., 9; Will., 22, 32, 85, 86, 87, 94², 110, 111, 123, 125, 126², 128², 133, 137, 138, 163, 232, 259², 289, 309; Rev. Will., 317, 322, 325, 326⁴.
- Richmond. Hen., 122; Mary, 314; Will., 186, 315.
- Riddall. Edw., 27; Geo. (Dr.), 25, 26³, 27², 28, 42, 71², 80, 129; Hen., 27; Jane, 80; Marg^t., 28; Marm., 25; Tho., 26.
- Riddehough, Jas., 337.
- Rider. *See Ryder.*
- Ri(d)sdale (Rudsdill). Edw., 313; Fras., 313; Han., 289; Hen., 289, 319; Isab., 340; Jane, 337; Joh., 216; Marg^t., 328; Will., 313, 321, 336.
- Riggley, Will., 134.
- Righton, Mary, 263, 264.
- Rigmaiden, Aelse, 39.
- Riley (Rylah, Wriley). Ann, 274, 320; Emanuel, 274², 304; Han., 278, 280; Jas., 311; Joh., 220, 334; Marg^t., 47; Martin, 166; Mary, 321; Will., 165², 166, 186, 195.
- Ringrose, Joh., 199.
- Ripley. Esther, 252; Mary, 266.
- Rishforth, Joh., 191. *See Rushforth.*
- Robens. Dan., 300; Juliana, 252, 322, 326.

- Roberts. Ann, 273; Grace, 235, 237, 302; Jas., 273; Joh., 313; Mary, 235; Mr. (Rev.), 192; Will., 235, 237², 273, 309.
- Robertson. Ann, 174; Frs., 174; Jas., 174.
- Robinson. Alice, 106, 200, 210; Ann, 53, 113, 114, 141, 162, 164, 182, 203, 214, 228, 229³, 247, 250, 252, 257, 259, 280, 292, 294, 300, 315², 327, 351; Arthur, 62, 106, 108, 109, 149; Barb., 113; Chas., 223, 225; child, 140; Dav., 347; Edm., 10, 35; Edw., 247, 280, 347², 351²; Eliz., 39, 82, 161, 181², 241, 250, 259, 277, 320, 347; Ellen, 199, 331, 347, 351; Fake., 10; Faith, 114; Geo., 73², 77, 125, 127, 290; Han., 282, 353; Hen., 39, 152; Jas., 126, 257, 324; Jane, 40, 103, 128, 247, 254, 257, 259, 265, 335; Joh., 35, 53, 62, 103, 118, 119, 181, 203, 250, 252, 257, 259, 262, 265, 291, 299, 325, 345, 353; Joseph, 277, 294; Joshua, 298, 325, 360; Leon^d., 182, 184, 223², 225, 228, 241, 292, 294, 313; Lucy, 204; Marg^t., 39², 53, 102, 144, 296, 304, 322; Mary, 77, 100, 108, 122, 141, 163, 184, 192, 215, 252, 259, 262, 265, 276, 327, 344, 345, 347, 353, 358; Mary A., 280, 347; Math., 113, 160, 161², 162, 164, 214, 215; Nancy, 345; Patience, 277²; Phil., 35; Rebecca, 347; Ric., 100, 102, 103², 104, 106², 119, 125, 140², 141², 144³, 147, 223; Rob., 85, 88, 90, 126, 160, 347; Rosam^d., 282, 353; Sar., 140, 152, 161, 162, 214, 241; Sus., 182, 184, 299; Tankred, 87; Tho., 43, 85, 87, 88, 104, 126, 162, 163, 164, 188, 213, 214², 215, 216, 224, 262, 282, 299, 320, 353; Will., 82, 90, 109, 111, 129, 149, 164, 215, 277², 344, 345, 347, 351.
- Robson. Ann, 299; Cath., 341; Han., 279; Joh., 196; Mary, 318; Rob., 279²; Will., 298.
- Rockett, Dudley, Rev^d., 315², 324.
- Rodley, Eliz., 41.
- Roe. Eliz., 31; Joh., 84, 111²; Math., 31; Tho., 84; Will., 120.
- Ro(e) buck, Rob., 39.
- Ro(d)gers. Geo., 210; Jos., 121; Kath., 210; Sar., 117.
- Rogerson. Ann, 53; Joh., 38; Kath., 6, 73; Mic., 6, 7, 35, 53³; Sibil, 7, 53.
- Roma(i)n(ess). Ann, 247, 294; Chris., 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 267, 351, 360; Ellr., 241, 243,
- Roma(i)n(ess)—*continued*.
246, 247, 270, 282, 332, 351²; Eliz., 291, 299; Ellen, 245, 312; Frs., 242; Han., 246, 294; Mary, 244, 270, 272, 274, 328; Ric., 244, 291; Sar., 241, 243, 290, 291; Tho., 43, 242.
- Ro(o)me (Rume). Agnes, 106, 148; Allan, 105, 106, 108, 109², 148, 149², 151, 154, 157, 188, 207, 210, 220, 221; Effame., 220; Eliz., 105; Ellen, 287; Ellr., 94; Jane, 151, 207, 210; Joh., 157, 172, 221, 227, 287; Martha, 172, 221; Mary, 154, 172, 309; Ric., 108, 195; Will., 94, 116, 151².
- Rookbye, Tho., 48.
- Rookes, Chris., 68².
- Rookless (Routlass). Han., 225; Mary, 203; Peter, 225.
- Roper, Cath., 190.
- Rosewarne, Ric., 320.
- Roshley, Will., 189.
- Ross. Ellin, 328; Norman, 317.
- Rosterne, Ric., 74.
- Rotherham. Mary Ann, 358; Rob., 358; Sar., 358.
- Roundell. Eliz., 186; Han., 251; Mary, 154; Ric., 153, 154, 155; Sar., 155; Will., 153.
- Routh (Rooeth, Ruth). Bridg., 292; child, 82; Eliz., 84; Han., 202; Hen., 82; Joh., 85, 199; R., 318; Ric., 187; Vavasor, 88; Will., 47, 84, 85, 88, 89².
- Routledge (Roelidge, Rooklegge). Ann, 283; Eliz., 280, 283; Joh., 63; Peter, 200; Will., 280², 283, 338, 339. *See Rookless*.
- Rowe. Ann, 286; Grace, 267; Jas. (Aldⁿ.), 206, 229; Mary, 206²; Tho., 286.
- Rowland, Will., 194.
- Rowlandson. Eliz., 306; Joh., 306².
- Rowles. child, 129; Eliz., 129; Will., 129².
- Rowley. Cath., 273, 275; Joh., 45.
- Rowntree (Roantree). Joh., 116; Mary, 118.
- Royskard, Kath., 40.
- Rudd, Mary, 268.
- Ruddle. Geo., 42; Hen., 75; Jane, 75.
- Ruddock. Joh., 247, 249; Marg^t., 247²; Mary, 249; Rob., 321; Will., 118, 249.
- Rumford. Joh., 105; Mary, 105.
- Rundell (Rindell, Runder). Ann, 5; Eliz., 48; Johan, 47; Joh., 3, 4, 5, 47, 48, 49; Mary, 35; Math., 3, 47, 48; uxor., 56; Will., 4, 56; *Blank*, 48.

- Runton. Alice, 221; Joh., 221.
- Rushforth. Ann, 239; Eliz., 227; Maria, 184, 228, 236; Mary, 183², 184, 228, 235², 236, 239, 285; Ric., 183, 184, 227, 228², 235, 236, 239, 285², 286², 290, 308; Tho., 285.
- Rusling, Ann, 254.
- Russell. Eliz., 83; Joh., 116; Tho., 83, 123; Tim., 83, 123.
- Ryan, Joh. B., 330.
- Rycroft. Mildred, 136; Will., 131.
- Ryder (Rider). Ann, 272; Geo., 61; Jane, 30, 272, 333; Margt., 45; Peter, 61; Rob., 30, 119; Tho., 272, 331.
- Ryeday, Eliz., 193.
- Ryles, Bridget, 119.
- Rymer (Rimer). Ann, 327; Bridg., 105, 146; Eliz., 101, 121, 142; Ellin, 102, 143; Jas., 107, 150; Jane, 99, 186; Joh., 99, 100, 101, 102, 103², 105, 107, 140, 142, 143, 146, 150, 213; Knightly, 108; Ric., 100, 140; Rob., 108; Sus., 220, 327.
- Sadler. Adam, 234; Aelse, 59; Andrew, 52; Ann, 351; Harrison K., 351; Hen., 272, 275, 347; Jane, 275, 325, 351; Joh., 151, 154, 209, 272, 351; Marm., 154, 209; Mary, 151; Rach., 272, 275, 347, 351; Ric., 347.
- Sagar. Ann, 290; Eliz., 242, 243², 291; Joh., 242², 243, 244, 245², 290²; Mary, 244.
- St. Eloy; Cath., 293; Moses (Rev.), 293.
- St. Quintin. Rebecca, 165; Wm. (Sir), 165.
- Sa(u)lkild (Saulkell). Ann, 80; Cicily, 131; Eliz., 12, 13, 26, 59, 60; Ellen, 27, 74; Jellian, 24; Joh., 22, 23, 24, 25², 26², 27, 70, 71², 73, 74, 77, 124; Judith, 26, 73; Julian, 70; Margt., 13, 62; Mic., 17, 64; Rob., 12, 13, 17, 59, 60, 62, 64, 76; Tho., 22; Will., 23, 77.
- Salmon (Sawmon). Easter, 21; Joh., 117; Margery, 114; Peter, 21; Will., 292.
- Sam(p)son. Ann, 174; Edm., 53; Edw., 174; Judith, 349; Mary, 174.
- Sa(u)nderson. Ann, 257, 265; Eliz., 336, 354²; Joh., 310; Jonⁿ., 198; Jos., 354; Sam., 343; Sar., 354; Will., 354.
- Sandes. Edw., 153, 186; Tho., 153.
- Sandforth (Santford). Eliz., 146; Grace, 208; Joh., 105, 146; Tho., 103, 105, 144, 146²; Will., 103, 144.
- Sandwith. Edw. (Rev.), 334²; Jane, 57; Will., 148².
- Sar, Ann, 210.
- Saul, Joh., 301.
- Savage, Savidge. Ann, 349²; Eliz., 258, 355; Geo., 258, 297², 355; Mary, 46, 119, 298, 355; Math., 148; Ric., 26², 43; Will., 258, 298, 349.
- Savile. Ann, 231, 342, 351; Jas., 305, 360; Joh., 231, 282, 351; Mary, 282, 351, 356², 360²; Ric., 282, 342, 351, 356, 360²; Rob., 42, 195, 351, 360.
- Sawer (Sewer). boy, 54; Joh., 52; Mary, 257; Ric., 54; Rob., 52, 54², 56; Tho., 49²; uxor., 54.
- Sawfell. Joh., 7; Tho., 7.
- Sawghell. Ann, 62; Fras., 35; Lance., 52; Rob., 47, 62; Tho., 36.
- Saxton. Aelse, 61; Fras., 233; Gert., 61; Hugh., 61²; Joh., 35, 220, 233; Martha, 233.
- Say. child, 138; Ric., 138.
- Sayer, Eliz., 344.
- Scad(d)lethorp-e. Ann, 183; Clem^t., 352; Eliz., 352; Joh., 178, 352; Martha, 231; Mary, 180², 183, 184, 194, 231, 352; Sar., 352; Tho., 178, 180, 183, 184², 231.
- Scaife (Skaffe). Alice, 79; Chas., 36; Margt., 44, 52.
- Sca(i)les. Joh., 29; Marm., 29.
- Scalock, Ann, 329.
- Scal(l)inge. Ann, 337; Chas., 14; Chris., 41; Edw., 16; Mark., 14, 16; Rob., 6².
- Scarborough. Ann, 321²; Mary, 321.
- Scar(i)fe. Joh., 193; Mary, 217; Ric., 187.
- Scarlet, Ambrose, 116.
- Scarr (Skarr). Alice, 55; Joh., 49, 55.
- Scarrit, Eliz., 352.
- Scarth, Ric., 297.
- Scauby, Mary, 190.
- Schoolcroft. Ann, 246, 254; Jas., 254; Will., 246², 254.
- Scoffing (Skowfin). Eliz., 256²; Ric., 256; Tho., 53.
- Scoles, Mary, 38, 191.
- Scoley. Ann, 30; Mary, 117; Will., 30, 44.
- Scorby. Joh., 167, 196; Will., 167.
- Scorer, Joh., 195.

- Scott. Ann, 248, 257, 265; Cath., 307; Corp^l., 103; Edw., 151; Eliz., 19, 66, 116, 208, 328, 336; Ellen, 345, 360; Fras., 102, 103; Jane, 248; Joh., 248, 257; Jos., 265; Judith, 18; Marg^t., 146; Martha, 17; Mary, 102, 146, 257, 262, 264, 265, 327, 335, 350; Rach., 23; Rob., 257, 262², 265; Sus., 342; Tho., 23, 151, 320, 327, 342²; Walt., 248, 257, 265, 298; Will., 17, 18, 19, 39, 66, 257, 265, 298, 307, 328, 334, 335, 336, 358, 360.
- Scotson, Chris., 121.
- Scou(r)field. Mr., 217; Will., 215.
- Scrafton, Jane, 256.
- Scriven. Eliz., 178; Joh., 178².
- Scroggs, Eliz., 122.
- Scruen, Joh., 316.
- Scruton. Ann, 71, 94, 133; Car., 280; Charlotte, 280; Eliz., 125, 147, 166, 269, 272, 353²; Ellen, 76, 117; Ell^r., 25, 256, 259; Jas., 25, 71, 92, 125, 127, 136, 139, 280; Jane, 238, 289; Mary, 127, 238, 288; Ric., 92, 94, 133, 136², 316; Rob., 238, 288, 289; Sar., 126; Seth., 125², 126²; Tho., 313; Will., 339, 353.
- Scudamore. Dor., 115; Edw., 82; Fras., 5; Hugh., 6; Joh., 4; Mary, 39; serv^t., 53; Tho., 4, 5, 6, 7², 34, 82.
- Scurr (Skur). Alice, 9, 53, 55; Joh., 55; Mary, 51; Tho., 9, 53.
- Seamer (Seamour). Abel, 101; Ann, 333; Eliz., 45; Isab., 101.
- Searle, Alice, 54.
- Seaton. Eliz., 222; Tho., 192, 222.
- Secker, Jane, 312.
- Sedgwick (Siggeswicke). Edw., 35; Han., 245; Harr^t., 265, 324; Jas., 115; Rob., 123; Sar., 265; Will., 245, 265.
- Seeker. Jane, 238; Ric., 238.
- Selby. Ann, 46; Joh., 212.
- Seller-s. D., 327; Jane, 186; Joh., 324.
- Senior. Eliz., 115; Geo., 116; Han., 244; Joh. (Mr.), 191², 192²; Jos., 244, 245; Will., 245.
- Senyard, Sar., 309.
- Serjeant (Sargeant). Eliz., 201; Fras., 88, 144²; Han., 195; Mic., 192; Tho., 88.
- Servant. Ann, 24; Will., 24.
- Setham, Edw., 40.
- Settington, Roger, 43.
- Set(t)le. Ann, 359; Eliz., 336, 353, 359; Isaac, 322, 353, 359; Jas., 353, 359; Jane, 353, 359; Juliana, 39; Marg^t., 297; Will., 341.
- Sever-s (Siver-s). Joh., 299, 320, 331, 333; Sam., 203, 313².
- Sexton, Parish, 93, 124, 132², 135, 149³, 207, 287, 288, 293, 296, 305.
- Shadlock, Sus., 127.
- Shaftoe, Rob., 160².
- Shann. Marm., 309; Sus, 203.
- Sharpe. Hen., 42; Isaac, 47; Joh., 276; Martha, 276; Mary, 45; Mic., 137; Ric., 189; Rob., 137; Sar., 141; Will., 118, 276.
- Sharples, Eliz., 42.
- Sharpray. Joh., 167; Steph., 167.
- Shaw-e. Agnes, 353; Alice, 19, 67; Ann, 21; Christⁿ., 71; Eliz., 353; Ellen, 141; Geo., 18; Isab., 189; Joh., 317; Mary, 270, 324; Mrs., 150; Rach., 25, 71; Sus., 113; Tho., 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 67, 70, 71; Will., 23, 70, 301, 353.
- Sheircliffe, Ric., 41.
- Shemarton, Will., 335.
- She(a)phe(a)rd (Shiphard). Alice, 195; Alex., 339; Ann, 241, 327; Butler, 137; Chas., 98, 137; Dor., 316; Eliz., 31, 33, 81, 98, 172, 316; Fras., 265; Geo., 31; Hen., 31², 32, 33, 81, 84, 85, 87², 123, 127, 135, 138; Jane, 142; Joh., 199, 241, 329; Jos., 334; Kath., 32, 127; Marg^t., 172; Mary, 85, 135, 191, 220, 343; Ric., 120, 172; Rob. (Rev.), 333², 334⁹; Rog., 44; Sar., 316, 330; Tho., 84, 123; Will., 241.
- Sheriff of York, 87.
- Sherring, Eliz., 344.
- Sherwin. Diana, 318; Jas., 318; Jane, 312; Joh., 312, 318.
- She(a)rwood. Ann, 334; Gothard, 37; Hen., 34, 84; Jane, 84; Joh., 116, 321.
- Shields (Sheels). Fras., 18, 65; Joanna, 79; Jonah, 181; Mary, 181, 227; Rebecca, 18, 65; Will., 181, 227.
- Shillito. Ann, 187; Cath., 259, 266, 271; Eliz., 193; Fras., 117; Joh., 192.
- Shippin, Ann, 346.
- Shipton, Tho., 222.
- Shipway, Sam., 115.
- Shor(e)swood. Joh., 75; Miriam, 123.
- Short, Kath., 192.
- Shoute (Showte). Peter, 58; Ric., 58; Will., 60, 337.
- Shouter, Mary, 282².
- Shutt, Ric., 36.
- Shuttleworth, Joh., 344.
- Siddal (Siddle). Edw., 126; Math., 75.

- Sigston, Marg^t., 39.
 Sikelmoore, Mary, 46.
 Sikes, Jane, 273; Joh., 273.
 Silburn, Judy, 314.
 Silcock. Ann, 252; Jas., 322; Sam., 252².
 Silverside-s. Ann, 39; Marg^t., 266.
 Simball, Geo., 119.
 Sim(p)son (Symeson). Adam, 3; Ann, 28, 45, 51, 246, 247, 334, 336; Cath., 271; Dor., 36, 54; Edw., 3; Eliz., 176², 229, 260, 303, 308, 321, 352; Ellen, 122; Geo., 352; Grace, 30; Hen., 58; Jas., 116; Joh., 28, 30, 246, 352²; Mary, 26, 36, 168, 193, 247, 249², 303, 352, 359; Math., 195; Ric., 26, 168, 171², 176, 193, 198, 222², 229, 286; Sar., 190; Steph., 204; Tho., 45, 321; Will., 37, 51, 54, 58, 199, 246, 247, 249, 318, 321, 322, 328, 332, 359.
 Singleton. Alice, 23; Ann, 300; Joh., 21, 22, 23; Martha, 22; Sus., 21; Tho., 301².
 Sinkinson. Joh., 103; Mark, 103.
 Sissines (S(c)issons). Alice, 190; Edm., 22; Joh., 22, 77; Marg^t., 125.
 Sissols. Eliz., 279; Mary, 279; Val., 279.
 Skelton. Alice, 52; Ann, 192; Jane, 258; Joh., 317; Rob., 116; Sar., 132; Will., 114.
 Skilbeck. Joh., 199, 244, 250², 320; Mary, 148; Rebecca, 250, 264; Ric., 264; Sar., 244.
 Skinner. Alice, 173; Andrew, 46; child, 55; Eliz., 54, 173; Mary, 135; Tho., 54², 55; Will., 135, 173.
 Skiper. Eliz., 155; Moes., 155.
 Skipsey, Mary, 35.
 Skittor, Jas., 344.
 Slack. Ann, 287; Joh., 224; Jos. (Rev.), 198; Sus., 116.
 Slater. Andrew, 28; Ann, 126; Chas., 126; Eliz., 25, 239; Jas., 239; Jane, 27, 92, 124; Joh., 35, 90, 92, 126³, 127, 128; Lance., 24, 25, 27, 28, 41, 70, 124, 127; Mark, 126; Marm., 90, 128; Mary, 129; Nancy, 239; Poynes, 137; Rebecca, 127; Rob., 24, 70; Rog., 35.
 Slaton, Will., 311.
 Slea. Joh., 68; Tho., 68.
 Slegrave, Ric., 336.
 Sledman, Elen, 291.
 Sledmoore (Sledmar). Ann, 243; Elr., 267; Ellen, 173, 176, 180; Han., 173, 312; Jos., 152, 207; Sledmoore (Sledmar)—*continued*.
 Leon^d., 152, 207; Ric., 173, 176, 180, 225, 243², 290; Sar., 176, 225; Tho., 180.
 Sleightholm (Slighton). Eliz., 185, 230, 236; Grace, 185, 256, 328; Joh. F., 256; Rob., 300; Sam., 236; Will., 185, 230², 236.
 Slingsby. Han., 241; Hen. (Sir), 59; Isab., 241; Peter, 154, 186; Stapleton, 241, 329²; Tho., 154.
 Smaillies. Eliz., 30, 75; Jas., 65; Jane, 80; Joh., 65, 68, 72, 94, 133; Mary, 94; Sar., 68; Will., 30, 75.
 Smalley, Ric., 227.
 Smallwood. Joh., 197; Mary, 205; Rob., 35.
 Sme(a)ton. Amelia, 333; Ann, 45, 221, 251; Chas., 106², 122, 148, 212, 221⁴; David, 221; Eliz., 195, 221; Isab., 45; Marg^t., 212; Mary, 148; Tho., 339; Will., 45.
 Smelt. Dor., 317; Leon^d., 317.
 Smith (Smyth-e). Alex., 332; Aldred, 18, 65; Alice, 173; Andrew, 64, 66, 67; Ann, 6, 15, 66, 135, 147, 162, 195, 267, 279², 290, 311; Anth., 13; Barb., 316; Bart., 270; Ben., 212; Bridget, 113; Chas., 128, 272, 274, 278³, 282; child, 54, 128, 143; Chris^r., 6³, 34, 42, 50, 51, 53, 82, 111, 123, 127, 327, 344; Corn., 315, 320; Cuth., 6; Dor., 145, 317; Edw., 359; Elr., 212, 254, 270; Eliz., 10, 26, 30, 68, 105, 114, 124, 134, 169, 175, 177, 192, 226, 243, 264, 300; Ellen, 14, 60, 65, 119, 317; Ester, 160, 310; Fras., 19, 66, 82, 105, 147, 148, 207²; Gabriel, 8², 42; Geo., 64, 128, 172, 221, 276, 325, 330; Han., 252, 278, 279, 333; Hen., 249, 282; Isaac, 44; Ishmael, 243; Jas., 106, 158, 160², 161, 162, 164², 175, 189, 213, 214, 217², 227, 289; Jane, 42, 81, 118, 188, 266, 269, 293, 305, 330; Jane H., 305; Jer., 310; Joan, 19, 68, 71; Joh., 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 30, 47, 56, 64, 65², 66³, 67, 81, 88, 99, 120, 124², 126, 128², 135³, 169, 175, 177, 185, 191, 225², 226, 266, 269, 278², 301, 308, 310, 320, 335, 344; Joh. J., 305; Jos., 128, 141, 249; Judith, 148; Julian, 120; Kath., 21, 66, 67, 173, 198; Laur., 320; Luke, 67; Marg^t., 24, 72, 124, 169, 243, 264, 274, 278³, 282, 289, 303, 341; Maria, 344; Martha, 260; Marv., 21, 44, 51, 80, 97, 119, 137, 164², 217², 235, 272, 274, 292, 311, 332, 338;

- Smith (Smyth-e)—*continued*.
 Mary A., 341; Mary M., 272;
 Math., 113; Mic., 9, 45, 201;
 Mrs., 148; Nic., 296, 317; Rauf.,
 6, 50, 99; Ric., 68², 270, 302;
 Rob., 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19², 21,
 23, 24, 26³, 60, 64, 65², 71, 72³,
 80, 81, 124, 144, 172, 173, 177,
 208, 221, 225; Rosamund, 126;
 Sam., 95, 97, 133, 135, 137², 266,
 269; Sar., 155, 160, 213, 216, 249,
 276, 320; Sus., 95, 133; Tho., 7,
 19, 65, 76, 81, 104², 106, 143, 144,
 161, 207, 208, 214, 226, 263, 279,
 317, 331, 335²; Thomasin, 35;
 Will., 7, 9, 10, 34, 37, 50, 53,
 54², 56, 66, 69, 88, 120, 123, 145,
 155, 158, 186, 264, 279, 297, 304²,
 326, 327, 328; Will., wife of, 54.
- Smithies, Will., 345.
- Smithman. Chris., 55; Mary, 55;
 uxor., 55.
- Smithson. Ann, 179; Eliz., 310;
 Isab., 225; Jane, 45; Joh., 313;
 Mary, 313; Rob., 297, 338; Sar.,
 338; Tho., 179, 225; Will., 179.
- Smouton, Fras., 318.
- Smurthwaite, Geo., 71.
- Snall, Sar, 122.
- Snarr. Mary, 254, 321; Sar., 321;
 Will., 321.
- Snary. Isab., 154; Will., 154, 186.
- Snilgrave, Drewe, 73.
- Snow. Han., 301; Jas., 172, 222;
 Joh., 172, 222; Mary, 172.
- Snowdall, Ann, 135.
- Snowden. Ellen, 191; Fras., 312;
 Mary, 258.
- Soaike, Ric., 187.
- Soffield-e. Joh., 10; Rob., 10.
- Soldier, child of, 150.
- Sollit. Ann, 261; Eliz., 181; Jane,
 290; Mary, 181; Will., 181.
- Sotheran, Hen., 312.
- Sothabye, Isab., 36.
- Soule, Marie, 42.
- Southgate, Martha, 277, 279.
- Southin. Eliz., 28; Ric., 28.
- Sower(s)by. Agnes, 290; Ann, 183;
 Jas., 285; Joh., 198; Joshua, 183,
 227, 285; Rob., 182, 183, 227.
- Sowry. Han, 274; Joh., 34; Ric.
 (Rev.), 202.
- Spacye (Spaissey). Ann, 3, 4, 48,
 49; Jane, 36; Marg^t., 36; Mary,
 36; Ric., 3, 4, 48, 49, 57.
- Spalding, Sam., 219.
- Spanton, Mary, 272.
- Sparke. Fras., 81; Will., 57.
- Sparling. Jas., 32, 80; Joh., 32, 80,
 310.
- Sparrow, Sam., 76.
- Spaven, Jeremy., 115.
- Speed, Ann, 268, 269.
- Spence. Alban T., 328; Alex., 194;
 Edw., 47; Eliz., 45, 301; Fras.,
 290; Marg^t., 47, 290; Mary, 303,
 356; Tho., 46, 356, 358; Will.,
 312, 325, 344.
- Spenceley. Edw., 111; Fras., 115.
- Spencer (Spenser). Ann, 236, 288;
 Beat., 92; Cath., 311; Dor., 167,
 174, 218; Eliz., 94, 133, 234, 287;
 Fras., 168, 233, 234, 236, 237²,
 241, 286, 287, 288, 305, 315, 317²,
 325; Geo., 92, 93², 94, 133⁴, 166,
 167, 168, 169, 171, 174, 217, 218,
 227; Joh., 166, 169², 217, 233, 286;
 Marg^t., 233, 236, 237, 241; Mary,
 171², 174, 194, 227, 241, 257, 260,
 263, 325; Ric., 169; Sar., 193;
 Blank, 300.
- Spender. Ann, 8, 135; Eliz., 7, 11,
 57, 123; Fras., 12; Jane, 9, 53;
 Joh., 5, 7, 123, 126; Marg^t., 13,
 60, 79; Math., 10, 59; Rob., 5,
 6², 7², 8, 9, 10, 11, 12², 13, 35,
 53, 57, 59, 60, 70; Tho., 12.
- Spink-s. Ann, 152; Eliz., 47, 328;
 Hen., 152, 154, 155², 158, 209,
 254; Jer., 115; Joh., 121, 319;
 Mary, 122, 154, 209, 254; Tho.,
 254; Will., 158.
- Spooner, Mary, 309.
- Squire. Adam, 21; Hen., 21; Joh.,
 319; Mr., 115; Tho., 128.
- Stabler. Bridget, 281, 341, 350;
 Eliz., 350; Mary, 340; Rob., 350.
- Stables. Mary, 282; Will., 197,
 308, 309, 310², 311⁴, 312, 313,
 317.
- Stafford-th. Edw., 45; Rebecca, 21,
 67; Tho., 21, 45, 67.
- Stagg(es). Alice, 16, 62; Ann, 16,
 62; Jas., 15; Joh., 14, 61; Mary,
 73; Will., 14, 15, 16, 18², 38, 61,
 62², 73.
- Staineburne, Mary, 45.
- Sta(i)nsby (Stanceby). Isab., 314;
 Joh., 189; Rob., 317.
- Stainton, Bryan, 303.
- Stamford, Stanford. Joh., 31;
 Marm., 96, 135; Mary, 97; Mr.,
 97, 135; Will., 31, 96.
- Stamper, Ann, 41, 195.
- Standing, Elr., 115.
- Stanhope. Eliz., 31; Joh., 31.
- Stanley. Ann, 263; Joh., 36.
- Stapleton. Miles, 20, 171; Rob., 20.
- Starling, David, 191.
- Starr. Ann, 94; Eliz., 92; Tho.,
 93; Will., 92, 93, 94.
- Staveley. Jane, 192; Joh., 308;
 Mary, 198.

- Ste(a)d-e. Agnes, 350; Alice, 120; Chas., 282; Chris., 282; Eliz., 265, 343; Han., 279, 307, 350; Jas., 210; Joh., 196, 262², 265, 268, 270, 271, 274², 279; Jos., 270, 274, 278, 282², 330; Marg^t., 268; Mary, 262, 265, 268, 270, 271², 274; Mary A., 278; Math., 307, 350; Mic., 316; Pat., 350; Peter Y., 279, 307, 350; Sar., 267, 274², 278, 282², 339; Tho., 199; Will., 146, 342.
- Steadman, Barnard, 49.
- Steels. Andr., 256, 347, 351²; Chris., 315; Elr., 256; Eliz., 279, 333, 343, 351; Ellen, 347, 351; Jane, 351; Joh., 100, 141, 344, 351³; Jonⁿ., 245; Mary, 101; Rach., 256, 275, 347², 351³; Ric., 340; Rob., 344; Tho., 100, 101, 141, 325, 344; Will., 245.
- Steph(en)son (Stevenson). Ann, 101, 268, 269; Chas., 213²; Christiana, 176; Clem., 89, 100, 101, 103; Dor., 82; Eliz., 20, 158; Han., 103; Hen., 29, 30, 77, 112; Jas., 213; Jane, 178, 225; Joh., 40, 87, 88², 89, 125; Jonⁿ., 311; Jos., 213; Magd., 195; Marg^t., 178; Martha, 176; Mary, 30, 77, 100, 160, 201, 269, 286, 315, 340; Pat., 25, 73; Phin., 17; Ric., 176; Rob., 178, 225, 268, 301; Rog., 41; Sam., 18, 65; Sol., 117; Sus., 73; Tho., 17, 18, 20, 25, 29, 65, 73², 76, 82, 308; Will., 47, 87, 125, 158, 160, 218, 268, 269, 340.
- Stern-e. Ann, 166; Dr., 229; Mary, 166.
- Stevens, Jas., 145.
- Steward (Stewart). Eliz., 217; Rach., 333; Sar., 326; Will., 156².
- Stillington. Jos., 168; Mary, 168.
- Stobert. Han., 241; Jos., 241; Ric., 241.
- Stock, Philip, 195.
- Stockdaile, Stockdell. Alice, 15, 63; Edw., 15; Elr., 14, 43; Fras., 17; Jer., 14, 15², 17², 38, 63; Kath., 17; Marg^t., 36.
- Stockhill. Chas., 228; Grace, 194.
- Stockton. Eliz., 265; Han., 265, 268; Joh., 265, 268; Mary, 268.
- Stodder-s. Alice, 115; child, 140; Mary, 140.
- Stodhart (Stoodard). Eliz., 236; Marg^t., 45; Mic., 236; Tho., 236, 308.
- Stokeam. Eliz., 216; Hen., 79; Ric., 215, 216; Will., 79².
- Stokes. Corn., 256; Eliz., 256; Han., 255, 335; Jane, 257; Jos., 255³, 256; Mary A., 255.
- Stonehouse. Ann, 322; Dor., 46; Eliz., 99; St. John, 99, 139.
- Stones. Marg^t., 223; Ric., 117; Will., 322.
- Stoney, Tho., 122.
- Stork-es. Gilbert, 60, 61; Jane, 61; Joh., 60; Sus., 44.
- Storme, Tho., 45.
- Stor(e)y (Storie). Ann, 105, 153, 195, 209; child, 148, 149²; Eliz., 109, 202; Fras., 103, 141, 144; Isab., 241, 290; Jane, 107, 194, 216; Joh., 101, 103³, 105, 141, 144³, 166, 196, 216, 218, 223; Marg^t., 46; Mark, 166, 218; Mary, 101, 119, 241, 312, 316; Math., 152, 207; Rob., 241, 291, 313; Sar., 340; Will., 107, 109, 148, 149², 152, 153, 207, 209.
- Stothard, Jas., 130.
- Stott. Ann, 165; Geo., 165³; Mary, 204.
- Stout. Ben., 270; Geo., 270; Han., 270; Joh., 269, 320; Sus., 269.
- Stow, Mar., 320.
- Straker. Alice, 310; Chas., 178; Eliz., 137, 178; Ellis, 79; Jane, 83; Marg^t., 35; Martha, 158; Mic., 137; Rob., 158; Steph., 46.
- Stranger, a, 214.
- Strangwiche, Jas., 50.
- Strat(t)on. Chas., 348, 352, 353, 356; Han., 279, 281, 338, 348, 352, 353, 356; Mary, 352, 353, 356; Will., 325.
- Street. Isab., 340; Little, 275; Mary, 275; Will., 275.
- Streeton, Tho., 332.
- Strickett, Tho., 35.
- Stringer. Joh., 34; uxor., 47
- Strong. Ambrose, 99, 100, 101, 102², 103, 104², 106, 141, 143², 146². Ann, 100; Eliz., 99; Ellen, 218; Jane, 103; Judith, 106; Kath., 141; Will., 101.
- Stuart. Mary, 321; Prince Charles, 74.
- Stubbs. Ann, 269; Eliz., 338; Joh., 338, 357; Mary, 323, 357; Ric., 327; Sar., 346, 357; Will., 118.
- Stubley. Eliz., 79; Joh., 73, 79; Ric., 41.
- Sturdy. Ann, 326; Chris., 65; Eliz., 105, 146; Jane, 145; Jerome, 267; Tho., 105, 145, 146, 303.
- Stuttin. Eliz., 350; Jane, 350; Sar., 350; Tho., 350².

- Styan. Ann, 158, 195; Mary, 159, 215; Tho., 158, 159, 214; Thomazine, 162, 214; widow, 162; *Blank*, 215.
- Styles. child, 143, 144; Tho., 143, 144.
- Sucket, Rob., 194.
- Sugar (Souger). Ann, 155, 157, 162; Eliz., 155; Jane, 158; Martha, 161; Mary, 160; Mr. (Rev.), 202, 204; Nic., 154, 155², 156², 157, 158, 160², 161, 162, 163; Ric., 154; Will., 163; Zach., 160, 308.
- Sugden. Jane, 131², 262, 327; Tho., 131²; Will., 197, 327.
- Summers, Joh., 302.
- Summerton (Sommerton). Anna, 316; Han., 178; Joh., 178², 226².
- Summerwell, Jas., 306.
- Summons, Hen., 115.
- Sunley (Sonley). Ann, 191; Geo., 201; Jane, 196; Tho., 342.
- Surbert, Surbitt. Bridget, 101; Jane, 96, 137; Joan, 95; Joh., 97, 100, 136; Mary, 95; Rach., 98; Ric., 118; Rob., 95², 96, 97³, 98, 100, 101, 136, 137, 144.
- Surr. Dor., 189; Sus., 256, 259, 262; Tho., 111.
- Sutbert, Barb., 186.
- Sutton. Cath., 175, 182, 184, 205², 227; Eliz., 175; Jer., 175, 182², 184, 205, 227³, 228, 285; Rob., 184, 228.
- Swadlin, Mr., 144.
- Swaine. Ric., 318; Rob., 46; Sar., 189.
- Swainston, Mary, 326.
- Swa(i)le-s. Ann, 212, 281, 313, 333, 337, 348²; Ben., 335; Eliz., 252, 254, 256², 273, 350; Jane, 39; Joh., 252², 254, 256, 350²; Marg^t., 188; Mary, 187, 350; Rob., 335; Sus., 268, 331; Tho., 348; Will., 254, 304, 350.
- Swan-n. Ann, 156, 160, 209, 213²; Dor., 159, 210, 212, 285; Eliz., 49, 143, 152, 190, 208, 304; Fras., 42, 102², 143; Guy., 316; Han., 157, 212, 329; Jane, 277; Jer., 161, 213; Joh., 76, 113, 122, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160³, 161, 162², 163, 164², 209, 210, 212⁴, 213³, 214², 216³, 217, 285; Marg^t., 115; Mary, 155, 277, 305; Math., 151, 216; Rob., 277; Sar., 163, 217.
- Swarbrook, Sam., 288, 312.
- Swardell. Geo., 124; Tho., 124.
- Swarland. Honor, 141; Tho. (Mr.), 141².
- Swift. Edw., 345, 359³; Mary, 359²; Tho., 202.
- Swinban(c)k. Ann, 11, 24, 40, 71, 72, 125, 159, 334; Chris., 15, 61; Dorcas, 22, 111; Dorothy, 36; Eliz., 27; Ell^r., 17, 83; Ellis, 65; Isaac, 24, 116; Jas., 14, 134; Jane, 63; Joh., 11, 26, 49, 57, 65, 72, 287; Judith, 22, 68; Mary, 45, 66; Phil., 12, 24, 26, 27, 72², 77; Rach., 21, 68; Ric., 16; Rob., 49, 299; Roland 11², 12, 13², 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22², 23, 24, 57, 59, 60², 61, 63, 65³, 66², 68², 69, 71, 75, 83; Steph., 60; Tho., 18, 23, 65, 69; Will., 13², 20, 59, 60, 66, 159.
- Swinbarne, Lau., 60.
- Swinden, Han., 343.
- Swineard, Ben., 302.
- Swiney, Geo. (Rev.), 323.
- Swipson, Ell^r., 36.
- Syer (Saer, Syre). Jane, 32, 141, 147; Joh., 29, 30, 77, 80, 91, 129; Ric., 79, 144; Sam., 27; Will., 26², 27, 29, 30, 32, 77, 79, 80, 91, 115, 129, 141.
- Symm, Dor., 192.
- Symon, Joh., 52.
- Symonson. Jane, 27; Joh., 27.
- Ta(i)lor (Taylor). Aldⁿ., 111; Ann, 145, 321; Beat., 176, 177, 179, 182, 184, 205, 231, 234, 236, 239, 303; Ben., 176², 177, 179, 182, 184, 205, 231, 234, 236, 239, 247, 285, 288², 295²; Cath., 234², 236, 240, 243, 275, 301, 324, 334; Chris., 114; Dor., 323; Edw., 42; Ell^r., 251; Eliz., 72, 117, 179, 243, 290, 292, 317; Ellen, 112; Fras., 245; Geo., 43, 122; Grace, 176; Han., 335; Helen, 246; Jas., 154, 236, 288, 318; Jane, 236, 257², 277, 308, 320, 324; Joh., 43, 71, 72, 122, 154, 205, 247³, 256, 257, 297, 324; Jos., 176, 190, 330; Luke, 320; Marg^t., 37, 186; Mary, 184, 239, 240, 256, 262, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 282, 303, 316, 324, 327, 343; Ric., 116, 135; Rob., 182, 194, 234², 236, 240, 243, 245, 256, 285, 288, 308, 358; Roland, 5; Sam., 41; Sar., 176, 247², 324, 325; Tho., 186, 231, 246; Virtue, 267, 269, 273; Will., 5, 63, 177, 187, 209, 341.
- Ta(i)t-e. Ann, 158; Charlotte, 327; Chris., 156; Dav., 357; Eliz., 288; Geo., 156, 157, 158, 159, 160,

Ta(i)t-e—*continued.*

- 161², 162, 164; Jane, 160, 162, 164, 315; Joh., 30, 45, 193; Mary, 159, 313; Math., 30; Ric., 157; Tho., 196.
- Taitson, Tho., 334.
- Talbot, Madam, 140.
- Tanfield, Eliz., 264, 300; Han., 264; Tho., 264.
- Tankerd. Cath., 229; Chas., 199, 224²; Mary, 229.
- Taplin. *See Tiplin.*
- Taswell, Grace, 260.
- Tatham, Eliz., 264, 267, 299; Geo., 267; Joh., 264; Will., 264, 267.
- Tattershall, Ann, 183; Joh., 183; Tho., 183.
- Tattie, Will., 338.
- Taverner, Job., 143.
- Teasdale (Tidsle), Ann, 210; Betty, 345; Mary, 295; Rev., 193.
- Tebb, Isab., 42; Marg^t., 349², 352²; Will., 349, 352.
- Teilley, Tho., 337.
- Temperton, Jane, 117; Mary, 227, 289.
- Tempest, Geo., 118.
- Temple, Eliz., 348; Han., 360; Jane, 348, 356, 360; Jonⁿ., 348, 356; Mary, 348; Newland, 348, 356, 360.
- Ten(n)ant, Ann, 84, 124; Faith, 33, 81; Jas., 33, 81, 84, 86, 91, 123², 124, 125, 136; Joh., 91; Lewis, 86, 125; Luce., 118; Mary, 139; Ric., 29; Steph., 29; Tho., 44.
- Tenney, Geo., 148.
- Terry, Ann, 25; Oliver, 25, 42.
- Tesh, Geo., 30, 45, 78; Mary, 30, 78.
- Teyle, Judith, 27; Laur., 27.
- Tha(c)ker (Theaker), Eliz., 257; Ellen, 6, 52; Em., 6, 52; Joh., 257; Mary, 318; Sar., 257; Will., 119.
- Tha(c)k(w)raye (Thakkary), Ann, 194; Bryan., 43; Elr., 231; Jane, 231; Joh., 231; Jos., 334.
- Theakston, Joh., 323; Mary, 333.
- Thew, Will., 325.
- Thimelbey, Ann, 76; Chas., 76.
- Thirkell, Sar., 188.
- Thirlwell (Thurlwall), Dor., 327; Mary, 332; Will., 333.
- Thistlewood, Thessilwood, Ann, 75; Edw., 22, 23, 24, 67², 70, 75; Joan, 23; Mary, 24, 70; Rach., 22.
- Thomas, Ann, 230, 285; Eliz., 191.
- T(h)omlinson, Dor., 46; Edw., 116; Elr., 13; Eliz., 77; Ellin, 54; Fras., 8, 41, 53, 54; Hellenor, 39; Hugh, 8; Jane, 12; Joh., 12, 13²,

T(h)omlinson—*continued.*

- 14³, 22, 34, 37, 38, 61; Mary, 22; Math., 14; Rev., 191⁷, 192, 193⁵; Ric., 54; Rob., 13; Sibell, 53.
- T(h)om(p)son, Ailse, 29, 77; Aldⁿ., 111⁵, 112²; Alex., 229; Alice, 21, 31, 160, 214, 273, 360; Ann, 107, 117, 156, 187, 194, 211, 222³, 280², 285, 301; Barb., 127; Blanche, 56; Bridget, 286; Chris., 11, 12, 13, 14², 15, 16, 18, 20², 21², 22, 23, 24, 25, 26², 27, 41, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 71², 72², 75, 81, 126, 351; Col., Regt. of, 174; Elr., 273; Eliz., 32, 42, 135, 184, 190, 192, 202, 206, 212, 232, 246, 252, 254, 256, 261, 264, 288, 293; Ellen, 37; Fras., 40, 62, 250, 252, 253, 260, 314; Geo., 21, 84, 96, 123, 148, 280, 334, 351; Gert., 10; Hamond, 103, 146; Han., 185, 204; Hen., 16, 78, 97, 138; Hester, 119; Isab., 27, 75, 337; Jas., 15, 20, 61, 179, 225, 308; Jane, 11, 33, 68, 132, 145, 202, 218, 232, 263, 270, 272, 273, 277, 286; Jer., 278, 307, 336, 347, 351, 360; Joh., 11, 20, 29, 31, 32², 46, 64, 67, 77, 80², 85, 96, 97, 117, 124, 138, 147, 160, 163, 184², 193, 201, 213, 228², 237, 241, 247, 273, 336, 358; Jonas (Rev.), 326, 330; Jos., 88; Kath., 79, 324; Lau., 45, 103, 107, 145, 146, 212, 217; Leon^d., 76, 153; Marg^t., 25, 43, 55, 72, 82, 149, 351; Martha, 162, 183, 227; Mary, 3, 12, 28, 31, 37, 77, 159, 201, 222, 241, 246, 247, 270, 275, 278³, 282, 295, 307², 335, 336, 339, 344, 347, 351, 358, 360; Mary, A., 347; Math., 125; Matthias, 18; Merrill, 85; Nic., 245; Phil., 24, 72; Rach., 237; Rebecca, 185; Ric., 13, 19, 20², 27, 28, 31, 39, 66³, 75, 77², 183, 227, 318; Rob., 32, 33, 57, 78, 84, 85, 88, 110, 118, 127, 132, 156, 157, 159, 160², 162, 163, 179, 189², 191, 202, 211, 213, 214, 225, 245, 285, 306; Rob. S. (Rev.), 337; Rose, 123; Ruth, 315; Sam., 27, 75; Sar., 241; Slater, 153; Steph., 358, 359; Tho., 2², 3, 11, 57, 61, 71, 85, 86², 123, 124, 126², 139, 200, 206², 232, 286, 288, 306, 356; wid., 126, 288; Will., 10, 11², 19, 22, 57, 58, 66, 82, 157, 204, 246, 247, 270, 273.
- Thornbury, Eliz., 353; Martha, 353.
- Thorne, Chris., 48; Hen., 29, 79; Jane, 212; Joh., 29, 79.

- Thornell (Thornhill). Eliz., 5, 50, 53, 112; Fras., 5, 48; Kath., 6, 51; Nic., 3, 48; Ric., 3, 4², 5², 6³, 34, 48³, 49, 50, 51, 53; Tho., 4, 6, 49; Will., 4, 6, 48.
- Thornham (Thurn(h)am). Ann, 267; Eliz., 331; Fras., 326; Mary, 303.
- Thornley, Mary, 200.
- Thornton. Ann, 263, 299; Edw., 40; Gregy., 81; Joh. T., 340; Margt., 263; Mary, 345; Peter, 263; Rob., 187; Will., 117.
- Thorpe. Ann, 292; Cath., 292; Chas., 311; Eliz., 119, 319; Lau., 117, 292; Mary, 291, 292, 330; Sus., 273; Will., 118.
- Thrush (Therusse). Ann, 61; Geo., 61.
- Thrusell, Ric., 324.
- Thuears, Jacques, 311.
- Thurgarland, Han., 340.
- Thurnley, Eliz., 115.
- Thurscross. Toby, 88, 126, 132; Will., 88.
- Thurston. Kath., 31; Tho., 31.
- Th(a)w(a)it(e)s. Eliz., 3, 197; Gabl., 69; Geo., 2, 3, 48; Joh., 160, 213; Jos., 160, 161, 213; Marm., 65²; Martha, 161, 305; Mary, 35; Math., 2; Tho., 65.
- Thwinge. Jos., 114; Mary, 114; Rebecca, 114.
- Tiffin. Eliz., 31; Gert., 54; Martin, 31; wife, 54.
- Tilburn, Jas., 346.
- Tilson. Ann, 15, 61; Dor., 18; Ester, 14; Geo., 12, 13², 14, 15, 16, 17, 18², 20, 38, 59, 61³, 62, 65², 67; Jane, 12, 16, 59, 61; Joan, 61, 65; Joh., 18, 20, 62, 65; Lucy, 17.
- Timbridge, Phil., 70.
- Tindall (Tindale). Alice, 115; Ann, 342; Anth., 57; Fras., 4; Joh., 198; *Blank*, 4.
- Tinsley, Ursula, 114.
- Tiplin(g)e (Taplin). Ann, 46, 87, 136; Barb., 145; Chas., 104; Eliz., 89, 127; Fras., 95, 134; Geo., 27, 74, 86, 125; Isab., 91, 119; Jas., 104; Joh., 27, 90, 133; Kath., 94, 133; Margery, 79; Mary, 93, 138; Tim., 86, 87, 89, 90³, 91, 93, 94, 95, 110, 125, 127, 128², 133², 134²; wid., 136, 138.
- Tire, Han., 309.
- Tireman (Tierman, Tyreman). Ann, 20, 86, 96; child, 136; Dor., 31, 120; Eliz., 33, 208; Fras., 97, 142; Han., 94, 134; Jas., 29², 97, 136; Joh., 29, 31, 32², 33, 44, 81², 86, 97, 124; Judith, 32, 99.
- Tireman (Tierman, Tyreman)—
continued.
146, 187; Mary, 24, 31, 95, 131², 132, 136; Ric., 26, 40, 93, 94, 95³, 96, 97, 99, 134, 142, 207, 211; Rob., 113; Tho., 22, 72, 93; Will., 20, 22, 24, 26, 28², 29, 31, 32, 40, 72, 136, 140.
- Tissiman (Tese(y)man). Ann, 279, 280; Chas., 279; Jane, 279; Mary, 165, 216; Rob., 163; Tho., 163, 165, 166², 216, 217².
- Todd. Alice, 177, 178, 180, 182, 185, 287; Ann, 100, 153, 208, 341; Anth., 145, 190; Arabella, 223; Bridget, 281, 350, 358; Dor., 140; Easter, 344; Edw., 350, 358; Eliz., 177, 200, 315; Han., 292, 350; Hen., 281; Jane, 178, 226; Joh., 26³, 28, 42, 72, 100, 115, 177, 178, 180², 182, 185, 226³, 228, 281, 287, 289, 309, 350, 358; Kath., 115; Marie, 26, 72; Ric., 200, 341; Sam., 193; Tho., 153, 185, 208, 217; Will., 28, 67, 182, 228, 350.
- Toft. Betty, 244; Isab., 244; Will., 244.
- Tombs. Jane, 245; Ric., 245.
- Tonge, Mrs., 140.
- Tootel. Jane, 241, 243; Jonas, 241, 243, 312, 314; Mary, 243; Ric., 241.
- Top(c)leffe (Toplay). Ann, 168, 295; Mary, 75², 78; Ric., 164², 168, 219²; Rob., 75², 78.
- Topham (Tophan). Aldⁿ, 110, 112²; Dor., 186; Eliz., 313; Hen., 100, 101, 102², 104, 141, 143², 145, 212, 215; Joh., 3, 100, 141, 185, 295, 335; Joh. A., 185; Luke, 192; Margt., 212; Mary, 101, 194, 255, 295; Math., 28; Rob., 3, 119; Sus., 185, 294; Tho., 28, 104, 145, 189, 293; Will. (Rev.), 197, 198³, 199, 200.
- Toppin-g (Thopen). Ann, 36, 82; Eliz., 203; Fras., 17, 63; Geo., 38; Jane, 15; Joh., 16; Math., 38; Will., 15, 16, 17, 63, 82.
- Torksey, Rob., 138.
- Torrane, Jas., 351.
- Tottingham, Eliz., 308.
- Towel, Han., 313.
- Towers. Hannabella, 149; Rob., 149.
- Towler. Marm., 34; Mary, 34.
- Towns, Fras., 258, 325.
- Townson, Mary, 117.
- Towse. Brian, 188; Jane, 189.
- Trant. Joh., 197; Mr. (Rev.), 197.

- Travis (Trevis). Eliz., 134, 138; Geo., 187.
- Treningham, Ann, 117.
- Tring. Ann, 352; Eliz., 352; Han., 352; Jos., 352; Will., 352.
- Triploe, Tho., 45.
- Tripp, Ann, 194.
- Trislove (Truslove). Alice, 41; Fras., 45; Jas., 317.
- Trout. Joh., 349², 357; Martha, 349; Mary, 349, 357; Tho., 349.
- Troutbeck, Ric., 118.
- Tru(e)man (Trewman). Ann, 95, 208; Chris., 93, 95, 96, 99, 110, 115, 137, 141, 142, 207; Dor., 191; Esther, 105, 195; Grace, 150; Isaac, 92, 143; Jane, 96, 137, 190; Joh., 92², 99, 143, 150, 208, 211; Mary, 106, 120, 141, 148, 152, 208; Rebecca, 92; Rob., 141; Will., 93, 105, 106, 110, 148, 152, 186, 207, 208, 212.
- Tuby. Ann, 181; Geo., 167, 218; Han., 201; Joh., 167, 218; Jos., 168, 219; Mary, 181, 218, 226, 229; Math., 167, 168, 169, 179, 181, 218³, 219, 220², 226², 229; Tho., 179, 226; Will., 169, 220.
- Tucker, Chris., 61.
- Tuke. Ann, 170; Joan, 131; Mary, 170.
- Turnbull, Joh., 291.
- Turner. Agnes, 353; Ann, 177, 179, 180, 182, 184, 228, 353²; Bridget, 106, 147, 148, 179, 226; child, 144; Cholmondly, 164; Edw., 103, 360; Geo., 119; Grace, 107; Han., 184, 229; Isab., 342; Jane, 224, 230, 277, 294, 344; Joh., 164, 338, 353; Jos., 180, 353; Joshua, 102³, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 144, 147, 148; Judith, 27, 73; Lance, 82; Marg^t., 279; Mary, 117, 230, 257, 262, 265, 277, 285; Mercy, 144; Mrs. (wid.), 139, 209; Patience, 192; Ric., 102, 143; Tho., 105, 177, 224, 277; Tim., 104, 177, 179, 180, 182², 184, 190, 205, 224², 226, 228, 229³, 230, 285, 286; Will., 27, 73, 129.
- Turpin. Eliz., 241, 355; Geo., 355; Harriet, 355; Joh., 241²; Sar., 355; Tho., 355; Will., 343.
- Tutan, Joh., 119.
- Tute (Tutte). child, 150; Jas., 108; Kath., 105, 118, 147, 217; Marg^t., 103; Mary, 330; Will., 103, 105, 108, 120, 147, 150, 207.
- Tweedy, Joh., 360.
- Twegge, Twigge. Edw., 68, 69; Ellen, 68.
- Twydail, Tho., 74².
- Tyrrill, Sar., 265.
- Ubanke. See *Ewbank*.
- Ul(l)athorne. Ann, 319; Geo., 39; Joh., 319.
- Underwood, Mark, 305.
- Unthanke, Chris., 116.
- Unwin, Hen., 127.
- Urpan, Will., 47.
- Usher (Ueshier). Ann, 39; Arthur, 36; Fras., 211; Isab., 193; Jane, 157, 211; Joh., 156, 157, 211²; Will., 156, 211.
- Vailes, Mary, 75.
- Vandyck. Mary, 347; Ralph, 347.
- Vanner. Alice, 155; Joh., 153, 154², 155, 186; Rob., 153.
- Varey. Ann, 253, 259, 268; Eliz., 256; Ric., 197; Tho., 298.
- Varley (Varlow). Jane, 181; Martha, 225; Joh., 309, 336; Sar., 203; Tho., 181², 225, 287.
- Varney. Alice, 281; Joh., 281; Mary, 281.
- Varsey. Jane, 296; Joh., 296.
- Vasey, Joh., 319, 340.
- Vasseur, Jacques, 311.
- Vaughan, Lady Clare, 112.
- Vaux (Vawce, Voyce). Eliz., 34; Jane, 38; Marg^t., 3; Rob., 3, 51; Thomasine (Lady), 135; Will., 200.
- Vavasor. Joh., 114; Peter, 126; Sythe, 114.
- Venex, Renold, 36.
- Verger, Parish, 90², 97, 128, 137, 139, 145.
- Verler, Tho., 192.
- Vertue, Joh., 35.
- Vess(e)y. Eliz., 80, 123, 142²; Jane, 210; Joh., 207; Mary, 211; Math., 149; Mic., 80, 123, 137; Mr., 209; Mrs., 206; Revell, 107, 120, 142², 147, 148; Rob., 149; Will., 107, 147.
- Vinor, Mary, 344.
- Vinter, Isab., 223.
- Vintrisse. Ann, 67; Tho., 67.
- Vitt, Geo., 324.
- Vitty, Juliana, 199.
- Waddington. Grace, 203; Joh., 312, 340; Will., 325.

- Waddy, Eliz., 113.
- Wa(i)de. Abm., 98; Eliz., 182, 228; Jas., 96; Joh., 96, 98, 135, 139², 141, 142, 188; Margery, 43; Martha, 141; Mary, 182, 228; Mrs., 135; Phil., 138; Rob., 187; Sar., 274, 278, 282², 330.
- Wadman. Ann, 353²; Eliz., 190; Joh., 103², 144², 300, 353; Marg^t., 300; Will., 340.
- Wadsworth. Ellin, 190; Joh., 327; Will., 35.
- Wagstaffe. Geo., 118; Joh., 316.
- Wain-d. Ann, 226, 316; child, 127; Eliz., 142, 303; Jane, 229, 269, 272; Mr., 127, 138, 147; Place, 161, 213; Sheriff, 142; Tho., 112, 138; Will., 116, 161, 213, 218, 229, 269², 272², 303, 331, 332.
- Wainman. Ann, 93; Clem., 173²; Eliz., 107, 265, 269, 270, 290; Geo., 93; Isaac, 20; Jane, 255; Marm., 317; Mary, 105, 317; Nic., 20, 68; Sar., 173, 301, 304; Tho., (min^r.), 104², 105, 107, 109, 149; Tobias, 109, 149.
- Wain(e)wright. Joh., 43, 338; Tho., 319.
- Waite (Whate). Ann, 231, 253, 255, 258, 262, 265, 269; child, 131; El^r., 219; Eliz., 129, 231, 250²; Ellen, 67; Geo., 18, 30², 31, 45, 64², 79, 147, 293; Grace, 93, 131, 192; Han., 188, 316; Hellen, 36; Hen., 50; Isab., 64; Jane, 31, 70, 147, 181, 313; Joh., 7, 18, 51, 52, 64, 93, 116; Marg^t., 2, 8, 175, 176, 181, 184, 206², 310, 318; Margery, 147; Mary, 38, 304; Miles, 92, 93, 129², 131², 147, 213; Ric., 184, 231, 250; Rob., 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 36, 51, 52, 56², 67, 69, 70, 71, 93, 175, 176², 181, 184, 201, 206, 223, 224², 229; Theoph., 196; Tho., 6, 12, 175, 203, 223; Tris-tram, 9, 69; Will., 2, 50, 92, 129.
- Wake-s. Eliz., 172², 174; Joh., 110, 172, 174², 222²; Tho., 110.
- Wakefield. Eliz., 104, 306; Hen., 316; Mary, 104, 305; Rob., 306, 340, 357; Sar., 322²; Tho., 129; Will., 197.
- Walbank, Will., 227.
- Wales. Ann, 187, 280; Geo., 307; Joh., 280; Marg^t., 307; Tho., 280, 307.
- Walker. Alex., 9; Alice, 52; Ann, 173, 180², 183², 205, 230², 233, 258, 261, 266, 269, 281, 285, 321; Anth., 166², 195, 217, 218²; Ben., 281, 339; Charity, 233, 287; child, 145, 207; Chris., 93, 130; Dor., Walker—*continued*.
61, 166, 217, 222; El^r., 108, 115, 208; Eliz., 106, 183², 319, 320, 326, 349, 352; Ellen, 281; Geo., 104, 265; Han., 277, 333, 349, 352; Isab., 343; Jas., 92, 93, 104, 130, 145, 224, 293; Jane, 201, 221, 230, 345, 359; Joanna, 102; Joh., 9, 44, 65, 74, 109, 153, 166, 218, 244, 281, 296, 323, 326, 329, 335, 337, 358; Jos., 359; Marg^t., 40, 92, 262, 265, 268; Mark, 152, 208, 345; Marm. L., 281; Martin, 173, 223; Mary, 117, 118, 122, 154, 209², 291, 294, 311, 313, 314, 328, 329, 346, 358²; Math., 226, 296; Mic., 332; Peter, 343, 359; Ruth, 272, 275; Sampson, 230, 285; Samuel, 183; Sar., 109, 305; Sus., 270, 272; Tho., 52, 102², 103², 104, 106, 108, 109, 142, 152, 153, 173, 180, 183, 190, 205, 207, 208, 223², 224, 226, 227², 230², 233, 262², 265, 268², 285², 286, 287, 308, 309, 330, 332; Will., 102, 104, 109, 142, 154, 187, 205, 209², 244, 286, 292, 327, 339, 349, 352.
- Wa(l)kin(g)ton. Ann, 21, 46; El^r., 71; Eliz., 28, 74, 77, 125, 198; Joan, 69², 71; Joh., 24, 70, 81, 196; Tho., 21, 24, 27³, 28, 42, 69², 70, 71², 73², 74, 77, 81, 125, 198; Will., 27.
- Wall-s. Ann, 187, 318; Chris., 113; Jane, 272.
- Wallace. Eliz., 252; Rob., 252; Will., 252.
- Waller. Alice, 16, 63; Ann, 18, 39, 44, 64; Fras., 117; Joan, 63; Joh., 13, 14, 16, 18, 61, 63², 64²; Mic., 13; Will., 14, 61.
- Wallis (Wallice). Chris., 29, 30², 32³, 34, 79, 80, 82², 124, 126, 133; Dor., 29, 133; Eliz., 197; Joh., 34; Martha, 32, 124; Mercy, 46, 134; Mr., 115; Peter, 318; Sam., 32, 80; Tho., 79.
- Walsh (Welsh). Ann, 191, 231, 233, 290; Joh., 242; Marg^t., 201; Mary, 231, 242; Peter, 292; Tho., 233; Walt. (Rev.), 194; Will., 231, 233, 242.
- Walsha. *See* *Wilsha*.
- Wa(l)ter-s. Adam, 348; Captⁿ., 129; Chris., 37; Easter, 348; Eliz., 71; Fras., 272, 275²; Jas., 17; Joh., 26, 91, 133, 351; Kath., 91, 120; Mary, 27, 351; Rach., 280, 282, 351; Ric., 18, 65, 272; Rob., 16², 17, 18, 26, 27, 38, 62², 65, 71; Ruth, 272, 275; Sar., 318, 348; Will., 40.

- Walton (Wauton). Agnes, 35; Alice, 37, 54; Jane, 224; Marg^t., 5, 54; Math., 5, 54².
- Ward-e. Alice, 30, 78; Ann, 30, 33, 81, 95, 101, 145, 267, 270, 293, 356; Boyes, 191; David, 307³, 355; Dr., 200, 203²; Dor., 86, 98; Eliz., 34, 84, 169, 188, 189, 229, 252, 255², 267, 307², 355², 356²; Ellen, 159; Ell^r., 31, 80, 90, 127, 270, 324; Fras., 33, 252, 296; Geo., 356; Jas., 3, 19; Jane, 45, 194, 261², 264; Joh., 95², 234², 299, 308, 312, 335, 339, 355², 356; Luke, 90, 127, 335; Mark, 158; Martin, 30², 31, 78, 80, 81, 131; Mary, 138, 169, 187, 199, 203, 258, 307, 321, 327, 335, 355; Nic., 87, 98, 100, 101, 117, 145; Ric., 79; Rob., 3², 33², 84, 86, 87, 90², 92, 95, 133, 135, 355; Sar., 324, 325; Sus., 3; Tho., 92, 100, 159, 252, 264, 267, 270, 296, 320, 331; Will., 155², 158, 228, 255, 261, 264, 327.
- Wardle (Wardell). Ann, 349, 352; Beat., 352; Eliz., 349; Jane, 194; Joh., 336; Ric., 204; Sar., 336; Tho., 349, 352.
- Wardman. Ann, 44; Eliz., 349²; Ric., 349.
- Ware (Whare). Clare, 121; Eliz., 314; Sar., 319.
- Warmsley. Sar., 205; Tho., 205.
- Warner. Eliz., 31; Rob., 329; Tho., 31.
- Warr, Grace, 273.
- Warren. Cuth., 47; Joh., 136.
- Warriner, Eliz., 189.
- Warrington. Fras., 258; Han., 268; Rob., 258; Will., 258.
- Warwick. Ann, 233; Geo., 188; Han., 233, 236; Hen., 28, 189; Mary, 28, 118; Ric., 233, 236².
- Wasling. Edith, 51; Gert., 6; Joh., 6; Rob., 6³, 51; Tho., 6.
- Wass, Mary, 189.
- Waterhouse. Chas., 90; Joh., 90, 91, 92², 129², 191, 194; Will., 91.
- Waterworth, Eliz., 228.
- Waththo, Marg^t., 56.
- Watkin, Will., 50.
- Watkinson. Bessy, 306; Bessy C., 306; Eliz., 170, 173, 343; Jas., 170, 173²; Sar., 170; Tim., 190.
- Wattlesse, Eliz., 45.
- Watson. Ann, 24, 39, 40, 43, 47, 56, 232, 234, 236³, 263, 286, 302, 309, 314; Barn^d., 301; Bridg., 109; Chas., 296; child, 148², 208; Christiana, 237; Chris^t., 238; Edw., 38; El^r., 234, 236; Eliz., 5, 39, 45, 72, 99, 231, 234, 236, 241, 242, 251, 255, 298², 332, 334, 344; Ellen, 11, 38; Esther, 211; Fras., 60, 231, 234², 236, 239², 241, 242, 332; Geo., 10, 15, 34, 57, 99, 119, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 258, 262, 263², 300, 319, 345, 353; Grace, 204; Han., 137, 250, 330, 339, 341; Han. A., 242; Helen, 237, 238, 240, 312; Jacob, 110, 208; Jane, 5, 205, 256, 302; Jer., 110; Joh., 5², 8³, 9, 10, 11², 25, 35, 52, 57², 58, 59, 60, 63, 67, 72, 73, 74, 202, 232, 234², 236, 259, 286; Leon^d., 234², 236, 237, 238, 240, 312; Major, 115; Marg^t., 9, 11, 44, 53, 57, 58, 63, 356; Maria, 319; Martha, 248, 249², 250, 251, 253, 255, 258, 263, 295, 303; Mary, 157, 213, 232, 236, 253, 278, 297, 301, 323, 343, 353; Percival, 248; Peter, 11, 56, 59; Rebecca, 158, 322; Rob., 72; Sar., 70, 97, 231, 258; Sus., 256, 259, 262; Tho., 11, 24, 25, 59, 72, 73, 74, 143, 148³, 240, 241, 263², 314, 331, 332; Thomison, 70; Will., 8, 15, 41, 52, 82, 97, 109, 122, 128, 157, 158, 188, 190, 256, 259, 262, 327, 329, 356; Will. R., 228.
- Watton, Mr., 119.
- Watt-s. Jas. B., 344; Philip, 321; Will., 190.
- Waud-e. Ann, 249; Eliz., 262, 264, 316; Fanny, 262; Jane, 249, 264; Joh., 90, 119, 262, 264, 289; Martha, 137; Mary, 114; Mrs., 137; Will., 90.
- Waudbv. Dan., 22, 71; Joh., 24, 68; Will., 22, 24, 68, 71.
- Wawne, Ric., 45.
- Weare. Hen., 28; Joh., 75, 119; Tho., 27², 28, 75.
- We(a)therill (Wedderill). Alice, 4, 37; Ann, 106, 197, 217, 287; Bart., 163², 164, 214²; Deb., 219; Geo., 4, 49, 50, 60, 348², 357; Eliz., 30, 37, 78, 108, 216, 338, 348, 357; Han., 357; Hen., 17, 18, 19, 39, 80, 125; Immanuel, 99, 166, 213², 216, 217; Jas., 49; Jane, 60; Joh., 110, 164, 213; Judith, 188; Kath., 216, 217; Marg^t., 216, 223; Mary, 19, 80, 111, 125, 166, 348; Peter, 47; Phil., 98, 209; Tho., 18, 98, 99, 209, 212, 213, 348; wid., 166; Will., 17, 30, 71, 78, 79, 106, 108, 110, 150, 342.
- Weaver. Cath., 342; Eliz., 342.

- Webb. Maria, 285; Mary, 285; Ric., 325; Tho., 285.
- Webster. Ann, 163, 190, 194, 216; Charity, 40; Chris., 313; Clem., 190; Deb., 175; E., 327; Elr., 154, 198; Eliz., 275²; Geo., 17, 64, 65, 157; Han., 175, 223; Isab., 37; Jane, 119; Johanna, 155; Joh., 156, 164, 175, 216, 223, 275, 355; Jude, 247; Marg^t., 301; Margery, 43; Mary, 114, 203, 229, 247, 294, 355²; Nic., 17, 64; Ric., 159, 160, 215; Rob., 162², 163, 164, 193, 216²; Sar., 247, 303, 328; Sus., 160, 192; Tho., 154, 155², 156³, 157, 158, 159, 160², 186, 210², 212, 215, 218², 315; Ursula, 155; Will., 124, 158, 212.
- Weddell. Ann, 36, 214; B., 338; Edw., 155; Grace, 45; Joh., 153, 208; Mary, 195; Tho., 155; Walt., 153, 208, 211.
- Wedgwood. Joh., 281; Mary, 281; Wm. D., 281.
- Weedlah (W(h)eadlay). Ann, 245², 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256², 260, 264, 268, 270, 274, 301, 304, 347, 350², 354, 358; Cath., 254, 336, 350, 354; Eliz., 250, 256, 268, 295; Hen., 169², 171, 173, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 220, 223, 224², 226, 228, 230, 245, 256, 260, 264, 268, 270, 295, 306², 307, 310, 324, 338², 340², 342, 358, 359; Jas., 180, 226; Jane, 350; Joh., 171, 224; Jos., 178, 224, 230, 256, 297; Marg^t., 249, 336, 347; Maria, 358; Mary, 169, 171, 173, 176, 178, 180, 182², 184, 228, 230, 247, 251, 295, 297, 302, 336; Rob., 253, 296; Sar., 260, 264, 299; Tho., 173, 184, 223, 244², 245², 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 295, 296, 297, 304, 315, 347, 350², 354; Will., 176, 246, 248, 270, 293, 294, 306.
- Weedon, Marth., 256.
- Weekes. Rob., 78; Tho., 78.
- Wel(l)burn. Ben., 267²; Cath., 267; Tho., 198; Will., 46.
- Welbury, Tho., 201.
- Weldon, Joh., 137.
- Wellfoot. Ann, 265, 301; Elr., 263; Joh., 299; Jos., 261; Mary, 268; Ric., 259, 261, 263, 265, 268, 271², 300; Sar., 259, 261, 263, 265, 268, 271, 301; Will., 259, 299.
- Wellinges, Will., 34.
- Well(e)s. Edw., 333; Eliz., 68, 277; Han., 277, 349, 352, 360; Helen, 352, 360; Jane, 349, 352;
- Well(e)s—*continued*.
Joh., 43, 349, 352; Matilda, 349; Sus., 113; Will., 277, 349, 352, 357, 360.
- Wellworth. Lady, 166; Math. (Sir), 102; Mr., 174; Will., 102.
- Werth. Alice, 55; uxor., 55.
- Wessley, Sar., 301.
- West (Wist). Ann, 21, 23, 68, 97, 135; Ben., 100, 140; Captⁿ., 142; Eliz., 96, 111, 224; Fras., 97; Joh., 116, 272; Joshua, 99; Kath., 70; Marg^t., 142, 292; Math. S., 273; Mr., 97, 117; Ric., 21, 23, 68, 70; Rob., 191, 216²; Sus., 272, 273; Tho., 96, 97, 100, 140, 189, 272, 273; Will., 97, 135.
- Westerman. Fras., 248; Geo., 107; Joh., 86, 125; Joshua, 107; Mary, 86, 125; Ralph, 248; Sar., 248.
- We(a)therby-e. Beat., 57; Jane, 56; Marg^t., 62; Rob., 35, 56, 57², 61.
- Whalley (Whawley). Joh., 6; Math., 6, 48, 52; Tho., 48.
- Wharledale, Beat., 43.
- Wharram, Ann, 357; Eliz., 44; Jane, 198; Marg^t., 200; Mary, 357; Math., 199, 357.
- Wharry, Ruth, 200.
- Wharton. Chris, 189; Eliz., 40, 58, 60, 154, 209; Gab^l., 124; Han., 116, 153; Kath., 128; Jas., 12², 58, 60; Jane, 317; Joh., 21², 40, 124; Mr. (Rev.), 196; Rob., 153, 154, 209, 213; Sam., 213.
- Whatmoff. Eliz., 352; Han., 352; Joh., 352.
- Wheach, Ann, 114.
- Wheatley (Whaitley). Ann, 301; Chris., 42; Geo., 117; Math., 4; Rach., 194; Tho., 4; Will., 46.
- Wheelhouse. Cath., 321; Chas., 300, 323; Eliz., 296; Isab., 286; Joh., 286; Mary, 298, 305, 323.
- Whe(e)lwret. Jane, 155; Joh., 155, 156², 215.
- Whip. Ann, 249, 354; Cath., 307, 350, 354; Christiana, 249; Eliz., 248, 282, 295, 349², 350, 354, 359², 360; Isab., 248, 249, 250², 253, 298, 322, 349, 357; Joh., 249, 282², 307, 335, 344, 349, 350³, 354², 359, 360²; Peter, 248, 249, 250, 253, 295, 322², 335, 349, 357; Rog., 322; Sar., 253, 296; Tho., 307; Will., 249, 319.
- Whitaker-s. Eliz., 189; Grace, 348; Joh., 131, 348; Marg^t., 203; Mary, 348; Sar., 249, 251, 253, 291; Will., 249, 253.
- Whitby. Ann, 253; Joh., 260²; Sally, 253; Tho., 253.

- White. Agnes, 194; Ann, 258, 261; Bridget, 191; Cath., 276; Chas. W., 276; Charlotte, 270; Fras., 77; Han., 251, 279; Jas., 276, 337; Jane, 11; Joh., 121, 151, 152, 154², 207, 211², 224, 343; Marg^t., 207; Martha, 324; Mary, 151, 187, 269, 287; Peter, 270; Rob., 11, 314; Sar., 152, 186, 299; Sus., 270; Tho., 314.
- Whit(e)head. Ann, 236, 237, 242, 243, 246²; Grace, 119; Han., 239; Joh., 139, 242, 245; Tho., 236², 237², 239, 242, 243, 245, 246, 313, 316; Will., 243, 341.
- Whit(e)hill. Ann, 298; Eliz., 154; Jas., 153; Joh., 153, 154, 155²; Mary, 299.
- Whitehouse. Geo., 337, 350; Jane, 261; Mary, 261; Sar., 279, 337, 350².
- Whit(e)ley. Ann, 255, 257²; Isab., 34; Joh., 255², 257, 299; Jos., 33, 46, 81, 85; Mary, 85; Sar., 301; Will., 33, 81.
- Whitell. Chris., 191; Eugene T., 337.
- Whitelock. Ann, 318; Eliz., 311.
- Whiteoak. Ben., 168, 219; Jos., 168, 219, 220².
- Whitfield. Ann, 252; Han., 252, 295; Joh., 37; Mic., 47; Tho., 252², 295³.
- Whitinge, Hen., 34.
- Whitmoor. Ann, 108, 148; Geo. (Captⁿ), 108, 148.
- Whitsyde, Jane, 36.
- Whittington, Ric., 228.
- Whitwell. Eliz., 278, 279; Janc, 278; Joh., 336; Mary, 279; Ric., 278, 279, 337; Mary, 279; Tho., 338.
- Whitworth, Ann, 278, 280, 347, 349, 354.
- Wick(h)am. Antonina, 43; Dr., 97; Mary, 97.
- Widdop, Sam., 43.
- Widdrington, Lord, 76.
- Widowes and Widdus. *See Woodhouse.*
- Widowson, Tho., 309.
- Wiggelsworth, Patience, 341.
- Wüggin-s. Fras., 43; Jas., 318; Will., 334.
- W(e)ightman (Weetman). Ann, 45; Anth., 181, 203; Geo., 24; Eliz., 181, 216; Joh., 47; Kath., 50; Marg^t., 34; Sar., 181; Tho., 192, 216; Will., 23², 24.
- Wike. Eliz., 226; Joh., 181², 203, 226³, 232, 301; Mary, 181, 222, 232², 305, 314, 319², 321.
- Wilberfoss. Ann, 40; Joh., 333; Phil., 45, 117; Walt., 316.
- Wilcox, Joh., 311.
- Wilde. Ann, 103; child, 140; Elr., 106; Joh., 58, 102; Joh. (Rev.), 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 140; Mary, 100; Ric., 104; Tho., 101; Will., 44.
- Wilden. Geo., 319; Mary, 319.
- Wilki(n)son. Ann, 21, 67, 80, 136, 188, 248, 293; Cath., 119; Chas., 104; Dor., 272; Edw., 25; Eliz., 25, 80; Fras., 67; Geo., 251, 289; Geo. W., 251; Hen., 17, 64, 112, 126, 127; Jane, 104, 151, 324, 331; Joan, 69; Joh., 22, 64, 151, 170, 221, 288², 289; Marg^t., 24, 70; Mary, 2, 40, 44, 63, 115, 127, 170, 188, 197, 221, 259, 276, 290, 324; Oswald, 35; Peter, 64; Philip, 23, 70; Phillis, 272; Rach., 20; Ric., 2, 196; Rob., 17, 18³, 19², 20, 21, 22, 23², 24, 25, 63³, 64³, 65², 66², 67², 69², 70², 75; Rosamond, 126; Sam., 248; Sar., 18, 64, 251, 340; Seth., 25; Sol., 320; Sus., 23, 69; Tho., 42, 77, 170, 221, 267; Will., 45, 272, 322; *Blank*, 248.
- Wilks. Harriet, 293; Joh., 332; Mary, 293.
- Will, Geo. (Rev.), 333⁹.
- Willan-s. E. (Rev.), 267², 311³, 312, 315, 328, 329, 331; Joh. (Rev.), 203, 308³.
- Williams. Ann, 273, 274, 276; Edw., 187; Elr., 256, 259; Geo., 220²; Joh., 197, 203, 277, 279; Joh. S., 277; Jonⁿ., 306; Martha, 277, 279; Mary, 220; Rob., 259; Sar., 256; Sar. M., 279; Will., 256, 259.
- Williamson. Alice, 4, 38; Ann, 2, 38, 142; child, 144; Chris., 6, 44, 71; Cuth., 175, 223; Dan., 167, 218; Dor., 20, 68, 112; Edw., 4, 15, 20, 80, 123; Eliz., 168, 250, 251, 253, 353; Ellr., 80; Eneas, 353; Geo., 103; Han., 342; Harr^t., 182, 227; Hen., 63; Isab., 353; Jas., 176, 223, 345; Jane, 105, 150; Joh., 5, 21, 35, 49, 67, 102², 103, 105, 108, 142, 144, 149, 150, 171, 189, 211, 250², 251, 253², 316; Leon^d., 2⁴, 3², 4², 5, 6, 48, 49²; Marg^t., 108, 149, 213; Mary, 2, 21, 48, 71, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178², 197, 252, 258; Mic., 2, 62, 169³, 171, 173², 175, 176, 178, 220², 223², 291; Mr., 56; Phil., 35; Ric., 168², 198, 219; Rob., 114, 176, 223; Tho., 3², 120, 169, 182; Thomasin,

Williamson—*continued.*

2, 15; Ursula, 41; Will., 4, 44, 49, 167², 168³, 196, 204, 218, 251; Wm. L. (Rev.), 308², 311¹⁰, 312⁴.
 Wil(l)is. Dor., 199; Ralph, 27, 73; Sam., 26², 27, 73.
 Willison. Cath., 275, 356; Fras., 275, 334, 356; Han., 345; Rob. D., 275.
 Willman. Ann, 49; Hen., 49; Joh., 51; Phillipe, 34; Will., 4².
 Willons. Geo., 41; Judith, 27; Sam., 27.
 Willoughby, Rev. J., 333.
 Wilmer. Ann, 184, 246, 317; Jane, 184; Mary, 248, 249, 251, 252; Randall, 184, 246.
 Wilmot, Sir Rob. (Bart.), 333.
 Wilsha. Eliz., 260, 271²; Joh., 260, 271; Mary, 260.
 Wilson. Abigail, 43; Aelse, 60; Alice, 3, 37, 42, 44, 118, 129; Andrew, 220; Ann, 44, 92, 164, 182, 268, 273, 276, 278, 280, 314, 325; Anth., 12, 30, 46, 59, 60, 63, 76; Cath., 63; child, 146; Christⁿ., 35; Christ^r., 320, 332; Dor., 86, 91, 153, 214; Edw., 36; Eliz., 35², 42, 80, 94, 122, 125, 132, 178, 180³, 196, 201, 202, 225, 237, 263², 265, 273, 278, 280, 291, 324, 325; Ell^r., 33, 195; Faith, 185; Fras., 5, 51, 84; Geo., 354; Gert., 7; Grace, 291; Han, 346; Hen., 15, 66, 72, 103; Humph., 84; Isaac, 169; Isab., 169, 331; Jas., 15, 16, 17², 32, 37, 46, 62, 72, 79, 85, 163, 164², 166, 191, 215, 217, 224, 280; Jas. R., 186; Jane, 34, 220, 277, 278, 294, 323, 326; Joh., 5, 7², 12, 49, 50, 51, 92, 93², 94, 98, 118, 129, 132, 146, 153, 163, 164, 165², 178, 180, 192, 212, 215, 237, 278², 280, 293, 312; Jos., 342, 346; July, 171, 178, 182, 288; Leon^d., 18; Marg^t., 12, 51, 55, 59, 61, 115, 220; Mark, 180, 225, 226; Maria, 276; Marm., 4, 58; Mary, 37, 46, 49, 111, 117, 124, 178, 199, 208, 214, 222, 237, 253, 316, 319, 351; Mary Ann, 268; Mercy, 85; Merial, 18; Mildred, 129; Mrs., 73; Olive, 66; Percl., 2; Peter, 32, 70; Rebecca, 311; Ric. 3, 49³, 85, 124, 171², 178, 182, 199, 221², 227; Rob., 3, 33, 74, 77, 81, 113, 178, 212, 220, 268, 273, 276, 278, 280, 329; Sam., 98; Sar., 180, 280, 351, 354²; Sus., 166; Tho., 2, 3, 4, 5², 6², 7³, 16, 50, 51³, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62,

Wilson—*continued.*

117, 169, 197, 226, 318, 335, 351²; Val., 334; Will., 12, 30, 32², 33², 59, 81, 85, 86, 91, 103, 124², 318.
 Wilstrop. Ann, 91, 128, 131, 152, 164, 208, 214, 222; Bart., 85, 87, 88, 89², 91², 92, 93, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131; Ben., 93, 109², 121, 147, 148, 150², 152, 163², 164, 194, 208, 214, 215², 217; child, 148; Eliz., 88, 147; Joh., 219²; Marg^t., 87, 125; Mary, 89, 126; Rach., 219; Ric., 85, 92, 124; Rob., 195; Tho., 89, 91, 127.
 Wilton. Alice, 111; Barb., 219; Eliz., 309; Joh., 214; Ursula, 121; Will., 121.
 Winckupp, Marg^t., 73.
 Wincok, Edw., 126.
 Windle, Joh., 34.
 Windows, Joh., 180.
 Winfeld. Ann, 159; Joh., 159.
 Wink. Jervis, 104; Mary, 104.
 Winland. Mary, 172²; Will., 172.
 Winley, Joh., 302.
 Win-n (Wyn-e). Chris., 17; Eliz., 320; Jas., 162², 163², 216, 217², 219; Leon^d., 162, 216; Mary, 219; Meredith, 17; Peter, 162; Rob., 188, 322; Will., 337.
 Winter, Tho., 78.
 Winterburn, Paul, 200.
 Winterscales, uxor., 49.
 Wise. Ann, 142; Rob., 323; Tho., 142.
 Wiseman. Hen., 46; Mary, 213.
 Witham, Math., 43.
 Witton. Joh., 350; Maria, 350; Mary, 350.
 Witty, Eliz., 114.
 Wobersly, Ann, 72.
 Wodemeyer, Geo. C., 333.
 Wolstenholme. Dean, 341; Eliz., 325; Joh., 323², 324², 325², 327, 328, 329²; Jos., 308³, 309, 310⁶, 311³, 312⁴, 313², 314⁶, 315⁴, 316², 317³, 318⁷, 319⁵, 320³, 321³, 322⁴, 323, 324²; Mary, 305; Rebecca, 270, 322; Will., 328.
 Womberley, Rob., 37.
 Womersley, Mary, 121.
 Wonocett, Ann, 131; Baruch, 131.
 Wood-e. Abigail, 15; Alexius, 96; Andr., 153, 165, 195; Ann, 93, 132, 252, 256, 271, 280, 336, 339; Bennet, 25, 70; Betty, 313; Chas., 269; child, 128; Eliz., 80, 88, 135, 332; Eliza S., 269; Ell^r., 43, 87, 149, 252; Faith, 16, 44; Fras., 13, 14², 15, 16³, 17, 18, 19, 22², 23, 25², 26², 27, 44, 65, 66, 70, 74²,

- Wood-e—*continued*.
 82, 83, 91, 128, 193, 215; Geo., 14, 337, 340; Grace, 17; Han., 279, 323, 350; Isab., 40, 83; Jas., 31², 32³, 33, 34, 46, 79², 80², 81, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92², 93, 106, 128², 130, 131, 132, 135, 153, 195, 208, 212, 215, 263²; Jane, 27, 74; Joh., 19, 23, 31, 42, 65, 66, 79, 114, 195, 222, 252, 255, 256, 259, 268, 271³, 296, 314; Jos., 34; Josiah, 85; Judeth, 25; Kath., 113; Marg^t., 106, 130, 212; Mary, 92³, 120, 129², 130, 156, 165, 190, 252, 255, 259, 263, 268², 269, 271, 324², 337, 350, 353, 359; Math., 350; Mic., 33, 81; Phin., 14; Rob., 125, 190; Sar., 153, 208, 295, 317, 337; Steph., 96, 130; Sus., 27, 74; Tho., 13, 18, 32, 80, 82, 156, 193, 256, 271, 305, 337; Val., 314; Will., 31, 79, 92, 131, 255, 259, 296, 320, 353, 359.
- Woodburn-e. Grace, 41; Tho., 207.
- Woodcock, Han., 341.
- Wooles. Mary, 156; Tho., 156.
- Wood(h)all (Woodell). Grace, 179, 312; Joh., 321; Mary, 118, 357; Micah., 357²; Will., 168², 179, 200, 307, 310.
- Woodhead. Abm., 286, 289, 309; Ann, 169, 225, 286; Eliz., 233; Han., 224; Isaac, 171, 224; Jacob, 174, 222; Joh., 224, 289; Jonas, 233, 286; Jos., 169, 170, 171, 174, 220, 222, 224³, 225, 229², 301, 325; Martha, 170, 220; Mary, 302, 323; Sar., 170, 171, 174, 229, 233, 286.
- Woodhouse (Wood(d)us, Widhouse, Widowes, Widdus). Agnes, 7; Dor., 41; Edw., 4, 5², 6, 7², 8, 9, 52, 53²; Eliz., 45; Joh., 8, 9, 52, 53; Mary, 5, 216; Tho., 6; Will., 7, 53, 204.
- Woodriff. Ann, 32; Edm., 32, 44, 124, 125; Mr., 85, 124; Polixena, 124; Tobias, 85, 124; Ursula, 125.
- Woodward. Ann, 218; Chas., 167, 218; Geo., 167, 218².
- Woodworth, Ann, 123.
- Woolfe, Jane, 41.
- Wormley, Sam., 195.
- Worsley. Eliz., 191; Esq^r., 227; Kath., 161; Tho., 161.
- Worsope, Eliz., 43.
- Wortley. Chas., 238; Eliz., 234, 236, 238; Rob^t., 236; Robinson, 234, 236, 238, 309; Will., 234.
- Wrathell, Rob., 120.
- Wrather, Will., 202.
- Wray-e. Alice, 42; Ann, 268, 269, 331; Edw., 43; Elr., 335; Hen., 142; Joh., 314; Mabel, 43; Marg^t., 251; Ric., 49, 341; ux^{or}., 57.
- Wren, Will., 323.
- Wrig(g)lesworth. Ann, 246²; Eliz., 244; Joh., 244, 246, 315, 318; Will., 226.
- Wright. Alice, 351; Ann, 6, 162, 167, 213, 219, 241, 244, 263, 279, 290, 339, 351; Dinah, 308; Dor., 44; Eliz., 47, 240, 251, 252, 278, 279, 313, 331, 337; Ellen, 313; Ellenor, 189; Emm., 32; Emmot, 112; Fras., 279, 313; Geo., 163, 246, 250, 318; Grace, 246, 248, 250; Han., 296, 308; Hen., 29; Hugh, 197; Isab., 240, 241, 243², 244, 291, 294; Jas., 204, 249, 335², 337; Jane, 123, 126, 249², 250, 252, 254, 257, 263, 295; Joh., 29, 106², 121, 123, 126, 147², 161², 162, 163, 165², 166², 167, 168, 192, 213, 215², 216, 219, 220², 248, 250, 254, 257, 290, 294, 308, 310, 313; Mary, 42, 161, 162, 220, 227, 248, 279², 316, 331; Math., 240, 241, 243, 244, 291; Peter, 116; Ric., 39, 160, 161, 162, 165, 213, 219; Sar., 165, 216, 249, 295, 318; Tho., 6, 37, 168, 249², 250², 252, 254, 257², 263, 267, 296, 303, 318, 351; Wilfrid, 40; Will., 6, 32, 125, 160, 246, 279², 343.
- Wrightson. Eliz., 4, 49; Gabriel, 53; Joh., 27; Lucian, 35; Ric., 27, 43; Will., 4, 35, 49.
- Wrigley. *See Riggley*.
- Wyrill. Ann, 252; Eliz., 168, 170, 176, 223; Jas., 294; Joh., 168², 170, 176², 219, 221, 223, 252; Mary, 168, 219, 252; Ric., 170, 221.
- Wyvill, Sar., 313.
- Yarborough. C., 321; Edw., 110, 151; Hen., 152; Jas., 110, 151, 152³; Mary, 319, 321.
- Y(e)ates (Yartes). Ann, 74; Barb., 114; Chas., 310; Eliz., 122; Han., 162; Jane, 216; Mary, 45, 192; Ric., 46; Sar., 318; Will., 162, 215, 216.
- Yeavison, Marg^t., 116.
- Yeoman. Ann, 235, 287; B., 316; Eliz., 235, 263; Jas., 235, 287; Jane, 121; Sar., 263.
- Yevily. Ann, 165; Joh., 165.
- Yewdall. *See Eudill*.

- Yorke. Agnes, 52; Dor., 244; Ric., 50, 52; Tho., 244.
- Yo(u)ng-e. Ann, 320, 344, 348; Chas., 314; Eliz., 279, 348; Faith, 82; Geo., 30, 82, 83 (Sir); Isaac, 279, 281²; Jane, 201; Joh., 129², 348; Margery, 77; Martha, 293; Mary, 83 (Lady); 279, 281, 298; Mr. 50; Pat., 292, 295, 314, 316; Sam., 26, 127, 128²; Sar., 321; Tho., 83; Will., 26, 43, 72.
- Younger, Ralph (Rev.), 342².
- Yoward, Joh., 119.
- Yowdell, Tho., 57.
- Zeal, Lucy, 336.
- Blank.* Alice, 36; Ann, 36; Eliz., 234; Geo., 36, 171, 227; Johanne, 36; Joh., 52; Kath., 74; Peter, 163; Rob., 59; Will., 74.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Aberford, 321, 332.
- Acomb, 316, 339, 345.
- Adderley Church, co. Salop, 283.
- Aldborough (Oldburgh), 118, 189, 215, 309.
- Allerston, 145, 187, 197.
- Almondbury, 340.
- Alne, 122, 198.
- Amotherby, 196.
- Ampleforth, 113².
- Appleton, 39, 112, 118, 196.
- Appleton le Street, 194, 196.
- Arksey, 186.
- Arrestes, sloop of war, 340.
- Askham Bryan, 199.
- Askham Richard, 202.
- Audlem Chapel, co. Chester, 284.
- Ayton, East (Yatton), 222.
- Baddeley Church, co. Chester, 284.
- Bagby, par. Kirkby Knowle, 204.
- Baldre, Southampton, 283.
- Barks, p. Halifax, 201.
- Barkstone Ash, 63.
- Barlby, p. Hemingbrough, 322.
- Barnby, 187, 198.
- Barnby Marsh, 116.
- Barnby Moor, near Pocklington, 188, 271.
- Barnby, p. Bossal, 198.
- Barningham, 191.
- Barton le Willows, 117, 194.
- Barwick in Elmet, 118, 197, 316.
- Beal, Begall (par. Kellington), 197, 202.
- Beckingham, co. Kent, 331.
- Bedale, 122.
- Benwell, 160.
- Bessingby, 243.
- Beswick (Bessick), 114.
- Beverley, 119, 135. (p. St. Mary) 317.
- Bilbrough, 188.
- Bilton, 322.
- Birkin, 341.
- Birstall, 194, 198.
- Bishop Auckland, 116.
- Bishopthorpe, 330, 339.
- Bishopton Chapel, co. Warwick, 283.
- Blackrod, co. Lanc., 332.
- Bloxwich Chapel, co. Stafford, 283.
- Bole (Notts.), 112.
- Bolton Percy, 338.
- Bossall, 114, 121, 197, 198.
- Bowes, 191.
- Boynton, 122.
- Brafferton, 310.
- Brainton Church, co. Hereford, 283, 284.
- Bramham, 332.
- Brandsby, 190.
- Brawby, 118, 195.
- Brayton, 189.
- Brearley, 245.
- Bridlington (Burlinton), 117, 190, 194, 202, 204.
- Brigham, p. Foston, 193.
- Brodsworth, 320.
- Brotherton, 313.
- Bubwith, 190, 193, 195, 197, 202.
- Bugthorp, 41, 189.
- Bulmer, 187.
- Burley, p. Leeds, 193.
- Burnby, 187.
- Burton Agnes, 204.
- Burton Chapel, 283.

- Buttercrambe, 314.
 Byron, 190.

 Carlton, 120.
 Carlton Husthwait, 190.
 Carnaby, 120.
 Cartmell, co. Lanc., 197.
 Catton, 197, 203, 333, 343.
 Cawood, 119, 189, 331, 335, 342.
 Cawton, 34, 117.
 Cayton, 189.
 Chaddesdon, co. Derby, 333.
 Chapel Haddlesey, 341.
 Chapeltown, p. Leeds, 348.
 Cherry Burton, 41, 340.
 Chester, 267.
 Cheswardine Church, co. Stafford, 283, 284.
 Cheviott, co. York, 335.
 Child's Ercall Church, co. Salop, 283, 285.
 Church Kirk Chapel, 283.
 Clifton, 76, 132.
 Cockermonth, 114.
 Codsall Church, co. Stafford, 283.
 Cold Hatton, co. Salop, 283.
 Colton, 189.
 Conistone, 122.
 Copmanthorpe, 188, 193.
 Cottingwith, West, 187, 340.
 Cowlam (Collam), 187.
 Coxwold, 195, 199, 342.
 Crambe, 194.
 Crayke, 113², 117.
 Cudworth, 185.
 Cundall, 197.

 Danby, 317.
 Darlaston Church, co. Stafford, 283.
 Derrington, co. Stafford, 284.
 Doncaster, 332.
 Dunnington, 316.

 Easingwold, 113, 188, 190, 193, 198, 201, 311, 317, 336, 341.
 Easton, p. Bridlington, 190.
 Eastrington, 121, 192, 315.
 Edale Chapel, co. Derby, 284.
 Edlethorpe, 117.
 Egton, 118, 191.
 Elland (Ealan), 187.
 Ellerburn, 123.
 Ellerton, 194.
 Ellet, co. Lanc., 284.
 Elton Church, co. Derby, 283, 284.
 Elvington, 191, 346.
 Eryholme, 116.
 Escrick, 115, 147, 320, 321.
 Etton, 336.
 Everingham, 192.

 Farnham, 186.
 Fenton (Church), 204.
 Ferry Fryston, 319.
 Fetherston, 188, 192.
 Fewston, 284².
 Flaxton, 116, 120, 187, 192.
 Follifoot, 283.
 Foston, 117, 123, 187, 189, 193, 194².
 Fulford (Foulforth), 120, 145, 202, 222, 318, 337, 344.
 Full Sutton, 199.
 Fylingdale, 118.

 Ganthorp, p. Terrington, 204.
 Garthorp, 190.
 Gateford, 192.
 Gate Helmsley, 318.
 Giggleswick, 313.
 Gilling, 344.
 Givendale Magna (near Millington), 197, 198, 199.
 Glimanby, p. Bowes, 191.
 Goldsborough, 132.
 Goodmanham, 137.
 Great Habton, p. Kirkby Misperton, 200.
 Green Hammerton, 192.
 Green Oake, p. Eastrington, 192.
 Gribthorp, p. Bubwith, 195.
 Grimston, 114, 321.
 Grindleton Chapel, co. York, 283.
 Guisley, 121, 189, 200.

 Halifax, 201.
 Hanley, co. Stafford, 284.
 Hare Hill, co. Lanc., 346.
 Harome, 196.
 Harrogate, 313.
 Harswell, near Market Weighton, 271, 319.
 Harwood, 193, 200.
 Hatfield, Yorks, 199.
 Hatherton, co. Stafford, 284.
 Haughton, co. Stafford, 283.
 Hawkswell, 187.
 Hawbnv, 192, 339.
 Haworth, 284.
 Haxby, 117, 338, 341, 343.
 Healough, 186.
 Heaton Hall (p. Bradford), 248, 249, 250, 251, 252.
 Hebden, 119.
 Helmsley (Blackamore), 113, 114, 116, 120, 189, 194, 195, 196.
 Hemingbrough, 119.
 Hemsworth, Himsworth, 121, 190.
 Heptonstall, p. Halifax, 201.
 Heselton, E. and W., 197, 330.
 Heslington, 95, 116, 133, 314.

- Heworth, 116.
 Hillam, 113.
 Hilton, co. Salop, 284.
 Hindon Chapel, co. Wilts., 284.
 Hinstock, co. Salop, 283.
 Holme-on-Spalding Moor, 333.
 Holtby, 110, 152.
 Hornby Castle, 187.
 Horncastle, co. Linc., 187.
 Horner (? Thorner), 197.
 Hornsea, 188.
 Horsforth, 318.
 Hovingham, 118, 119, 161, 188, 191,
 194, 201, 246, 254.
 Howden, 74, 249, 253.
 Howsham, p. Scrayingham, 198.
 Huby, 119.
 Hull, 114, 122, 130², 186, 187, 190,
 227, 268, 312, 330, 340.
 Huntington, 115, 120, 194, 195, 313.
 Hutton, 189.
 Hutton Pannall, 316.
 Huttons Ambo, 324.
- Ince, co. Lanc., 283.
 India, 166.
 Ingmanthorpe, p. Kirk Deighton,
 339.
 Ipswich, 319.
 Ireland, 132.
- Kelfield, 168, 191.
 Kellington, 193, 197, 202, 323.
 Kemberton, co. Salop, 284.
 Kendal, 188.
 Kensington, co. Middlesex, 191.
 Kilburn, 119, 190.
 Kildwick, 187.
 Kilham (Killom), 114, 150 ?, 223.
 Kil(n)wick, 200.
 Kingston Church, co. Stafford, 284.
 Kippax, 190.
 Kirkby, 187.
 Kirkby in Broughton, 196.
 Kirkby Knowle, 204.
 Kirkby Misperton, 118, 189, 196, 200.
 Kirkby Moorside, 193, 194, 195,
 267.
 Kirkdale, 119, 186.
 Kirk Deighton, 339.
 Kirk Hammerton, 195.
 Kirk Smeaton, 198.
 Knapton, 334.
 Knaresbrough, 122, 190, 192², 194,
 195, 312, 315², 318, 329.
 Knottingley, 113.
- Langford, co. Beds., 293.
 Langton, 189.
 Leake, 116.
- Ledston, 122.
 Leeds, 114, 116, 118, 122, 131, 186,
 191, 192², 193², 197, 201², 326,
 336, 338, 348.
 Lincoln, 214.
 Linton-on-Ouse, 114, 117, 198, 311.
 Littleborough Chapel, co. Lanc.,
 283.
 Lockington, 204.
 Londesborough, 196.
 London, 140.
 ,, New Bond Street, 330.
 ,, St. Clements, Eastcheap,
 313.
 ,, St. Giles in the Fields, 192.
 ,, St. Magnus the Martyr, 204.
 ,, St. Wilfrid, 309.
 Longnor Chapel, co. Stafford, 283.
 Louth, co. Linc., 344.
 Luddendon Church, 283, 284.
 Lyth., p. 191.
- Malton, 119², 121, 187, 195, 197,
 201², 202, 225, 329, 344; St.
 Michael's, 196, 321.
 Manchester (Lever St.), 340.
 Marsden Chapel, co. Lanc., 283.
 Marston Mortain, co. Beds., 293.
 Mawnby (? Hawnby), 192.
 Maxfield, 162, 214.
 Menethorpe, 122.
 Methley, 191.
 Middleton, 192, 202.
 Middleton Tyas, 41.
 Middlewich Church, co. Chester,
 284.
 Milby, co. York, 331.
 Millington, 197, 198², 199, 200.
 Monk Fryston, 122.
 Moorby, 193.
 Moor Monkton, 196.
 Morton, 194.
 Murton (Merton), 116.
 Muston, 194.
- Naburn, 191.
 Nafferton, 118, 119.
 Ness, p. Stonegrave, 191, 196.
 Newark, 189.
 Newbuilding (near Thirsk), 191.
 Newby Wiske, 197.
 Newcastle, 195, 277.
 Newton Chapel, co. Lanc., 283, 284.
 Newton-on-Ouse, 117, 119, 196,
 197², 198², 199, 200, 201, 311, 314,
 315.
 Normanby, 45, 213.
 Northallerton, 116, 118, 330.
 North Cave, 190.
 North Dalton, 188.

- North Deighton, 191.
 North Ferriby, 122.
 North Newbald, 190.
 Northwood, 283.
 Norton, 188, 202².
 Norton Conyers, 122.
 Nottingham, 327.
 Nun Appleton, 119.
 Nun Monkton, 118.
 Nunnington, 189, 190.

 Oldbury Chapel, co. Salop, 283.
 Openshaw, co. Lanc., 284.
 Osbaldwick, 121, 310, 334.
 Osgodby, 114.
 Otley, 193, 195, 285.
 Ouston, 197.
 Overton, 121.

 Pickering, 187, 189, 191, 336.
 Pighill, 187.
 Plowland, 111.
 Pocklington, 121, 192, 327.
 Pontefract, 115, 192, 193, 197², 334.
 Preston in Amounderness, 126.
 Pudsey Mill, 284.
 Purston Jacklin, p. Fetherston, 192

 Raby, 187.
 Radford Church, Notts, 284.
 Ragnal Church, Notts, 284.
 Ranton Church, 283.
 Raskelf, 188.
 Rawcliff, 188.
 Ribston, 122.
 Riccall, 61, 110, 113, 195, 204, 312
 Richmond, 196.
 Rillington, 202.
 Ripon, 78, 122, 192², 197, 198, 202
 336.
 Rise (Holderness), 145, 200.
 Rosedale, 119.
 Rowley, 119.
 Rufforth, 118, 197.
 Ryther, 200.

 St. Edmundsbury, 162.
 St. Paul, co. Wilts, 284.
 Salton, 195.
 Sandal Magna, 282.
 Sand Hutton, 118, 213.
 Sarum, New, 284.
 Sawley, 116.
 Saxton, 192, 204.
 Scackleton, p. Hovingham, 201.
 Scagglethorpe, p. Settrington, 189,
 194.

 Scampston, 199, 313.
 Scarborough, 41, 65, 193, 204, 315,
 343.
 Scawby, 189.
 Scotland, 88.
 Scrayingham, 198.
 Scriven, 329.
 Seaton, 177.
 Seaton Ross, 196, 201, 335.
 Sedbergh, 193.
 Selby, 114, 193, 339.
 Sessay, 317.
 Settrington, 190?, 194, 202.
 Sherburn, 316.
 Sheriff Hutton, 117, 119, 187, 189,
 192, 194, 201, 323².
 Shirsides Chapel, co. Lanc., 283.
 Shrewsbury, 187.
 Sigstorne, 62.
 Sinnington, 114.
 Skellingham, 186.
 Skelton, 318.
 Skewsby, 192.
 Skipton, 193.
 Sledmere, 190, 204.
 Snainton, 197.
 Snaith, 117.
 Snellam (Kilham?), 150.
 South Kirkby, 116, 309.
 South Stainley, 186.
 Spalding, co. Linc., 198.
 Spaldington, p. Bubwith, 202.
 Sproxton, 113².
 Stillingfleet, 187, 189, 191.
 Stockton, 77, 120, 311, 314.
 Stokesley, 121, 308.
 Stonegrave, 188, 191, 193, 194, 196.
 Strensall, 117, 119², 204, 342, 346.
 Sunderland, 307, 317.
 Sutton, 118.
 Sutton-on-Derwent, 185, 329.
 Sutton-on-Forest, 193, 195².
 Sutton, Full, 199.
 Sutton in Holderness, 125.
 Sutton Mill, co. Lanc., 284.
 Sutton, near Tadcaster, 212.
 Sutton, near Thirsk, 191.
 Swaffham, co. Camb., 284.
 Swine, 115, 148.
 Swinethorpe, p. Kilham, 150.
 Swinsty, p. Otley, 195.

 Tadcaster, 189, 212, 314, 342.
 Terrington, 117, 190, 203, 204, 319.
 Thirkleby, 117, 189.
 Thirsk, 185, 191, 308, 323, 328, 345.
 Tholthorpe, 193.
 Thorne (Thurne), 41.
 Thorner (Horner), 197.
 Thornhill, 221.
 Thornton, 71, 114, 340.

- Thornton le Clay, p. Foston, 187,
 189, 192.
 Thornton in Pickering Lyth, 81.
 Thornthwaite Chapel, 283.
 Thorparch, 308, 317.
 Thorpe, 194.
 Thorpe, p. Kilburn, 119.
 Thurnham, p. Burton Agnes, 204.
 Thwing, 193.
 Tockwith, 39.
 Tollerton, 121, 198.
 Topcliffe, 118.
 Towton, p. Saxton, 204.

 Upper Helmsley, 322.

 Wakefield, 117, 120², 187, 311, 319.
 Warmfield, 193, 323.
 Warslow, co. Stafford, 284.
 Warter, 190.
 Warthill 78.
 Wath, 195.
 Watton, 188.
 Weardley, p. Harewood, 193.
 Weighton (Market), 120, 121, 190.
 Welburn, 191.
 Welham, p. Norton, 202.
 Well, 120.
 Westerdale, 120.
 Westow, 188, 321.
 Wetherby, 191.
 Wetton, co. Stafford, 283.
 Wheldrake, 119, 190, 191, 310, 330.
 Whenby, 194.
 Whitby, 191, 334, 335.
 Whitchurch (Whitkirk), 113.
 Whitwell (Whithill), 123, 289.
 Whixley, 114, 192.
 Whorlton, 189.
 Wibsey Chapel, 284.
 Wigginton, 312, 319.
 Wighill, 197, 316.
 Wilford, Notts., 321.
 Willitof, p. Bubwith, 197.
 Wistow, 113², 200.
 Woodseaves, co. Salop, 283.
 Worcester (St. Andrew), 283.
 „ (St. Helen), 284.
 Worsbrough, 186.
 Wragby, 116, 186.
 Wrockwardine Church, co. Salop,
 284.
 Wroxall, Southampton, 285.

 York. Churches and Parishes—
 Cathedral or Minster, 17, 50, 93,
 105, 130, 137, 147, 148.
 All Saints, North St., 190, 199,
 267, 310, 327, 340.

 York. Churches, &c.—*continued.*
 All Saints, Pavement, 127, 149,
 199, 200², 228, 229, 309, 312,
 318, 319, 321, 323, 332², 334,
 342.
 Christ Church (Holy Trinity),
 King's Court, 131, 132², 133,
 136, 147, 148, 150², 187, 191,
 195, 196, 200, 201², 202, 203²,
 225, 286², 288², 316², 319, 320²,
 322, 326, 327, 331, 335.
 Holy Trinity, Micklegate, 187²,
 189, 191, 192, 203, 309, 318,
 319, 328, 329, 332, 336.
 St. Andrew, 313, 324.
 St. Crux, 128, 132, 138, 189, 195,
 197, 201, 314, 319, 327, 330,
 332, 336, 341, 342, 343.
 St. Cuthbert, 116, 135, 146, 207²,
 209, 223, 311, 314, 320, 321,
 323, 324², 326, 341, 342, 345.
 St. Denis, 190, 313, 320, 326, 341.
 St. George, 191.
 St. Giles, 220, 329.
 St. Helen, Stonegate, 123, 125,
 148, 187, 197, 199, 200, 226,
 227, 310, 311, 315, 316, 318, 323,
 326, 332, 334, 338, 340, 343.
 St. John, Micklegate, 310, 321,
 327, 329, 330, 344.
 St. Lawrence, 133, 151, 195, 333²,
 339, 345.
 St. Margaret, 187, 188, 189, 194,
 200, 336.
 St. Martin, Coney St., 126, 141,
 146², 148, 191, 193, 203, 310,
 312, 320, 326, 327, 330, 331,
 334, 339.
 St. Martin, Micklegate, 192, 194,
 203, 317, 332, 342.
 St. Mary, Bishophill, Senr., 204,
 311, 315, 325, 344.
 St. Mary, Bishophill, Junr., 204,
 318, 324, 328, 339².
 St. Mary, Castlegate, 126, 196,
 205, 308, 309, 317, 320, 322,
 325, 341.
 St. Maurice, 135², 136, 142, 146,
 148², 149², 173, 188, 189², 190,
 191, 192, 196, 198, 199, 201²,
 203, 257, 311, 314, 318, 319, 321²,
 324, 325, 328, 330, 333², 335,
 341³, 343, 344.
 St. Michael le Belfrey, 126, 128²,
 132², 133, 135, 136, 141, 147,
 148, 150, 187, 188², 191, 196,
 199², 200, 202, 203², 204²,
 222², 223, 224², 225, 227², 286,
 309, 313, 316, 322², 325, 328²,
 329², 332, 334, 337³, 339, 343,
 345, 346.

York. Churches, &c.—continued.

- St. Michael, Spurriergate (or at Ouse Bridge End), 148, 188, 192, 195, 196, 200, 203, 204², 220, 227, 245, 285, 311, 321, 325, 334, 336, 345².
- St. Peter the Little, 199, 201, 223, 324, 328, 337, 339.
- St. Olave, Marygate, 128², 129, 191, 194, 199, 204, 207, 286, 308², 310, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 322, 343.
- St. Sampson, 127, 146², 147, 148, 151, 186, 188, 193, 198, 200, 203², 207, 229, 308, 309³, 311, 312, 316, 319, 320, 322, 323, 325², 328, 329⁴, 335, 337.
- St. Saviour, 137, 209, 308, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 320, 324.
- St. Wilfrid, 345.

N.B.—The component churches and parishes of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, St. John Del Pike, Minster Yard, and Bedern, occur too frequently to index.

Places and Streets—

- Castle, 194, 212, 213, 226.
- Castlegate, 141.
- College St., 256, 356².
- Coney St., 146, 194.
- Consistory Court, 83, 130.
- Davy Hall, 199.

York. Places, &c.—continued.

- Fossgate, 215, 297².
- Free School in Minster Yard, 130.
- Girdlergate, 296.
- Grape Lane, 285.
- Holgate, 121.
- Hospital of St. Anthony, 136.
- „ of Mrs. Wilson, 216.
- „ without Monk Bar, 128, 129², 146.
- Infirmary, 285.
- Little Alice Lane, 104², 228, 239, 254, 285, 286, 295, 308, 317.
- Lop Lane, 298.
- Micklegate, 226.
- Mint Yard, 193.
- Monk Bar, 69.
- Ousegate, 231.
- Peasholm, 358.
- Petergate, 295, 297⁵, 298².
- Peter Lane, Little, 288.
- River Foss, 67.
- River Ouse, 49, 69.
- St. Saviourgate, 189.
- Shambles, 220.
- Skeldergate, 298.
- Water Lane, 224.
- Walmgate, 196, 222, 223, 225, 357.
- Walmgate Bar, 132.
- Yearsley Bridge, 138.

N.B.—Bedern, Goodramgate, and Minster Yard, being component parts of the parish, occur too frequently to index.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BINDING SECT.

DEC 7 1972

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.41

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
